Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW

Editor
Leanne Gomez

Design and Layout
Danielle Fairhurst

Sub-Editor and Layout Assistant
Janet Naylon

Printing
Ligare Australia

Photography
With thanks to:
Anthony Khoury
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
SPA Images

2018

ALMA 2018.indb 1 4/6/20 2:46 pm



Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4

From the Principal 6

Archivist 9

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

STUDENT LIFE 20

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
Photo Gallery 46

Speech Day 56
College Leaders 58

Boarding 60
Director of Boarding 61
Year 12 Division 62
Year 11 Division 62
Year 10 Division 63
Year 9 Division 63
Year 8 Division 64
Year 7 Division 64

Student Engagement 66
Environment Committee 67
Hot Potato Shop 68

SCHOOL LIFE 70

Teaching and Learning 72
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 73

Faculties 74
Drama 75
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 76
English 77
Geography 78
History 79
Languages 80
Learning Enrichment 81
Mathematics 82
Music 83
PDHPE 84
Religious Education 85
Science 86
SEIP 87
Technology and Applied Studies 88
Visual Arts and Media Studies 89
Photographic and Digital Media 91

Senior School 92
Deputy Principal Students 93
Awards Years 11-7 94
Campion House 102
Cheshire House 104
Chisholm House 106
Claver House 108
Dalton House 110
Fernando House 112
Gonzaga House 1114
MacKillop House 116
More House 118
Owen House 120
Ricci House 122
Romero House 124
Smith House 126
Southwell House 128
Teresa House 130
Xavier House 132

Regis Campus 134
Head of Regis 135
Awards Years 5 and 6 138
Year 5 140
Year 6 142

CO-CURRICULUM 144

Head of Co-Curriculum 146

Clubs & Activities 148
Awards and Honours 149
Agriculture 151
Archives 152
Chess 153
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 154
Media and Robotics 155
Photography 156

Debating & Public Speaking 158
Awards & Honours 159
Debating 160
Public Speaking 167

Performing Arts 168
Awards & Honours 159
Drama 170
Music 182

Sports 194
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 208
Baseball 214
Basketball 215
Cricket 228
Cross Country 238
Fencing 239
Football 240
Golf 252
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 253
Mountain Biking 254
Rowing 256
Rugby 272
Sailing 288
Snowsports 289
Surf Life Saving 290
Swimming 291
Table Tennis 295
Tennis 296
Touch Football 303
Track and Field 304
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 316

Student Body 318
College Community & Staff 334

Rector

FR JACK MCLAIN, SJ

This year saw the opening of the new Therry Building, which was absolutely amazing. I've been fortunate enough to have seen the progress of this project since, literally, the first spade of earth was turned. Even though I had taken part in some of the planning, had seen the designs, and had the opportunity to see the work in progress during construction on multiple occasions, I simply wasn't prepared for how well the real structure would come together. That's often how life is, we can have an idea of how good something will be when we begin, but when we truly start living it, the lived experience exceeds our expectations. I have that experience frequently around the College. Just when you think you understand how great something's going to end up, the reality goes beyond what you'd imagined it could be.

A part of my time during the year is spent conducting interviews with people who want to become part of the Saint Ignatius' College community. The thing that nearly all of them, whether parents or boys, talk about is the strength of our community. That that is what they want the most in their educational experience. There are plenty of schools out there, many of them excellent at what they do. But what attracts them to Saint Ignatius' College Riverview is the depth and breadth of our community. The strength of our community is communicated in our story, too, and there are many chapters to that story: some of service (our immersions, Christian service, the Old Ignatians' Union, this chapter goes on and on), some of academics, some of the performing arts and many others.

Each year, we write some incredible new lines in that story. As proud as I am of the sporting results from across this year – a national mountain biking premiership, another baseball premiership (three in a row), a perfect cricket season, several individuals who represented the College at athletics at a national level and of course, after 43 years, the crew who brought home a victory at the Head of the River – I wouldn't trade all of that trophy hardware for the amazing soul of the College: our



MASS AT DALTON CHAPEL

community. But we don't have to worry about trading that. Because by focusing on who we are, and who we desire to be, and letting our character and actions tell our story, the success flows from that. Let's continue to focus on being the community we were created to be – one that celebrates effort and excellence together and comforts those in need together.

Life is often this strange mix of joy and sadness; beauty and struggle. Our life at the College doesn't make us exempt from the struggle of life. The terrible injury of Alex Noble, one of our Year 10 boys this year, drew us together to hold him and his family and friends close to our hearts. It called us to come together to cope with this reality and to support one of our own. It has been an opportunity to live out the reality of the motto that the leadership team of the College for 2019 chose for their year: Not For Ourselves Alone. Meaning that we are born to be in community with others and that we are called to serve one another as Jesus came to serve us. We are continually praying for the Noble family, of course, and continually searching for ways to live our new motto as we go forward, not for ourselves, but for all of us.

In all of our triumph, success and ability, in all of our loss, failure and limitation, in all of the everyday, the overlooked, and the mundane, God is made present. From the sweltering heat and humidity of the end of January, when putting on a tie and uniform is an unpleasant prospect, to the warming of December when Speech Day ends, we strive. We strive to know and discover who we are and who we are created to be. And we work hard to become that person. We study, of course, to expand the body of our knowledge. We practise and train so that we can learn new skills on and off the sporting field. We pause to reflect on what is working for us and how we feel, in the marrow of our bones, about what we're doing and the choices we're making. And, underpinning all of these myriad pursuits is the knowledge and belief that to truly experience our truest self, we must place the person that we are becoming at the service of our sisters and brothers. That's the ultimate test and hallmark of our community. That all of us, together, in ways great and small, are greater than any one of us alone.

The young men of 2018 reminded us of this in their choice of motto, 'Many wolves, one pack.' That it is in sharing and service, with and to one another, that we achieve our end by learning to serve God, who is found in our neighbour. In the classroom and on the stage, on the cricket pitch or the beach during surf lifesaving, on an immersion in a distant land or in our own city, we serve. We reflect. We learn. We strive. That is what defines a year in the life of this community. That is who we are.



DROUGHT RELIEF GAME AGAINST JOEY'S



BROTHERS



YEAR 10 SERVICE AT YIPIRINYA



STAFF AND STUDENTS AT SPEECH DAY



PRAYER SERVICE FOR ALEX NOBLE

Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE



In 1548, Ignatius of Loyola was persuaded to enter the ministry of education, opening his first provincial school in Messina in southern Italy. 470 years later, the vision of that ministry is powerfully expressed, with over 2.5 million students in thousands of educational colleges and schools in dozens of countries throughout the world. The Australian Province began under the guidance of Fr Joseph Dalton with the foundation of Xavier College in Melbourne in 1878, followed in quick succession by St Aloysius' College in 1879 and then Saint Ignatius' College Riverview in 1880. As we step back to offer some assessment of the year that has been, it is important to recognise the great story to which Riverview belongs, to the works of the Society of Jesus that span five centuries – or almost half a millennium! What a vision we have the fortune to subscribe to.

Religious Education and Faith Formation

Amid days that are lamented for their 'spiritual aridity', the faith life of the College remains strong and robust. Expressed in school liturgies and class Masses, feast days, retreats, and liturgical celebrations, the daily expression of religious life is palpable, and in a Jesuit sense, approachable. One only has to attend a Boarders' Mass on the weekend to see the boys engage fully in Mass, with respectful participation in the rites of the Eucharist and singing that fills the hallowed interior of the Dalton Chapel, as it has done for over a century.

One distinctive element of the religious life of the College is the richness and the fusion of Indigenous spirituality. The hauntingly beautiful tones of the didgeridoo accompany and overlay many of the traditional forms of worship, highlighting the importance of the First Nations community and their own autochthonous culture and belief systems. These were part of the Riverview peninsular thousands of years before settlement and the College's foundation, so it is essential that they are honoured and celebrated in the current context.

But the true demonstration of the faith life of the College is best expressed in Ignatius' mantra: Love is seen more deeply through action than words. It is in the commitment to service and social justice that the authentic life of the Christian faith is lived out. So it is that the boys commit wholeheartedly to the service works that bring such appreciable gains for them and those whom they minister to, be that in the areas of need in and around Sydney, in the many centres in which the boys undertake their ministry across Australia, or to the young men in Year 11 who spend three weeks each year in some of South East Asia's most disadvantaged regions: Nepal, Cambodia, Timor-Leste, India, the Philippines and Micronesia.

Teaching and Learning

The year began in the aftermath of the finest HSC results Riverview has ever achieved. This is no mean feat, particularly in context of a competitive landscape in education and a clamour for continuous improvement. I extend my sincere congratulations to the graduates of 2017, their teachers and Mr Russell Newman, who has driven this work over recent years.

The opening of the Therry Building, after two years in the making, was a watershed moment for the College. Invoking the best in modern educational practice, particularly diverse teaching and learning methodologies, the new spaces have created new environments. One only needs to walk through the transparency of the building to appreciate the new frontiers that have been achieved, those consistent with the study and work environments that the boys will progress to in the post-schooling world.

STEM continues to make its curriculum presence felt, with the introduction of new units in Year 8 and further development underway for Year 9 in 2019. This 'multidisciplinary' approach to learning that centres on solutions to real world problems requires creativity, initiative and lateral thinking; skills which are in demand in a world where obsolescence and change are a daily reality.

Along the way, the College must be conscious of, and responsive to, inclusion. With over 200 boys on Individual Learning Programs that embrace a wide raft of learning needs, the priority of providing access to the curriculum and assessment for all of the boys remains central. This is not always easy to do, but with the new National Disability Standards that have impacted across the nation, it is a must in schools.

Pastoral Care

This year, a new phase was initiated into the pastoral care program in the secondary school. It consulted all manner of topics, from goal setting and perfectionism to mental health and digital citizenship. In the case of the latter, a concerted effort was made to remove the ubiquity of mobile phones from the classrooms and the grounds to cultivate a more human and person-centred environment. I am pleased to report that it was a resounding success and we go into 2019 wiser for the initiative with a more selective and prudent use of digital devices and platforms as a result of the experience.

As part of the Province's commitment to child protection, the College began the accreditation process for the Australian Childhood Foundation, which is regarded as one of the finest and most demanding child protection programs in the nation. It

has involved an external audit of all child protection measures that are undertaken, from policy and practice that relate to the educational program, as well as the many activities that are conducted through exchange and service programs across the world. It is envisaged that the College, along with the Society of Jesus, will be the first Catholic agency to undertake the complete accreditation process in the nation by the end of 2019.

Community

At the heartland of College life lies its vibrant community of current students, Old Boys, parents, past parents, friends and the many benefactors who give so generously to support the Capital Gifts and Bursary programs. Over the course of another busy year, there were many inputs that contributed to the strength of community, from the P&F extravaganza 'Fire & Ice', to the First Nations Mentoring program that saw 34 young men supported wholeheartedly in their education. These are very diverse expressions of community, but they are highly valued and reap appreciable rewards for those who are the beneficiaries of such initiatives.

Special thanks are extended to key players in each of the organisations. To Charlie Pidcock as President of the OIU, Virginia Thompson as President of the P&F, Anne Dalton who completes her time as President of the Past Parents' Association, and to the many who give unstintingly to the greater good of the Riverview family, I extend a statement of profound and sincere thanks. Saint Ignatius' is the community that it is, by dint of the dedicated and sustained contributions of many.

In October of this year, I was fortunate to travel to the United Kingdom and the United States, where the expansiveness of the College community is truly felt. This included the partnered arrangements between schools such as Clongowes Wood College in Ireland, Stonyhurst College in England, Fordham Preparatory School in New York, along with many others, not to mention the GAP programs of reciprocal benefit to Jesuit schools across the world. Major reunions with alumni in London and New York also highlight how broad the definition of community is, particularly with Old Boys who graduated decades ago, but still identify strongly with the College and the values that underpin it. This transcends time and place: it is a gift not to be assumed or neglected.

Resource and Environment

Since the Master Planning began nearly four years ago, and the birth of the Ignis Project was announced in the form of the Therry Building, many at the College have worked assiduously towards its success. That not only includes the architecture and functionality of the building, but also the financial base upon which it is funded and sustained. It is pleasing to report that the project was completed on time and within budget, thanks to the many who worked so intensively to ensure that such was the case. And the work continues as the Building and Property Committee, guided by the informed direction of Matt Gordon, consider and plan for the next stage of the Ignis Project, which is likely to be announced very early next year. If it is subject to the same rigorous pursuit that Stage 1 was, it too will be a resounding success.

Part of the Therry initiative, one associated with the ongoing concern for environmental stewardship, is a new method of managing and reducing waste in the College. Striations of red, yellow and blue, respectively, that account for waste management, adorn the new building and its surrounds, and these will be progressively rolled out across the campus into the coming year. It is a visible sign of the College's attempt to respond to Pope Francis' encyclical, *Laudato Si*, and to make it a lived and daily reality in the life of the school. Over time, the College will be measuring outputs and determining targets that will see a quantifiable improvement in litter and waste management over the years ahead.

In the aftermath of the newly incorporated company late in 2017, Saint Ignatius' College Riverview Ltd continues to forge its place as a new entity with corporate and compliance responsibilities. These are attended to in no small measure through the deliberations of the College Board and its many sub-committees including Finance, Risk, Education and many others.

Summary

By any standards, 2018 has been an extraordinary year. It began with the finest academic result that the College has achieved, and has seen a number of successes in the co-curricular program. It was a memorable day at the Head of the River when Riverview took line honours for the first time in 43 years. This was followed by a number of GPS Premierships in Soccer, Cricket and AFL. In the case of the latter, it was the third in succession, which is an exceptional achievement for the code. Add to this the extraordinary achievement of Bas Braham, who won the Senior Division of the national competition for Oratory by beating all others at the national final in Perth. But the success of the educational program is not measured by the number of Band 6 results and sporting premierships; it is in the values of service, generosity and those 4 Cs which define Ignatian spirituality – Competence, Conscience, Compassion and Commitment.

My thanks are extended to all who give so generously and selflessly to the affairs of the College. As we move into 2019, we do so with a deep sense of gratitude for the many blessings and endowments of life, and enormous hope and optimism for the future.



Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

What comes to mind when you hear the word 'archives'? I hope you don't think of dusty piles of papers or filing cabinets full of documents. I agree with the American novelist, Ursula le Guin, who tells us that archives are places where we find stories that can tell us who we are, what we want, and perhaps where we are going. Riverview Archives aims to share stories from Riverview's past with each new generation of students and their families. The Archives is brimming with stories about the experiences of our founders, past students, teachers, and Jesuits. Stories which tell of our achievements and growth, as well as events that have defined who we are and shaped our future. Discovering and using objects from the archives to share these stories is one of the most rewarding aspects of being an archivist.

The Archives has mounted special displays at a number of functions throughout the year including the opening of the new Therry Building, nostalgia luncheons for alumni and a luncheon for the widows of past students. At each of these functions, objects from the archives were used to illustrate a story from Riverview's past.

During Term 1, Year 6 students visited the Archives and were given the opportunity to be storytellers by mounting their own displays. Each class was divided into groups and given a



STORY-TELLING DISPLAYS

mystery box containing objects, photographs and biographical details of a particular Riverview personality. Each group was asked to use the items in their mystery box to tell a story about the person.

One of these stories was that of Bruno Da Roza who, along with his two younger brothers, was sent to Riverview as a boarder from his home in Hong Kong in the 1930s. When the Japanese invaded China, Bruno was no longer able to communicate with his parents; he and his brothers did not hear from them for two years and it was not known whether they were even still alive. The Riverview community embraced the Da Roza brothers and made sure they were looked after, especially during the holidays. In 1942, news was received that their parents had escaped the Japanese and arrived safely in Sydney. Students from the Riverview Archives Group judged the displays and presented the winning group from each class with a Certificate of Commendation.

Riverview during the two World Wars came alive for history students from Years 9 and 10 as they



explored archival documents and museum objects which told the stories of past students who served in the wars and how the students, staff and alumni were affected by and responded to both World Wars.

The main museum room had been used as an air-raid shelter during World War II, and this further enhanced the experience for Year 10 students. The bare double sandstone walls and old metal doorway which was used to enter the room during the war years are still in their original condition. Even the old cadets' storage cupboard, which is still in place in what was once the armoury and is now a museum room, has many stories to tell. Unlock the old brass padlock and open the doors to see the signatures of past cadets scrawled throughout





STUDENTS FROM YEAR 9 HISTORY IN RIVERVIEW ARCHIVES

the cabinet, including that of Esmond Gilhooley (OR1934) recording the number of days left until the end of his school career. After leaving the College, Esmond joined the war effort, serving in Milne Bay where he was tragically killed in 1942.

The Inclusion Program students experienced a school day in the life of students from the 1890s as they and their teachers dressed in period costumes and went back in time for a lesson in the Archives classroom. The classroom is in the basement of the Arrupe building which dates back to 1889 and was once used as a chemistry laboratory. Antique school desks, books from the original College library, an old blackboard and early sporting team photographs helped create the environment of a classroom from over 120 years ago. For the lesson content, the students looked at the exercise book of Roger Maloney who attended Riverview in 1892.

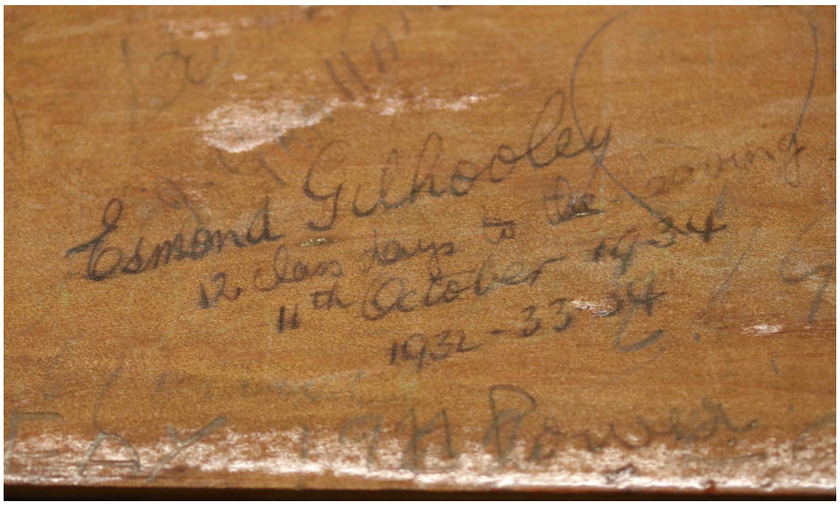
The College is fortunate to have a school community which takes an interest in and is proud of its history. Over the years, members of the Riverview community have very generously donated items of historical interest to the College Archives. Each of these items tells a story from the College's history that helps to keep our community connected with its past. Telling stories from our past also helps us to understand the present and gives us direction for the future.



LUKAS TAYLOR, SAM TERRY, OWEN PARRETT, NICHOLAS RE AND LACHLAN SMYTHE FROM 6.3 WITH THEIR WINNING EXHIBITION ON BRUNO DA ROZA



MARCUS CRIOLA AND MICHAEL OPOYAN, MEMBERS OF THE ARCHIVES GROUP, HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION WHICH WERE AWARDED TO THE WINNING GROUP IN EACH YEAR 6 CLASS



ESMOND GILHOOLEY'S SIGNATURE ON THE CADETS' STORAGE CUPBOARD


A M D G
DALTON MEMORIAL CHAPE
AD 1909



The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

Cura Personalis



Pastoral Care

DEAN OF PASTORAL CARE: MR RUSSELL KAM





The principle of *cura personalis* (care of the individual) remains a hallmark of Jesuit education, and the pastoral care system at the College is designed as a manifestation of that principle. The structure of our pastoral care system, which is based on House groups encompassing students from Years 7 to 12, has now been operating for several years, and it has been pleasing to see how our system has evolved over the years.

For a number of years, Year 7 students have attended a camp at the commencement of the year, providing opportunities for students to challenge themselves individually through physical and mental activities, and also for students to challenge themselves socially in terms of finding new and developing pre-existing friendships. Research informs us that strong connections are crucial to educational success and feedback from both students and staff attending this year's camp was that many connections were forged at this early stage of the school year. Importantly, this year's camp experienced the successful introduction of a spirituality session that encouraged students to become more familiar with Saint Ignatius and to identify his symbolism around the College.

Year 8 experienced a presentation from Brainstorm Productions titled Verbal Combat which identified and explored the issue of bullying and cyber safety through the medium of a dramatic production. A clear message from the production was around the role of bystanders, and how their behaviour can either encourage or discourage bullies. During the Men in Conversation breakfast, Year 8 students and their fathers shared breakfast with Justin Jones. Jonesy is an Australian adventurer who regaled the audience with his inspiring message of endurance, hardship and his willingness to take on (calculated) risks. His message was perfectly aligned with our College motto and the men in the room were encouraged to engage in conversation around his inspiration.

A significant experience for each Year 9 cohort is the Year 9 Challenge. The Challenge is a four-week program designed to expose boys to a diverse range of activities and experiences including a bush and city experience. The Challenge is aptly named as it seeks to challenge students to develop their independence, self-discipline and resilience at a pivotal point of adolescence. Included in the bush experience were substantial bicycle and canoe journeys. If the Valete speeches delivered by the OR2018 cohort are any indication, the bush experience remains one that is looked upon fondly, albeit only after time has allowed adequate reflection upon its benefit.

Recognising that Year 10 students are beginning to obtain their Learner's Driving Licence, an excursion was conducted for the year group to attend the RYDA Program on road safety. Important messages were delivered not only in respect of the behaviours of young male drivers, but also in respect of the influence and distraction that young male passengers can have on their peers. These messages were reiterated by the Drive to Survive presentation that was held in the Ramsay Hall.

On a separate topic, Paul Dillon presented to Year 10 on issues surrounding safe partying. As always, Paul's age appropriate presentation and prudent advice was well received. A number of Year 10 students also served as peer support mentors in Term 1 to Year 7 students within their House group. This not only provided timely advice for new students, but also provided further foundations for relationships within our vertical pastoral care system.

In addition to the above, each House conducted their own Mass and Supper, Year 7 enjoyed a trivia and social afternoon with students from Loreto Kirribilli, and Years 8, 9 and 10 hosted students from Mercy College, Marist College, Woolwich, Santa Sabina and Queenwood for year-based dances, and Year 10 collected for Legacy.

Whilst the above describes particular events that are part of the College's pastoral care program, the reality is that the success of the pastoral care system is dependent upon our staff. Whilst Heads of House, Assistant Heads of House, College Counsellors and Student Office all have specific roles within pastoral care, it is our Mentors whose daily interactions underpin our system of pastoral care. The embodiment of the pastoral care system is the existence and strength of relationships between students of differing years. It is commonplace around the College to observe students from Year 7 to be found deeply engaged in conversation with students from Year 12. This is a wonderful reflection of the success of the pastoral care program at the College and my gratitude is extended to all staff of the College for their collective achievement in this.

Counsellors

COLLEGE COUNSELLOR & WELL-BEING CO-ORDINATOR: MR BENJAMIN MOFFATT

2018 marks the twelve-month anniversary of the Counselling team in its current form, with Ms Amelia Leason and Miss Ashleigh Bierton completing their first year with Riverview in July. As a team, we are always looking for opportunities to expand our role beyond the convention of individual counselling and find new ways to connect with our students. With this in mind, Ashleigh and Amelia have taken on their own mentor group. This is a chance to get to know their group and learn more about the day-to-day activities of a Riverview student. I also know that their mentor group has benefited greatly from the care and support that Ashleigh and Amelia have provided for this group over the year.

Amelia took the invitation to get out of the counselling room to the next level, when she joined a group of students travelling to Nepal for an Immersion. She spent three weeks with her group as they climbed mountains, encouraged each other and played a meaningful role in supporting the local community there. Even though Amelia stepped in at the last minute to join this Immersion, she was well prepared for the physical challenges of Nepal's mountains, considering she had recently completed the Honolulu Marathon in impressive time. The students on this trip certainly benefited greatly from the time and dedication that Amelia put into this trip. As a team, we also learned a great deal from her feedback and insights. In fact, Amelia has inspired Ashleigh to join the Cambodia Immersion in 2019.

In 2018 we also ran a series of presentations to provide information and strategies for our young men around a number of relevant issues. Ashleigh and Amelia presented an engaging and balanced session on social media use and healthy habits. I had the chance to speak with House groups on the important topic of sleep. In partnership with our Riverview coaches, we also spoke with our elite athletes and sportsmen on how to perform at your best on the field. This series was held during lunchtimes and attendance was optional, yet we had well over 100 students attending each session, which is a testament to our students' dedication to their sport and a clear indication of the value they place on their mental health.

One of our hopes in meeting with the young men in more informal settings is to provide them with opportunities to get to know us as people and, in turn, to make it easier for them to reach out for support in time. Over the past few years we have certainly seen a steady increase in referrals. In 2018 we received the highest level of referrals to date, with over one third (580 students) of our students accessing counselling support at some point over the year.

Referrals to our team have been increasing steadily to the point where our team caseload in 2018 had doubled since 2015. From our perspective, this increase is encouraging, however it is important to note that the number of students accessing support for our most common presentations of depression and anxiety are still within the percentages that we would expect in a large community like Riverview. Put plainly, things aren't getting worse – our boys are simply more aware of what a problem might look like and are more likely to take action and seek support. This is something of which we are all very proud.

With 2019 ahead, we look forward to continuing to support our boys, their families and the staff here as we serve the Riverview Community.



COLLEGE COUNSELLORS: AMELIA LEASON, BEN MOFFATT AND ASHLEIGH BIERTON



NEPAL IMMERSION



YEAR 7 SOCIAL AFTERNOON WITH STUDENTS FROM LORETO KIRRIBILLI



YEAR 5S MEET YEAR 12S



CAMPION HOUSE MASS

The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES

What did God teach me today?
How do I respond to this?

Brother Ian Cribb SJ asked these two questions to staff of St Aloysius' College and Saint Ignatius' College at the Joint Staff Day of Formation held between the two schools, in reflecting on a simple, prayerful, reflective way of praying the Examen. Simple, prayerful, reflection... a distinguishing feature of Ignatian Spirituality and, so we hope, of our organisations.

"During that time, God behaved towards him in the same way that a school master conducts himself with a child: he was teaching him"
- The Autobiography of St. Ignatius Loyola, n 27.

As we look back at 2018, it is clear that God has taught us much about the richness of the Riverview community, the tensions that we hold and the deep call towards growth in our lives and work. Through the range of both Student and Staff Formation programs, we have been given every opportunity to respond to God's movement in the community.

It is with a deep sense of humility that we try to do this. Sarah Broscombe, in her article 'What is Ignatian Leadership?', suggests that the key characteristic of humility is one that gives up ease, strength and success to journeying with the messiness of life in the search for God in all things in the midst of our work. I am deeply grateful that the members of the Ignatian Teams and those working with them choose to give up ease, strength and success for the far more satisfying journey.

Liturgy 2018

"Jesus speaks in the silence of the mystery of the Eucharist and reminds us each time that following him means going out of ourselves and making our lives not something we 'possess', but a gift to him and to others."
- Pope Francis, Mass for the Body and Blood of Christ, Rome, May 30, 2013

Pope Francis' words remind us that the many liturgies we celebrate at Riverview are not isolated events simply for our own needs. Rather, experiencing the liturgy is a call to action to use our gifts and talents for the greater good.

As a community, we hope that the celebration of the Eucharist inspires us to "go out". This happens at College through the Mass for the Feast of St Ignatius when all students go out and serve the community through their House Service Activities, as well as student-led Masses with themes such as 'Helping Each Other Out' run by the young men from the SEIP class or 'Reaching Out' focusing on the inspirational work done by students on Immersions.

The link between liturgy and being 'with' and 'for' others is most exemplified during our Mass for the Feast of the Sacred Heart where we join with members from Cana Communities, an organisation that works with the marginalised and homeless. During this Mass, our entire student body heard from members of this community, challenging stereotypes and preconceived ideas. This Mass, and the morning tea with Cana Communities, occurs annually but does not stop there. Many students regularly visit Cana Farm to give of themselves in service.

Our liturgies also provide us with an important means to connect with our wider Riverview Community: House Masses which acknowledge the centrality of family in the lives of our students and annual Old Boys' and Past Parents' Masses that acknowledge that all still are welcome and belong, even long after students have left.

Ignatian Service Program

This year the Ignatian Service program fostered the development of a number of new and exciting partnerships within the community. These include:

- The Reach Up holiday program – supporting children with disabilities.
- The Garate Upcycling program every Thursday afternoon - upcycling used/ unwanted furniture and selling it to raise funds for the JRS program Roof Over My Head.
- The Lost Bird Found Project - an initiative by North Sydney Council to encourage conversations about mental illness and make a positive impact in the community.

As a collective group, our students have had a presence in over 380 community groups around the country and abroad. The College has continued a close partnership with organisations such as the Starlight Foundation, the Smith Family Reading program and the Special Olympics program, amongst others. All of these programs have varied responsibilities which include working with the elderly, children and adults with disabilities, refugees, those living in poverty or without a home, the sick, the lonely and the infirm.

A highlight in the Year 10 calendar was the Year 10 Service Week that engaged every student in at least four days of serving the marginalised. During this time, 72 students were involved in one of the country placements from Bathurst Island, Bourke, Bowraville, Central Australia, Port Keats, Moree, to Mount Druitt and Jabiru (to be named Malgawa in



LITURGY CAPTAINS

2019). Each of these placements immersed students in the local aboriginal culture and community. The remainder of the cohort spent time at one of our 50 Sydney-based placements (approximately 100 students) or returned home to the country to work with a local community group (approximately 50 students).

Students in Year 6 were once again involved in the Garate Service Project in Religious Education class. The project aims to build the students' knowledge and understanding of people living without a home and how the works of many agencies supporting the homeless are a reflection of Jesus' and Ignatius' desire to be at the service of others. It also aims to give students a hands-on experience where they can meet and hear accounts from people who experience this form of marginalisation every day.

At the conclusion of the Ignatian Service program, a College Assembly in Term 4 focused explicitly on Ignatian Service. During this assembly, the inaugural Patrick Rodgers Memorial Award for Service was awarded to Mr Joseph Wehbe (OR2012). Since leaving the College in 2012, Joe helped to start and is now Co-Director of the charity, From the Ground Up. During the Assembly, Joe shared his journey with this organisation as well as some of the insights he gained from the Ignatian Service program that directed his further engagement in serving others beyond the College gates. Following this address, mentees gathered with their Mentors for an extended period of time to share the insights and feelings that had arisen for them through their diverse experiences of serving others.

Staff Formation

The College continued to run a strongly attended and valuable Ignatian Formation program. The offerings basically take two formats, with staff in their first to fourth years at the College undertaking a graduated series of days based on Ignatius' life, the Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm, the 4Cs and the Characteristics of Jesuit Education. We had 100 people participate in these offerings in 2018.

Secondly, various teams enjoy a Day of Reflection each year. These teams include the Heads of Division, the Heads of Faculty, Head and Assistant Heads of House, Years 5 and 6 teachers, Gap Students, the Administration team and Grounds and Facilities. These days build teamwork, allow for discernment and, importantly, offer the opportunity for people to delve more deeply into the charism of Ignatian Spirituality. Many thanks are due to Mr Tom Riemer, Mr Mark Story, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Sharon McLean, Mr Mark Diggins, Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Tim Lee for their assistance in facilitating the days. The support of Mr Martin Scroope and Ms Jennie Hickey for all of us is also acknowledged with gratitude.



WONDER ABOUT WONDER WITH DR CORNELIUS O'DONOVAN

Chaplaincy

Chaplaincy at the College received a significant boost with the return to Riverview of Fr Joe Dooley SJ. Fr Joe spent many years in his time as a Jesuit Priest in schools ministering to the students, and his complete dedication to the students and his presence at so many College events has made him an instant favourite among the students. Fr Joe has also brought his pastoral role to bear with staff and students suffering bereavement, illness and other crises.

Over the course of the year, Chaplaincy has involved contact with and care of students suffering, for example, loss of a family member or friend, mental illness and other personal issues. But it has also involved contact with students across the range of their experiences at Riverview to assure them that they are beloved members of the College community. Mere presence can help to forge relationships which is the absolute core of Chaplaincy.

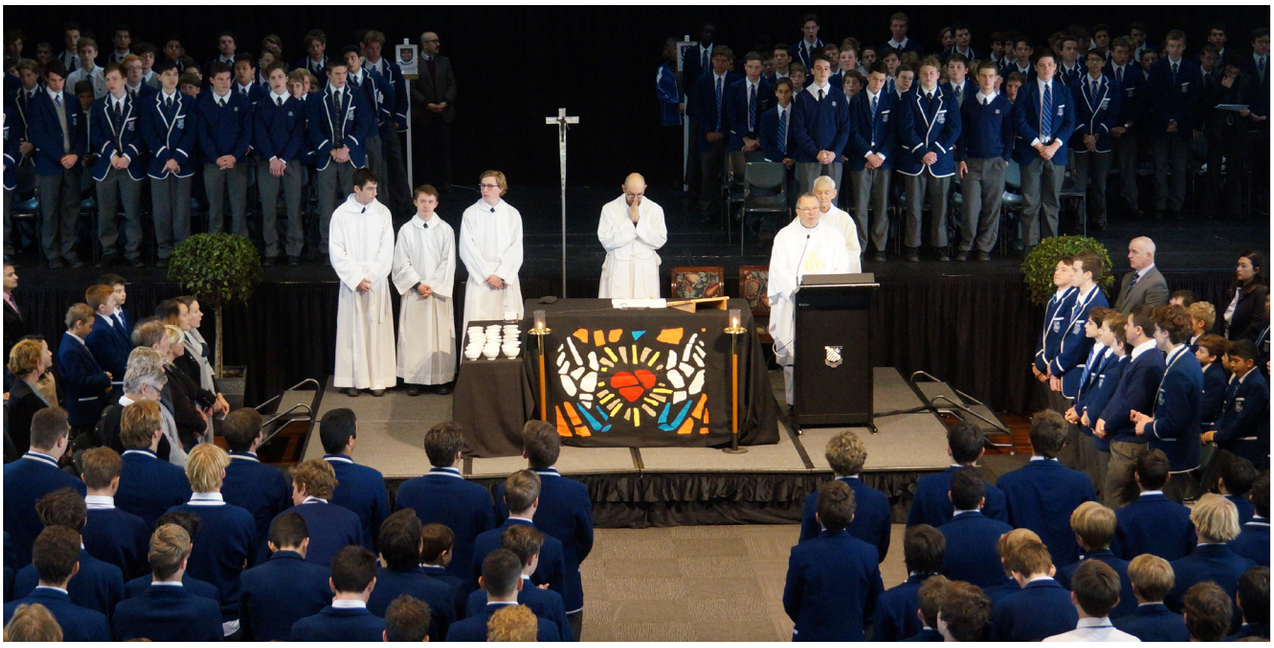
Chaplaincy has dovetailed to a certain extent with the Retreat program at the College, with Fr Dooley SJ and Fr McLain SJ assisting with the Year 5 and Year 6 Day of Reflection, and both also making a significant contribution to the senior retreat program, especially with the Kairos Retreats.

Retreats

Mrs Dominique Marturia took on the role of Retreats Coordinator. As an experienced and highly credentialed educator and faith formator, Dominique brings a wealth of experience and knowledge to the role.

2018 saw a continuation of the Year 12 Retreat model which allows for a wide range of student choice, so they are able to select the retreat they believe would be most meaningful for them. Students were offered:

- Kairos retreats
- Street Retreat centred on Kings Cross and Mount Druitt
- Ignatian Prayer Retreat at the Jesuit Villa House at Gerroa
- A walked Pilgrimage Retreat drawing on the life of Saint Ignatius as 'the Pilgrim'
- A retreat experience at Cana Farm (part of the Cana Communities organisation serving those living in difficult circumstances such as released prisoners, street dwellers and others)



SACRED HEART MASS



/ A Life Reflection Retreat, which was suitable for students who were perhaps looking for a less intense retreat experience

In addition to the Year 12 Retreat and the Days of Reflection, two further Kairos retreats were offered in the school holidays.

The other year groups experienced Days of Reflection; importantly, Years 7 and 8 both experienced a Day of Reflection under a model that seems to be sustainable when these days take place during the Year 9 Challenge in November.

Mr Mark Diggins continued to offer staff and parent retreats in his role as Spiritual Director. Weekend retreats for staff and parents, separately and in conjunction with the staff and parent bodies of St Aloysius' College, were held at the Jesuit Villa House at Gerroa.




MW OP
OR2018



Student Life

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
Photo Gallery 46

Speech Day 56
College Leaders 58

Boarding 60
Director of Boarding 61
Year 12 Division 62
Year 11 Division 62
Year 10 Division 63
Year 9 Division 63
Year 8 Division 64
Year 7 Division 64

Student Engagement 66
Environment Committee 67
Hot Potato Shop 68

Laureate



Laureate Assembly

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

The Laureate Assembly continues to celebrate the Ignatian tradition of excellence through scholarship by acknowledging the very highest achievers of the 2018 Higher School Certificate and Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank, as well as students who received special notoriety as a result of their academic endeavours at the College in their final year.

In the NSW overall ranking of schools, Riverview placed higher than any comprehensive, non-selective boys' school in the state. The group achieved 412 top band results, numerous state rankings, a variety of nominations to Showcase events and a number of students selected for early entry university placements as well as prestigious university and college placements overseas.

11 students were awarded the NSW Premier's All-Rounder Award for achieving 10 units or more in the top 10% of the state and the group achieved seven NSW state rankings.

To add to this, the improvements made across the full range of ability levels in the 2018 Year 12 group demonstrated the unique sense of collaboration of the cohort. No student was left behind and every one of them showed enormous growth across their time at the College.

Over 90 former Year 12 students were invited to return to the College to be presented at the Laureate Assembly before the entire community. These students had either achieved Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks above 90, which placed each of them in the top 10% of the cohort across NSW, or they had been nominated for a NESA 'Best of Bodies of Work' exhibition. For each of these students to achieve recognition in such a public manner is truly noteworthy.

While most of those students invited were able to attend the assembly on the day, many had already begun a year of service in various parts of the world or had moved to prepare for their tertiary studies. The College acknowledged all of the students, including those who were absent, indicating to the community their intended courses of study beyond school.



THE CLASS OF 2018

These courses ranged from Business, Law, Economics and Architecture to the Arts, Medicine, Science and Drama. Students had been successful in their applications to institutions locally as well as interstate and internationally.

The Laureate Assembly once again proved to be a wonderful celebration of academic achievement. It showcased the importance of scholarship before the entire school community and set an excellent example of the rewards of consistent effort. The College Dux of 2018 presented an inspirational address which encouraged younger students to be their best and noted the need for diligence and commitment from a young age.

Dux and Proxime of 2018

The Dux of the College for 2018 was Mitchell Hope with an ATAR of 99.95. In his HSC Year, Mitch finished in 1st place in Chemistry, Economics, English Advanced and Mathematics Extension One. Mitch also finished 2nd place in Mathematics Extension Two, and in his HSC examinations achieved two state rankings: 4th place in NSW in Economics and 10th place in NSW in Mathematics. Mitch received a NSW Premier's All-Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 Units of study and has been accepted into the University of NSW to undertake a Bachelor of Arts combined with Doctor of Medicine.



MITCHELL HOPE



RICHARD RUTHERFORD

In 2018, the title of Proxime was awarded to Richard Rutherford who achieved an ATAR of 99.90. Richard placed 1st in the College in Mathematics Extension Two, Engineering, Latin Continuers and Latin Extension, 2nd place in Mathematics Extension One and 8th place in English Advanced. In addition, Richard achieved two state rankings; 6th in NSW in Latin Extension and 4th in NSW in Engineering as a Year 11 accelerant in the 2017 HSC. Richard was awarded a NSW Premier's All-Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 result in 10 Units of his study and has been accepted into the Bachelor of Aeronautical Engineering combined with Mathematical Sciences at the University of Sydney under the prestigious Dalyell Scholars Program.

The Laureate Assembly continues to grow and remains the most significant celebration of academic achievement among the College Community.

The Kircher Collection



The Kircher Collection

MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

The launch of *The Kircher Collection: Major Works from the Class of 2017* took place on Friday 9 February at Cova Cottage. This event celebrated the finest student works from the graduating class of 2017 in History, Literature, Art, Music and Drama. In Year 12, students have the opportunity to devise, explore and manage a project in the humanities and creative arts subjects, and *The Kircher Collection* is a compilation of the most superior projects.

Dr Paul Hine referred to the launch as the cameo event, a celebration of extraordinary achievements of student work. He explained that Athanasius Kircher, the namesake for the collection of works, was a famous intellectual from the 17th century, a polymath who bridged science and humanities and has been compared to Leonardo da Vinci. Athanasius Kircher SJ had a great affinity with the humanities and engaged in the intellectual endeavour of his time. Dr Hine acknowledged the significant achievement of each Riverview student who is now a published author at age 18, stating that the standard of their achievement was likened to high Undergraduate level and that *The Kircher Collection* is registered with the National and State Libraries.

Fr Jack McLain SJ led prayer, quoting from St Irenaeus, "the glory of God is man fully alive", acknowledging that we gathered to celebrate and commemorate the students who have examined themselves, found their challenge and pushed their boundaries. He prayed in thanks for diversity, depth of expression and in celebration of each student's extraordinary gifts.

Master of Ceremonies, William Dougall, 2017 Romero House Captain and a contributor to *The Kircher Collection*, launched the overview of the compilation, and vignettes were delivered by students representing each curriculum area. William spoke about his great grandmother who inspired his work of art, 'Disintegrating Pearls of Knowing', explaining the process he undertook, what he learned and his reflections on his project. Callum McManis spoke about his World War I themed short film 'Shells' for English Extension II. Benjamin Short spoke on his History Extension research project, 'Evaluate the historiographical debate surrounding the Spanish Inquisition as a demonstration of Foucault's Panoptical Theory', and the lessons he learned along the way. Jacob Taranto discussed his Music 2 composition for the Topic Area, Australian Music of the last 25 years, titled 'Tres Entre Cuatros', explaining that he drew ideas from the past along with his own inspiration to create a successful piece. Samuel Rigney presented on behalf of Callum McManis, Liam Hurley, Charles Rorke, Nicholas Stillone and himself, discussing the challenges of finding their inspiration and executing their drama performance of 'The Australian Dream?'.

The guest speaker for the evening was Mr Hugh Moran (OR1971), an accomplished and professional musician and vocalist who has performed all over the world and for royalty. He had written and recorded television and film soundtracks, advertising jingles and had two number 1 hit singles. He was a performer with the Australian World Music band 'Sirocco' which performed for Musica Viva and he was the voice of Pingu the penguin for the Australian tour. The message Hugh delivered for the newly published students was: Be prepared for an unexpected life path, pursue excellence in your chosen field and grab opportunities wherever they appear as you never know where they will lead; do the world a mitzvah or blessing to make it a better place, have fun and enjoy yourself along the way.

Fr Jack, Dr Hine and Mr Hugh Moran presented each student with a copy of *The Kircher Collection* to celebrate this wonderful evening of scholarship.





THE 2017 KIRCHER COLLECTION CONTRIBUTORS

Memoriale



THE JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARDS FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE IGNATIAN SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE: Front Row: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN, HARRISON BROGAN, SAMUEL HOLMES, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, FR JACK MCLAIN SJ **Middle Row:** WILLIAM JONES, FINN STANNARD, ZACHARY MARSHALL, BENJAMIN RAE **Back Row:** TOBY TIFFIN, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, NICHOLAS JONES

Memoriale Assembly

MR DAMIAN TYNAN (OR1984)

Memoriale Assembly Address



FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, DAMIAM TYNAN (OR1984) DR PAUL HINE

Often at these events, the guest speakers are highly successful people: celebrities, High Court judges, famous sportspeople or politicians. Not today. You've got me: a Riverview tragic complete with my Old Boys tie and Riverview cufflinks that I was given at my Valete Dinner.

I'm not going to talk too much about how you won the Rowing, the Cricket, Soccer, AFL, Mountain Biking, Baseball, 2nds Basketball, Chess, Swimming, nearly won the Theatresports, and Dr Hine tells me that you are 'vectoring' towards some very strong HSC results. I'm going to talk about tradition and change and how the two aren't mutually exclusive. You are about to embark on some of the biggest changes in your life; you'll be given the freedom to make choices about how much tradition you'll keep and how much change you'll bring into your lives.

Some things clearly don't change. In my year, we also had a Frawley, a Fish, Thackray, Russell and Costa; and sprinkled around the Boarding House, in other years, we also had a McGlinchey, McLaughlin, Harvey, Oxenham, O'Loughlin, Fraser, Donohoe, Sloane and Stack.

While some things don't change, it's good when they do. There was no gym nor swimming pool. We swam in the Lane Cove River in what was called 'the mudhole'. There was no Christopher Brennan Library, no Gartlan Centre, no Ramsay Hall, obviously no Therry Building, and certainly no electronic scoreboard. But the Father Mac Pavilion was exactly the same! There were just three groundsmen for the whole school, and every Friday afternoon, the boarders who had misbehaved during the week were issued with lawnmowers, rakes, and shovels and taken to parts of the College that needed sprucing up. Curiously there were always just enough boys for the number of gardening tools. I recall a time when we were re-laying the turf for the whole of Fourth Field and planting some of the gum trees that are now on the top of the hill. The trucks kept arriving with turf and as we complained about the heat, Fr O'Donovan would say, "Stop whingeing. You'll get a can of Solo when you finish and you'll be able to tell your kids that you built this field!"

It was a fantastic community. We loved our traditions, but change was needed. I was Captain of the Rugby the day that Greg Moran fell awkwardly in a maul and became a quadriplegic. Greg's accident was a catalyst for upheaval at Riverview. The following year, Fr O'Kelly brought in soccer and Aussie Rules for those who didn't want to play rugby. That revolutionary change made Riverview even better, but your revolution typified by your 'Many Wolves, One Pack' motto shows just how much Riverview has changed to be a place that celebrates differences and diversity, where every student can be a part of 'the pack'. Finn Stannard's speech (and your reaction to it) will be a watershed moment in the history of the College. You cheered to support your own wolf. Keep making the message tangible as you head out into the world, embracing and accepting different people and different experiences.

Fr Jack stated in reference to an image of dolphins that we might swim separately, but when we find a good group to be part of, we all swim in the same direction. He surmised that it's who we choose to swim with that gives us the courage to face the deep waters. There will be times in the years ahead where mates in this room will have financial issues, mental health issues, marriage issues or just need someone to talk to. Being a Riverview Old Boy is not just about a happy coincidence of having gone here. Be there for others. Some will need help, so look out for them and bring them back to your pack. There is a Japanese proverb which says, "When the character of a man isn't clear, just look at his friends".

You may not yet realise it yet, but by any standards, you are incredibly fortunate. Be grateful. As you head out to the world, you'll leave Riverview with a few things - an ATAR, some great sporting moments, some wonderful memories, lifelong friends, and hopefully the Jesuit values of social justice, thinking of others, and truly doing your best. *Quantum Potes Tantum Aude* roughly translated means 'Do your best in everything you do'. What a wonderful school and life motto.

But here's the trap. Just because you went to Riverview doesn't mean you're a good person. And you won't get a job just because you went here. You have to live those values you've been taught. They're easy to remember: Do your best, think of others, look after each other, be respectful to women, hang around friends who'll make you a better person, be kind to people (all people), be proud of Riverview and be humble.

And as you pass through those gates for the last time, make sure you pause and look back over your shoulder. Make sure you choose what traditions you're going to keep and what changes you'll make, and keep swimming with the good dolphins.



GOLD CERTIFICATES Front Row: DALLAS TORRESAN, BENJAMIN DE BERG, MITCHELL HOPE, JACK BICKERSTETH, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, FINN RUSSELL, HENRY PIDCOCK **Middle Row:** MR RUSSELL NEWMAN, JAMES OSBORNE, MITCHELL LUMSDEN, HARRY DUCZMAL, BENJAMIN RAE **Back Row:** MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, RICHARD RUTHERFORD





DAVID WILSON, RICHARD O'BRIEN, MR RUSSELL NEWMAN, DOMINIC HANNAN, HAMISH FREWEN



THE MARK ROBINSON PRIZES FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE Front row: DR PAUL HINE, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, OLIVER THORNE, HUGH HENRY, MITCHELL HOPE, HUGH FITZGERALD, HENRY PIDCOCK, MR DAMIAN TYNAN (OR1984) **Back Row:** RORY KENNEDY, GEORGE GOODMAN, ROBERT WORNER, EDWARD THOMPSON, SEAN O'BRIEN



THE RICHARD HERLIHY PRIZES FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT Front Row: DR PAUL HINE, HUGO PERRIGNON, CHARLES STACK, CONNOR O'BRIEN, TOMAS BROWN, HENRY CHAPMAN, SEAN WALTON, MR RUSSELL NEWMAN **Middle Row:** EDWARD MILLER, REUBEN LAWS, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, LACHLAN BROOKS **Back Row:** JOSEPH WALSH, XAVIER HARRISON, WILLIAM BURNS



BOARDING CAPTAIN, PHILIP LAW



DAMIAN TYNAN (OR1984), LUCY TYNAN, MAGGIE TYNAN, PATRICK TYNAN



MR RUSSELL NEWMAN, DALLAS TORRESAN, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, MATTHEW HICKEY



Valete



Year in Review

2018 Motto: Many Wolves, One Pack

CAPTAIN: MATTHEW DUTAILLIS



The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.

This time last year, I sat through the Valete Assembly quite overwhelmed with the realisation that our school days here at Riverview were fast coming to an end. All too soon, this would be us graduating from school – lunchtime sweaties, Iggy the Moocher and inter-House events would become a thing of the past; criticising boarding food and having to climb main building stairs would no longer be an issue. No more Project ZZ fundraising. And no more late-night strolls on First Field. I sat in the assembly listening to the accolades bestowed on the outgoing year group and wondered what sort of Year 12 cohort we would be, what we would achieve together and how we would be remembered years down the track. We certainly had big shoes to fill.

However, there was no time to dwell on our thoughts, as we quickly took up the leadership role and set about making our own goals and dreams for our final year a reality. Now you've all seen the photos of the cave on our foreshore with the unmistakable handprints of indigenous people who lived in this area of Sydney thousands of years ago. And they are still there. Every Year 12 group strives to leave their legacy on the school. A handprint – not on ice which will inevitably melt away, but on stone which they hope will last forever.

The power of the student motto and all the endeavours undertaken ultimately determine how deeply this mark is imprinted. And while we've been at the College, there has been a continuity of values in the student mottos. For those of us who were here at Regis in 2011 there was 'Brothers in Arms', and then a series of imperatives: 'Be the Change', 'Unlock Your Legacy', 'Find Your Voice', 'Strength in Unity' and 'My Brother's Keeper'. Twelve months ago, we sat down to plot the course for our last year and create our own legacy into our student motto. 'Many wolves, One Pack' speaks about and embodies the Ignatian symbol of the wolves and the pot - incorporating a sense of inclusiveness, acceptance and community into everything we aimed to achieve.

Initially brought to life in the wristbands presented to the student body inscribed with the motto and the huge wolf banner throughout 2018, we have been able to champion diversity and care for every wolf in our pack. This has been a call to action, reminding us that we do not exist for ourselves alone. Our motto this year has underpinned everything we have accomplished - student activities and inter-House events and initiatives - bringing to life the strong foundations that already exist at this great College. It's the legacy we've tried to create... the unique voice that we've found, our strength as a pack when we care for our brother. It's what makes Riverview special for all of us.

Rudy Kipling captured the true strength of our motto in his famous quote from the Jungle Book: *"For the strength of the pack is the wolf, and the strength of the wolf is the pack"*. And I can undoubtedly say that special and successful it certainly has been for us this year.

This began with early premiership wins for the 1sts Cricketers, 2nds Basketballers, Golf Team and Baseballers. Then it came to the Head of the River where, in fine Riverview form, the 1st VIII smashed it to end the 43-year drought, with the 2nd IV and 4th IV setting the tone before them. And there was more to come, with the Riverview Mountain Biking squad taking out the King of the Mountain title, the 1st AFL and soccer teams securing undefeated premierships, as did the 3rd XV rugby team, and the skiers dominated at Thredbo. And finally, last weekend saw us top it off with amazing performances at the GPS Athletics Carnival.

Sports aside, the wolves across many year groups have celebrated wins in Debating, Theatresports and at Eisteddfods. Our musicians and actors have captivated us on stage in performances and plays, and our debaters have done us proud, ending a 15-year drought in the ISDA competition. Special mention must also be made to our HSC Drama students for a record number of OnStage nominations. This is no mean feat and hopefully you will all agree that our motto has been more than just a slogan - the past year has resulted in one that we can all be extremely proud of. However, it is important to recognise that all our success would not have been possible without the incredible support here at Riverview – with many people deserving our thanks and gratitude.

At the Valete dinner, Mitch and Phil will thank by name all those whose influence on us over the years has inspired us to unlock our true potential – to do our best and, as true Riverview men, make the most of the opportunities offered to us all.

We are especially grateful to the many people who have worked tirelessly, humbly and often behind the scenes to make our education at Riverview over many years so memorable and enriching; those who work on the grounds and facilities, the wonderful health centre and refectory staff, all of the boarding staff and our teachers, everyone who provided pastoral care, our coaches, directors and counsellors, the amazing SEIP teachers, the office and admin staff, the Jesuit Fathers who provided us with such strong spiritual leadership and all the leaders in the school - led by Dr Hine, who embodies many of the values I have mentioned.

And the biggest thank you of all we extend is to our parents and carers. Without you and the many sacrifices you made to allow us a Riverview education, we simply would not be where we are and who we are today. We are so grateful for everything you have done and continue to do for us – the early morning drives to training, making lunches, cleaning school shoes, helping with homework, volunteering at school events, supporting us on the side lines, nagging us, loving us and just being with us every step of the way. To the boarding parents who made the brave decision to be separated from your sons on a daily basis, thank you for giving us our boarding brothers – boys who have enriched our lives in so many ways by allowing the country, international and indigenous cultures to permeate our lives here in the city. A huge thank you to you all – and with one less set of school fees, we hope the return on investment was worth it!

On a personal note, I'd like to convey my sincere thanks and appreciation to Phil and Mitch and all the student leaders who deserve so much credit for the leadership they've displayed - organising countless events and activities over the past year. I know I certainly would've lost the plot on numerous stressful occasions without their unwavering support. Thank you, boys. Likewise, to Mr Lowe, Mr Kam, Mr Riemer and Mr Rodgers - the support you've shown me and the other leaders as we have navigated through our captaincy roles has been invaluable and deeply appreciated – thank you for believing in us and assisting us throughout the year.

To the younger boys at the College: something you will continue to learn and something I very strongly believe is that Riverview is a special place. What has always set this school apart is the way we breed men of character. The pride we have in our school and the trust and relationships we have between each other is something that should never change and something that will never change if we keep holding on to what is truly important. You will be faced with great challenges over the next few years. However, I have full faith in the leaders of Year 11 and beyond, and that you will continue to embody these qualities throughout important times in the school's future. With that in mind I'd like to say to you all: cherish every moment of this great Riverview journey so you depart at the end of Year 12 with no regrets. The days in this uniform will be some of the best in your life, and the saddest part is you won't realise it until you're about to leave. So, my final message to you all is enjoy it. Respect your teachers, look out for each other and make the most of everything that is presented to you. Go to footy on a Saturday and back your mates, enjoy mucking around with your friends every day, and a personal one, keep Mr Lowe on his toes for me. Because these are the things you'll remember for years to come.

For the boys in the graduating class. My brothers. We've made it. And it's fair to say we have built plenty of memories that will stand the test of time - plenty of memories we can take away from our time together at the College and the lessons we've learnt as a pack along the way. And of course, there have been memorable highlights this year. We will always be remembered as the year the goal posts came down during the Joeys game, and the year that won Head of the River after 43 years. We will remember Frawley's impeccable Iggy try-out, Richard's opening one liner at our Year 12 Assembly and the iconic Boarders vs Day Boys League/Boxing Match.

But most importantly, we'll remember especially when we came together as a wolf pack in solidarity with our brothers, to support and encourage them on Reconciliation Day, at the Friends Listen Assembly, the SEIP boys' Mass, and whenever illness or sadness struck in our community. We were able to put into action those great Ignatian values of gratitude, care and compassion, standing up for our beliefs and a commitment to each other.

You can try to explain to a million people what makes our pack so special, but no matter how hard you try, there's nothing that'll make them understand what it means to be a 'View boy. At the end of the day, the memories we've created between us and the moments we've shared will stick with us forever.

Finally, I want to thank all of you for the past six years together. It fills me with enormous pride that I had the honour and privilege to lead such a remarkable group of young men. Know that you have left the school in a better place. And now, as we leave with a mixture of excitement, relief, sadness and anticipation, we are many wolves about to travel many different paths. Some will head to Uni. Some will head overseas. Some will head back to the farm. But remember, wherever you go and wherever life takes you, you will always be one wolf that is part of a very special pack. To everyone here today and in the broader Riverview community, we hope we've left our lasting legacy... our handprint on stone and also in your hearts.



Valete Assembly Address

GUEST OF HONOUR:
MR PETER COLLINS

"Dare to do as much as you are able"

On behalf of the more than 15,000 Old Ignatians who have gone before you, congratulations on leaving Saint Ignatius' College Riverview. You may feel like you are on the edge of exams. In reality, you are on the threshold of all that life offers you. Ignatius of Loyola knew that life was a pilgrimage and that one is always the pilgrim. You will find what you learned at this school will be a companion on your life's journey and that Riverview prepares you for what lies ahead. I learnt that life was about being people for others, to be leaders for others - the 1980 translation of the motto was 'dare to do all that you are able'.

The power of this, I most fully appreciated in my final year at Riverview when I was asked to be the School Captain. I was a Day Boy – or day bug as the boarders called us. The orthodoxy was that the School Captain was always a boarder. Over time, I came to the realisation that the most important thing I could do was to have the courage to be myself and to lead my classmates 'to dare to do'.

The Centenary Year may be remembered for winning many trophies. I also remember it as the year that we chose to serve by having lunch regularly at the junior school, by tutoring Years 8-10 before school and by watching the younger students play sport. I managed to watch every single rugby team play across the year. And the Hot Potato Shop, then in its second year, really hit its straps in raising issues of fairness and injustice in our society.

While I enjoy receiving a text about winning the Head of the River or other such successes, I feel most proud as an Old Ignatian when I hear that the outstanding characteristic of the students at Riverview is their commitment to making a difference to others. A wonderful addition to the rich history of this school is the Ignatian Service Program. A friend of mine has a son who is profoundly disabled and a young Ignatian met his son on that program. After the service program finished, that young person continued to come back; a generous gift for my friend and his family - a night's sleep, a few hours together. Dare to do.

Leadership is more than a title – it's a commitment to make a difference the best way you can. To dare to do all that you are able. I see that everywhere. I see how the CEO of a major mining company stops everything when one of his workers is seriously injured and goes to the location regardless of where it is in the world. How the CEO of a big four bank opens at a function at the Centre for Ethical Leadership and talks with resolve about the painful journey to turn things around. I see child protection workers have a real go trying to fix a broken system. Six children have died in residential care in the last four weeks. There's barely a ripple or an outcry, but earlier this week the head of one of the agencies talked about her role in preventing this. Dare to do.

Yesterday I met with Victorian Department of Education staff who are trying to give all Victorians the kind of education you're lucky to have here. They're thinking about a metric that every child in Victoria leaving school will be able to name a teacher that inspired them.

Here at Riverview we are lucky. I bet every graduate today could name a teacher that inspires them. Teaching is more than a job. It's a calling and some great teachers teach here. I was inspired by Bruce McKay who started in 1975 when I was in Year 7; Fr Joe Dooley was Year 9 Division prefect when I was here in 1977 and then again when I taught at St Aloysius' with him. Mr Paul Collins was at St Aloysius and incredibly generous. Mr Masters and I met in 1975 when he was at Joeys and every year, we played rugby and cricket against each other. Then there's Mr Mushan with whom I taught at St Aloysius'. I was teaching the speeches of Martin Luther King and he came into the room and threatened me with penals for causing such noise! Let's give the Jesuits credit for being amongst the first to realise that if you educate people, you change the world. Dare to do.

They are not alone. I see leaders trying to sort out very difficult ethical challenges such as the environment and climate change. Or finding the right policy for asylum seekers who come by boat, a policy that has been bipartisan since 1992 and grows tougher every day. Or trying to close the gap with the first people of this



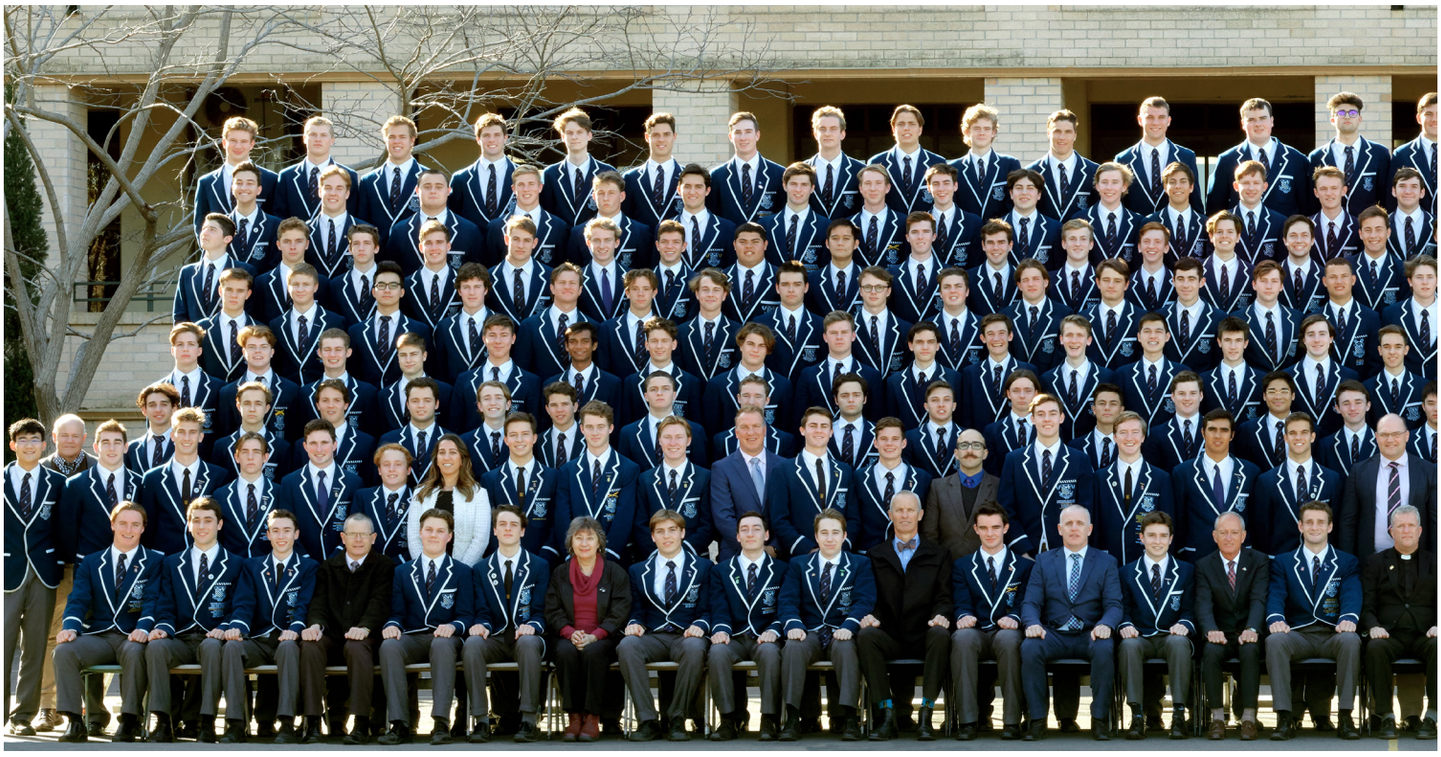
country, our indigenous people. They dare to do and so should you.

I cannot comment on the cricket but such ethical failures like ball tampering and those that come out in Royal Commissions into Banks, into Child Sexual Abuse, into Family Violence and no doubt we will see it in the Royal Commission into Aged Care – all these ethical failings cry out for leaders with the daring and moral courage to set things right. These and other serious issues of fairness and justice only tell me that there has never been a more important time for schools like Riverview to exist. And for young leaders like you to make real the call of St Ignatius to go set the world on fire and make a difference in the way that makes most sense to you.

I learned many life-long lessons about leadership here at Riverview, in particular from the person who taught me debating, Fr Charles McDonald. From 1963-1980, the 1sts Debating team only lost a few debates in the GPS competition. We were not cleverer than anyone else, but Charlie had three guiding principles – be yourself, always seek the truth and have the courage and daring to lead. I recall vividly after the last debate in 1980 as we headed home, Charlie stopped me on the footpath and stated that I had misrepresented the opposition speaker. Someone yelled out, "It's over Father, they won". He turned to me and said it was never about the winning but being leaders who could argue the truth and change the world.

That I spent 15 years with the Jesuits is no small part due to Charlie and to people like Father Dooley. I am grateful for those years and ever thankful that Riverview was the school where I was lucky enough to be sent.

Find your passion and work out where you want to change your world. And then dare to do it and give it all you can. Do this and I can tell you, if you were to be asked to speak at the Valete celebration 38 years from now, in 2056, as I have been privileged to do today, then you will feel as lucky and as blessed as I do.



YEAR 12 2018

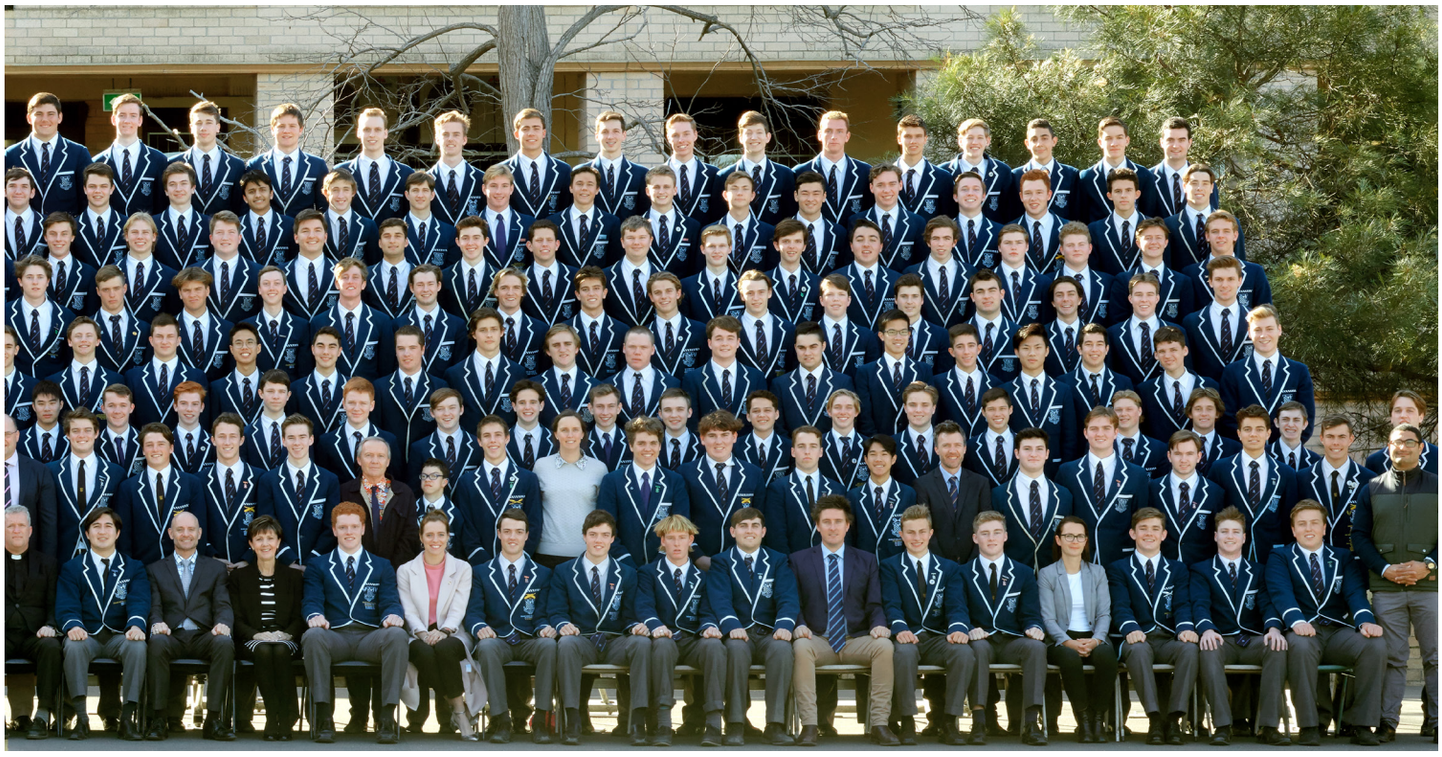
Back Row: SAMUEL HOLMES, RORY BARKLEY, HARRY LANGLEY, MATTHEW LUVIO, PATRICK HOFFMAN, ANDREW BASTIANON, GEORGE COVER, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, NILS GAHA, LOUIS ANDERSON, TOBY TIFFIN, SAXON GILLIES, JACK O'DONNELL, ERIN PETERS, JORDAN BROWN, EVAN PEAKE, BLUEY ADAMO, MATTHEW McALPINE, XAVIER HARRISON, AARON JONES, REUBEN LAWS, CARTER PISANI, DYLAN CASEY, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, HARRY JONES, DECLAN WOODWARD, THOMAS ASHMORE, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, HUGH O'BRIEN, NICK JONES

Seventh Row: MAX MOORE, WILLIAM McLENNAN, ANGUS BELL, OLIVER JOHNSTON, WILL JONES, NICHOLAS LUVIO, HUNTER GRAHAM, HUGH ROCKS, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, CONOR MINOGUE, MILES PROSSER, DANIEL MACEY, TOM GOHL, JACK BAGGOTT, HARRY DUCZMAL, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, HAMISH SULLIVAN, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, JIM RODDY, HAMISH MACDONALD, HAMISH HAWLEY, JAMES GILBERT, JOSHUA KEENAN, ERIC GALLAGHER, DOUG OXENHAM, HAMISH McGLINCHEY, HENRY KIRK, GUS STONE-HEESH, SAM SWEENEY

Sixth Row: SEBASTIAN COSTA, JACK ARVE, PATRICK CONAGHAN, MILES CROWE, WILLIAM McBEAN, HARRY DILLON, CHARLIE STACK, VAOTANGI MAFI, NICHOLAS DANIEL, BLAKE CRAWFORD, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, AIDAN MARLEY, ERNIE PAGLIARO, DEAN FISHER, ARCHIE CROSTON, LACHLAN BROOKS, RALPH HOUSEGO, LUKE THACKRAY, GEORGE GOODMAN, MAKS ZDRILIC, JARON D'AMICO, JOHN LARKINS, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, HARRY BROGAN, DANIEL BUSHELL, PATRICK GREW, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, WILLIAM COLLINS, CHARLES CUSACK, HAMISH FREWEN, PATRICK BRADY, JOSEPH WALSH

Fifth Row: PATRICK DONOHOE, NICHOLAS GRADY, PATRICK QUINN, CALLUM CASPERS, JACK HOGAN, WILL FRANKLIN, BEN WALLIS, RYAN BROWN, EDDIE RENNIE, MATHEW PETERSON, SAM WALSH, PETER NADIN, CHARLES NOONAN, OLIVER MURPHY, BEN PECHAN, LOCHIE BRUCE, JACK McLAUGHLIN, JACOB ADAMS, NED BULL, SAM EVANS, OLLIE SCOTT, TOM KENNEDY, MARCUS SHEHADE, ALEXANDER HOOPER, NICK van BEEK, HUGO PERRIGNON, LOUIS HARGREAVES, SAM JOHNSTON, JOEL PETTIT, BEN RAE, TAIGHE WILSON

Fourth Row: FINDLAY VILO, HENRY CHAPMAN, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, NIROSHEN ABBEY, BEN KIRKBY, SEAN WALTON, MATTHEW HICKEY, PADDY FLANNERY, FINN RUSSELL, JAMES MOORE, ISAAC MORSE, JOSHUA BUNBURY, JACK BICKERSTETH, GEORDIE BRUNTON, OLIVER CAMERON, HARRY ZEKULICH, MATTHEW GROHMANN, ETHAN CHEW, ZACH GRIST, CHARLES THORNE, DANIEL SYKES, JACK SLOANE, MURDOCH GEDDES, WILL PEARSALL, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, THEODORE YIM, DALLAS TORRESAN, SEAN GONG, EUAN GUIRGUIS, THOMAS HUTTARY, FINN STANNARD



Third Row: OLIVER SALMAN, DANIEL JACKSON, JAMES CURLL, JOSEPH SIOKOS, LUC McDONALD, CHRIS HIGHAM, TOM MANSOUR, DAVID WILSON, ALISTAR SIOKOS, WILL SMEALLIE, SIMON MURNAGHAN, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, LUKE NEWEY, SANTIAGO AGUILA, TOM ROGERSON, MICHAEL CHAN, OLIVER THORNE, LACHLAN COLLINS, JOE MARSHALL, THOMAS GORDON, THOMAS INGRAM, ZAC BRENNAN, ANTHONY DOBSON, MICHAEL BYRNE, TOM de HENNIN, TOM van DONGEN, CONNOR BROWN, TIMOTHY LEE, JACK FORDHAM, CAMPBELL FAHEY, JACK BEAUMONT

Second Row: MATTHEW LIU, Mr PETER WAKELING, HARRISON BARKL, ROBERT WORNER, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, ANDREW GUY, HENRY PIDCOCK, Ms MARIA SKOURAS, EDWARD THOMPSON, WILLIAM BURNS, AIDAN LEONARD, Mr DANE INMAN, SEAN O'BRIEN, HUGH HENRY, Mr PAUL ACHMAR, ZAC HARVEY, JAMES OSBORNE, OLIVER WHITELEY, CAMERON FISH, Mr DAMIEN REIDY, RORY KENNEDY, JOE O'SULLIVAN, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, CONNOR O'BRIEN, Mr ROBERT STUART, KIT WENNERBOM, ZAC NOBLE, ERIN JOHNSON, BEN de BERG, TOM BROOKS, HUGH FITZGERALD, NICK YEE-JOY, Mr TIM LEE, MARC CALDERAN, XAVIER LYNCH, CAMERON FRASER, NICHOLAS STEJER, SAM FANNING, DOMINIC HANNAN

Front Row: DOMINIC EASY, ZACHARY MARSHALL, PATRICK FUCCILLI, Mr BILL DOWERS, LACHLAN BROWN, PATRICK TYNAN, Ms DENYSE GIBBS, MATTHEW de AMBROSIS, ANTHONY LUCAS, TOMAS BROWN, JEREMY BENNETT, RICHARD O'BRIEN, Mr PAT LOWE, MITCH HOPE, Dr PAUL HINE, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, Fr JACK, PHILIP LAW, Mr RUSSEL NEWMAN, Ms SALLY TRANTER, THOMAS NEWELL, Ms HELEN HAXBY, JACK SEYMOUR, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr SEAN BOWMAKER, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, DUNCAN WEBB, Miss NATALIE BAINES, EDWARD MILLER, LIAM MENZIES, MAX HARRISON, Mr TOM BOURNE

Absent: VIKO AUFAGA, DANIEL CARR, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, HUGH FITZGERALD, THOMAS HUGHES, HARRY KEIGHERY, RYAN McELDUFF, OLI SEYMOUR, MATTHEW SHERIDAN


S. IGNATIUS DE LOYOLA SOCIETATIS IESU FUNDATOR

Awards

The Insignis Medal, 2018

FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, RECTOR

Recipient: Richard O'Brien

Insignis means "outstanding amongst peers". Ignatius used this descriptor for a person he believed had the most potential for the greater good. The Insignis Award is thus the highest honour that Saint Ignatius' College Riverview can bestow upon a young man when he graduates. It is awarded to one who has been conspicuously involved in the breadth of College life and who has earned the esteem of his contemporaries and teachers. The Insignis is a person who is large-hearted, generous, acts on principle, showing promise to build up God's Kingdom on earth by inspiring and influencing the companions with whom he labours.

"The bough that bears the greatest fruit is closest to the ground."
- Japanese proverb

This proverb is the ideal description of the recipient of this year's Insignis Award. He is a man who has, from his very first years at the College, thought of the good of others above himself. He has distinguished himself as a man who sees the many needs of those around him and responds with a kind and quiet word and actions that speak loudly.

We might look at the colours and lines on his blazer as an indicator of his ability. From multiple awards for rowing, to being recognised by his peers in the boarding house as a Proctor and his House Captaincy, we know that he is a capable sportsman, a trusted confidant and an outstanding leader who puts others ahead of himself. But his service and leadership are defined by more than stitching of thread in white and gold.

He is a person who sees the difficulty that another person is suffering, listens to their need, reflects on how he can help and, without hesitation, acts to the best of his ability to help them. His commitment to serving the community has been very generous, including feeding the homeless with the Salvation Army and St Canice's Kitchen, working with young people through Youth off the Streets and Clarke Road School for Specific Purposes and fundraising for the Starlight Foundation. He has travelled as part of an Immersion to Central Australia and in 2016 he was awarded ADF The Long Tan Award for Youth Leadership. But even this does not reveal the whole story.

To see that, we need to look, not at how he has changed the world, but at how his service has changed the worlds of the people around him. Seeing younger boarders struggling with adjustments to a life far from all that is comfortable and familiar, he counsels them and shares his own experience of being a boarder far, far from home: Greenwich. Seeing his peers in the boarding house struggling with the health threat and difficulty of quitting smoking, he helped create



a path to help them kick that habit, even digging into his own pocket to buy nicotine gum to ease their craving.

His service to others has reached as far as it has deeply. As an immersionista to Timor-Leste, his record of service to the people of Realaco and Colegio de Santo Inasio de Loiola stood out so much that, when a member of our staff here at the College visited Xavier College in Melbourne, a student there actively sought him out just so that he could spend 30 minutes talking about what a model of service our awardee is.

And all of these are wonderful things, but it is not merely the 'what' of his service, but the 'how' that makes him truly worthy of the Insignis Medal. He doesn't need anyone to know about the service that he provides to others; he does it not for any reward or accolade, but because it is the right thing to do, and the reward is in traveling with another human being.

"The bough that bears the greatest fruit is closest to the ground."

The fruit that has been borne by the recipient of this year's Insignis Medal is indeed close to the ground. He sees the extraordinary service that he renders as nothing extraordinary, and in doing so, gives to all of us a model for selfless service. And wherever he serves, a rich harvest follows.

It is with great pleasure that I present the Insignis Medal for 2018, our highest mark of achievement and service, to Richard O'Brien.



Citation for The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service 2018 and Outstanding Academic Achievement: Patrick Fuccilli

Jesuit education focuses on the development of the whole person, and the winner of these two awards is an embodiment of this ideal. A previous Superior General of the Society of Jesus made it clear that Jesuit education envisages "not only academic excellence... but through this... the integral formation of the person for responsible life in the people of God and in human society". The winner of these two awards epitomises this in a particular way, and he will always hold a special place in the annals of the College, bringing to life the deep meaning of what truly underpins this school.

Patrick spoke of his quintessential Ignatian Service experience as an Immersion. One of the highlights for him was the sense that it felt as if both those who were visiting and those who were hosting benefited from the relationships that were formed.

He felt that the best moments of Service were when he came into contact with people on the margins in a face-to-face way. He gained a sense of perspective, gratitude for all the gifts that have been bestowed on him, and an understanding of the challenges that so many people in society face. This is especially moving, as our recipient says that it took quite some time for him to grasp the virtue of the Ignatian Service program in his younger years. He also suggested that it was through a Kairos Retreat that the reality that God is in all things struck him, crystallising the transformative power of the combination of these different experiences.

There are many lesser known instances of Patrick's constant desire to be of genuine and humble service in the pastoral and academic spheres. As a House Captain, he brought to life what it truly means to be a Servant Leader, a notion to which many aspire, but only few realise.

Patrick was a participant in the Wonder About Wonder program, where students explore their native sense of wonder at the universe and discover the innate capacity for ongoing endless questioning. It seems clear that this sense of wonder is what provides the inspiration for our recipient as he seeks to bring his God-given academic gifts to fruition. In the academic sphere, he has been quite outstanding. A key highlight is being awarded the Medal for Languages; other highlights include coming first in Italian Continuers for two years running, first in Italian Extension, second in Latin Continuers for the second year running, second in Latin Extension, second in Studies of Religion 1 Unit, and third in Mathematics 2 Unit.

There is a deep sense that our Ignatian Community is a more authentic one thanks to his presence. The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service, and the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement are presented to Patrick Fuccilli.



Citation for Outstanding Academic Achievement and The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character 2018: Matthew Dutaillis

It is often said that Ignatian leaders are those who are "conducive to the greater service of God and the universal good." In many ways, this description embodies this young man who has chosen to live as a humble leader through all spheres of the College.

In 2011, Matthew was described by his Year 5 teacher as "impressive... with outstanding leadership qualities, a sense of justice and an admirable sense of fun." As a young man now, these qualities have never been more evident.

Perseverance and spiritual conviction have been hallmarks of his time at the College. Keeping balance with a range of Academic Excellence awards and Gold Certificates for application, he has given generously through his presence and efforts at a range of service opportunities. While attending the Nepal Immersion it was noted that he worked selflessly as part of a team, supporting others, while also being able to use the experience to explore his interior life and the challenges that come with the balance of managing head and heart.

Over the course of this year, his presence as a leader and an academic among his peers has soared to incredible heights. He has led this year with humility, yet has roused an entire community to be 'many wolves who are selfless and part of a pack that does not demand sameness but espouses values of acceptance' as he urged all students to recognise that accepting diversity was the first step in achieving a truly inclusive community. Equally, his influence has stretched to the House activities where he has been highly influential in the 50 lunchtime activities ranging from chess to cricket and all that is in between over four terms. As a student, his results have been outstanding in Chinese, Advanced English, Legal Studies, Mathematics and PDHPE.

Simply put, Matthew's time at the College can truly be remembered as a coalescence of unwavering pursuit of academic excellence while living a faith in action. Having gotten to know this young man very well over the course of the year, this saying captures his time at the College commendably.

People may forget what you said,
People may forget what you did,
But people will never forget how you made them feel.

Matthew Dutaillis is a worthy recipient of the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character.



Citation for The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student 2018: James Osborne

The criteria for the Shore School Prize is that the recipient has demonstrated academic excellence, a breadth of engagement in the co-curricular program, leadership and spirituality.

In the classroom, James consistently achieved in the top 10% of his cohort and received commendations from his teachers. His willingness to achieve on a level commensurate with his considerable ability has been a feature of his schooling over the years.

With a passion for Music, he participated in virtually every musical ensemble in the College, including Rock Bands, Symphonic Bands, Stage Bands, the School Orchestra... and the list goes on. In each, he was a feature performer in his chosen instrument.

His engagement in Theatre and Dramatic Performance is equally impressive. He was a prominent member of the cast in the school musicals *Beauty and the Beast* and *The Wiz*. Theatresports also enticed his attention, and he was part of the winning team in the New South Wales Theatresports Championships in 2018.

In the sporting field and in the area of Ignatian Service, James made manifest his many talents. In the former, he represented the College in a variety of sports, focussing on Surf Life Saving and Rugby in the senior secondary. In Service, his record is outstanding, working countless hours in retirement villages, supporting sick children at the Children's Hospital, working with the homeless at St Vincent de Paul and refugees at Villawood Detention Centre. This is aside from two school immersions to Bathurst Island and Cambodia, where he served some of the most disadvantaged and disenfranchised in Australia and in South East Asia.

And as House Captain, James has given witness to the virtue of leadership and done so with humility and grace.

Beyond his many and varied achievements, it is the generous, wholesome and gracious manner in which this young man has served his school community which is cause for acknowledgment in its own right. There is hardly a prism of school life that he has not been involved with and to a commendable degree.

The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student is presented to James Osborne.



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders 2018: Philip Law

This prestigious and historic peer-elected prize is awarded to a faith-filled, respectful Year 12 Boarder who is a model to his peers. Philip Law is a conscientious student who has applied himself diligently in all subject areas.

In the co-curricular sphere, he participated widely and extremely competently. His activities included Rugby, Basketball and Rowing, and he was a popular captain of teams at various times – a reflection of his active and non-judgemental leadership.

Community building has been a central part of his contribution to life here. His loyalty and affection for his College and companions are palpable, and lead him to include everyone in activities. He has been prominent in supporting his school mates at large events. Within the Boarding House, his even nature and wise counsel have been treasured by his companions. He remains modest and acts with compassion. Tolerance and recognition of others characterise his every effort. He is grateful for his wide range of friendships and this appreciation is certainly reciprocated.

Philip's generosity of spirit has led him to serve in many different contexts and settings, including feeding the homeless at the Loaves and Fishes Café, assisting the elderly and working closely with Greg Moran. An Immersion to Cambodia was a life-changing event which opened his mind and heart to the issues faced by the people in these nations who have most need for his gifts and talents.

His Head of House summarised Philip's faith journey most poignantly when he wrote:

> "He chose to delve deeply into his personal formation and was selected to participate in the College Kairos Retreat. This experience involves deep reflection and profound discussion about matters of faith and contentious social issues. He found the experience to be liberating, informative and extremely moving. In his final year, he has been invited to lead the retreat and assist others in their spiritual development. His own spirituality informs and guides his actions and thoughts – a spirituality firmly grounded in his appreciation and acceptance of others."

As a result of his faith, his leadership, his wise counsel and his deep respect for others, he was appointed as a very well-respected College Vice-Captain and Captain of Boarders for 2018.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2018: Mitchell Hope

This student is an outstanding academic who has applied himself with diligence and commitment every year of his schooling at Riverview. He was awarded the Principal's Award for Writing in Year 10 and finished the year as Proxime. In 2017, he was awarded Dux of the year group and achieved a perfect score of 100% in HSC 2 unit Mathematics as an accelerating Year 11 student.

Now, at the conclusion of Year 12, he has finished his studies in first place in English Advanced, Extension 1 Mathematics, Economics and Chemistry, and has placed second in Mathematics Extension Two. However, talk to him as he takes the field for the 1st XI Football team, and his humility, sportsmanship and sense of humour can easily disguise his remarkable academic talents.

It is an honour to announce the winner of this Outstanding Academic Achievement Award – Mitchell Hope.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2018: Richard Rutherford

The recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is a gentle leader who guides his peers by example. His academic performance has been consistent from the time of his first Year 7 report where he was commended for excellence across the breadth of his studies. Outside the classroom, he has developed into a young man of justice while on retreat in India and demonstrated fair play and sportsmanship through his involvement in tennis and football.

In his senior years at the College, he demonstrated a deep commitment to his studies that saw him flourish into a deeply reflective learner. In 2017, his results across Engineering, Chemistry and Latin saw him awarded Proxime of Year 11. In his HSC year, he has placed first in Latin Continuers, Latin Extension, and Mathematics Extension 2; and second in Mathematics Extension 1, placing him among the top of his cohort.

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is presented to Richard Rutherford.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2018: Xiao (Sean) Gong

The second recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement has consistently achieved in the top 10% of his cohort across his time at the College, demonstrating a particular aptitude for English and Mathematics. His academic abilities have been supported by his commitment to co-curriculum and service activities, through his involvement in basketball, volleyball and the Cambodia Immersion.

Described by his teachers as having a unique point of view and original insight, he is acknowledged for his outstanding ability to research and understand complex concepts.

In his Preliminary year, he was ranked in the top three for nine of his units of study and in the top ten for the remainder of his courses, achieving Proxime of Year 11. In 2018, he has achieved first place in English Extension 2, second in Economics and Chemistry, third in English Extension 1, Mathematics Extensions 1 and 2. He is on track to receive an ATAR that will recognise him as one of the most accomplished students among his cohort.

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is presented to Xiao Gong.



PATRICK FUCCILLI, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, OLIVER WHITELEY, ANDREW GUY



DAVID WILSON, CHARLES NOONAN, JACK O'DONNELL, CONOR MINOGUE



NED BULL, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, HUGO PERRIGNON, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH



BENJAMIN PECHAN, HENRY PIDCOCK, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, ZACHARY MARSHALL, THOMAS HUGHES



MITCHELL HOPE, HARRY DUCZMAL, JAMES OSBORNE, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, WILLIAM BURNS



PATRICK BRADY, PATRICK TYNAN, MICHAEL BYRNE, RICHARD RUTHERFORD

Year 12 Academic prizes

Application
Dallas Torresan
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Matthew Hickey

Agriculture
Thomas Altomonte
Conor Minogue
Duncan Webb
Oliver Murphy

Ancient History
Michael Chan
William McLennan
Rory Kennedy
Oliver Thorne

Biology
William Burns
Patrick Brady
Dean Fisher
Rory Barkley
Harrison Barkl

Business Studies
Max O'Loughlin
Benjamin de Berg
Marcus Shehade
Nicholas van Beek
Xavier Harrison
Hamish Sullivan
Finn Russell
Dallas Torresan
Ryan McElduff
Michael Byrne
Matthew McAlpine
Thomas Newell
Matthew Sheridan

Catholic Studies
Nicholas Daniel
Saxon Gilles
Matthew Dutaillis
Patrick Hoffman
Samuel Holmes
James Osborne
Richard Rutherford
Hamish Sullivan

Chemistry
Mitchell Hope
Xiao Gong
Timothy Lee
Saxon Gilles
Patrick Brady
Michael Byrne
Nicholas Daniel

Chinese Continuers
James Osborne
Matthew Liu
Nicholas Daniel

Chinese Extension
James Osborne
Matthew Liu
Nicholas Daniel
Matthew Dutaillis
Philip Law

Classical Greek
Harry Duczmal

Greek Extension
Harry Duczmal

Drama
Patrick Tynan
Hugh Rocks
John Larkins
Thomas Ashmore

Economics
Mitchell Hope
Xiao Gong
Xavier Harrison
Hamish Sullivan
James Curll
Michael Byrne
Henry Chapman
Luke Thackray

Engineering Studies
Alexander Morton (Year 11)
Thomas Neaverson (Year 11)
Harry Duffy (Year 11)
Hugo Heanly (Year 11)

English Standard
Thomas Hughes
Eric Gallagher
Mathew Peterson
William Smeallie
Matthew Grohmann
Thomas Kennedy

English Advanced
Mitchell Hope
Benjamin de Berg
Xavier Harrison
Xiao Gong
Nicholas Jones
Michael Byrne
Connor O'Brien
Patrick Fuccilli
Timothy Lee
James Osborne
Richard Rutherford
Sean Walton

English Extension 1
Benjamin de Berg
Luke Thackray
Xiao Gong
Sean Walton

English Extension 2
Xiao Gong
Tom Rogerson

Ethics & Moral Theology
Mitchell Elbourne
Dean Fisher

French Continuers
Zachary Marshall
Joshua Bunbury
Evan Peake

French Extension
Zachary Marshall
Evan Peake
Thomas Ashmore

Geography
Henry Pidcock
Edward Thompson
Samuel Johnston
Harrison Jones

Industrial Technology
Benjamin Pechan
Louis Anderson
Miles Prosser
Dominic Hannan

Information Processes & Technology
Myles McLaughlin (Year 11)
Dylan Elliott (Year 11)
Jack Pittman (Year 11)

Italian Continuers
Patrick Fuccilli
Samuel Holmes
Declan Woodward

Italian Extension
Patrick Fuccilli
Samuel Holmes

Latin Continuers
Richard Rutherford
Patrick Fuccilli
Joshua Bunbury

Latin Extension
Richard Rutherford
Patrick Fuccilli
Maksimilijan Zdrilic

Legal Studies
Michael Byrne
Sean Walton
Henry Chapman

Mathematics General
Samuel Johnston
Miles Prosser
Harrison Jones
Richard O'Brien
Zac Harvey
Peter Nadin
William Stockwell
Thomas Altomonte
Douglas Oxenham
Henry Pidcock
Duncan Webb

Mathematics
Augustus Stone-Heesh
William Magarey (Year 11)
Patrick Fuccilli
Benjamin Rae
Hamish Sullivan
Joshua Bunbury
Alexander Morton (Year 11)
Finn Russell
Zachary Marshall
Declan Rickard (Year 11)

Mathematics Extension 1
Mitchell Hope
Richard Rutherford
Xiao Gong
Timothy Lee
James Osborne
Augustin Adamo
Harry Duczmal
Connor O'Brien

Mathematics Extension 2
Richard Rutherford
Mitchell Hope
Xiao Gong
Augustin Adamo

Modern History
Hugo Perrignon
Aidan Marley
Michael Chan
Thomas Newell
Andrew Bastianon
Dominic Ephraums
Edward Miller

History Extension
Hugo Perrignon
Michael Chan
Henry Chapman

Music Course 1
Mitchell Lumsden
Zac Harvey
Patrick Tynan

Music Course 2
James Osborne
Nicholas Jones

Music Extension
James Osborne

PDHPE
William Burns
Nicholas van Beek
Saxon Gillies
Dallas Torresan
James Curll
Augustus Stone-Heesh
Jaeden Andrazza
Thomas Hughes
Rory Barkley
Andrew Bastianon

Photography, Video & Digital Imaging
David Wilson
Lachlan Phillips
Joseph Marshall

Physics
Augustin Adamo
Robert Worner
William McBean
Hamish Sullivan
Max O'Loughlin

Primary Industries
Ned Bull
Lachlan Bruce
Charles Thorne

Senior Science
Zac Harvey
Miles Prosser
Declan Woodward

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation Studies
Richard O'Brien

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Benjamin de Berg
Patrick Fuccilli
Jaeden Andreazza
Hugo Perrignon
Patrick Brady
Dallas Torresan
Nicholas Jones
Andrew Bastianon
Alistair Schillert
Cameron Fraser

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Connor O'Brien
Xavier Harrison
Samuel Fanning
Luke Thackray
William Burns
Sean Walton
Zachary Marshall
Tom de Hennin
Matthew Sheridan
Maksimilijan Zdrilic

Visual Arts
Patrick Tynan
Dean Fisher
Rory Kennedy
David Wilson

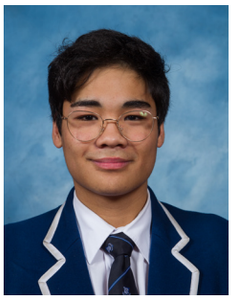


SEAN GONG, MICHAEL CHAN, CONNOR O'BRIEN, BENJAMIN DE BERG, ZAC HARVEY


NIROSHEN ABBEY


BLUEY ADAMO


JACOB ADAMS


SANTIAGO AGUILA


TOMMY ALTOMONTE


LOUIS ANDERSON


JAEDEN ANDREAZZA


JACK ARVE


TOM ASHMORE


VIKO AUFAGA


JACK BAGGOTT


HARRISON BARKL


RORY BARKLEY


ANDREW BASTIANON


JACK BEAUMONT


ANGUS BELL


JACK BICKERSTETH


SAMUEL BIGNOLD


PATRICK BRADY


ZAC BRENNAN


LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD


HARRY BROGAN


LACHIE BROOKS


THOMAS BROOKS


CONNOR BROWN



JORDAN BROWN



LACHLAN BROWN



RYAN BROWN



TOMAS BROWN



LOCHIE BRUCE



GEORDIE BRUNTON



NED BULL



JOSHUA BUNBURY



WILLIAM BURNS



DANIEL BUSHELL



MICHAEL BYRNE



MARC CALDERAN



OLIVER CAMERON



DANIEL CARR
(Absent on photo day)



DYLAN CASEY



CALLUM CASPERS



GERARD CASSEGRAIN



MICHAEL CHAN



HENRY CHAPMAN



ETHAN CHEW



LACHLAN COLLINS



WILLIAM COLLINS



PATRICK CONAGHAN



SEBASTIAN COSTA



GEORGE COVER


BLAKE CRAWFORD


ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS


ARCHIE CROSTON


MILES CROWE


JAMES CURLL


CHARLIE CUSACK


JARON D'AMICO


NICHOLAS DANIEL


MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS


BENJAMIN DE BERG


TOM DE HENNIN


HARRY DILLON


ANTHONY DOBSON


PATRICK DONOHOE


HARRY DUCZMAL


MATTHEW DUTAILLIS


DOMINIC EASY


MITCHELL ELBOURNE


DOMINIC EPHRAUMS


SAMUEL EVANS


CAMPBELL FAHEY


SAMUEL FANNING


CAMERON FISH


DEAN FISHER


HUGH FITZGERALD


PATRICK FLANNERY


JACK FORDHAM


WILLIAM FRANKLIN


CAMERON FRASER


MITCHELL FRAWLEY


HAMISH FREWEN


PATRICK FUCCILLI


NILS GAHA


ERIC GALLAGHER


MURDOCH GEDDES


JIM GILBERT


SAXON GILLIES


JOEL GIOVINAZZO


THOMAS GOHL


SEAN GONG


GEORGE GOODMAN


THOMAS GORDON


NICHOLAS GRADY


HUNTER GRAHAM


PATRICK GREW


ZACH GRIST


MATTHEW GROHMANN


EUAN GUIRGUIS


ANDREW GUY


NICHOLAS HANCOCK


DOMINIC HANNAN


LOUIS HARGREAVES


MAXWELL HARRISON


XAVIER HARRISON


ZAC HARVEY


HAMISH HAWLEY


HUGH HENRY


MATTHEW HICKEY


CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM


PATRICK HOFFMAN


JACK HOGAN


SAMUEL HOLMES


ALEXANDER HOOPER


MITCHELL HOPE


RALPH HOUSEGO


THOMAS HUGHES


MATTHEW HUTCHINSON


TOM HUTTARY


TOM INGRAM


TAFFY JACKSON


OLIVER JOHNSTON


SAMUEL JOHNSTON


AARON JONES


HARRY JONES


NICHOLAS JONES


WILLIAM JONES


JOSHUA KEENAN


HARRY KEIGHERY


RORY KENNEDY


THOMAS KENNEDY


HENRY KIRK


BEN KIRKBY


HARRY LANGLEY


JOHN LARKINS


PHIL LAW


REUBEN LAWS


TIMOTHY LEE


AIDAN LEONARD


MATTHEW LIU


ANTHONY LUCAS


MITCHEL LUMSDEN


MATTHEW LUVIO


NICK LUVIO


XAVIER LYNCH


HAMISH MACDONALD


DANIEL MACEY


VAOTANGI MAFI


THOMAS MANSOUR


AIDAN MARLEY


JOSEPH MARSHALL


ZACHARY MARSHALL


MATT MCALPINE


WILLIAM MCBEAN


LUC MCDONALD


RYAN MCELDUFF


HAMISH MCGLINCHEY


JACK MCLAUGHLIN


WILLIAM MCLENNAN


LIAM MENZIES


EDWARD MILLER


CONOR MINOGUE


JAMES MOORE


MAX MOORE


ISAAC MORSE


SIMON MURNAGHAN


OLIVER MURPHY


PETER NADIN


THOMAS NEWELL


LUKE NEWEY


ZACHARY NOBLE


CHARLES NOONAN


CONNOR O'BRIEN


HUGH O'BRIEN


RICHARD O'BRIEN


SEAN O'BRIEN


JACK O'DONNELL


MAX O'LOUGHLIN


JIM OSBORNE


JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN


DOUGIE OXENHAM


ERNIE PAGLIARO


EVAN PEAKE


WILLIAM PEARSALL


BEN PECHAN


HUGO PERRIGNON


ERIN PETERS


MAT PETERSON


JOEL PETTIT


LACHLAN PHILLIPS


SAMUEL PHILLIPS


HENRY PIDCOCK


CARTER PISANI


MILES PROSSER


PATRICK QUINN


BEN RAE


EDWARD RENNIE


HUGH ROCKS


JIM RODDY


TOM ROGERSON


FINN RUSSELL


RICHARD RUTHERFORD


OLIVER SALMAN


ALISTAIR SCHILLERT


OLLIE SCOTT


JACK SEYMOUR


OLI SEYMOUR


MARCUS SHEHADE


MATT SHERIDAN


ALISTAR SIOKOS


JOSEPH SIOKOS


JACK SLOANE


WILL SMEALLIE


CHARLES STACK


FINN STANNARD


NICHOLAS STEJER


WILLIAM STOCKWELL


AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH


HAMISH SULLIVAN


SAM SWEENEY


DANIEL SYKES


LUKE THACKRAY


EDWARD THOMPSON


CHARLES THORNE


OLLIE THORNE


TOBY TIFFIN


DALLAS TORRESAN


PATRICK TYNAN


NICHOLAS VAN BEEK


TOM VAN DONGEN


FINDLAY VILO


BENJAMIN WALLIS


JOSEPH WALSH


SAM WALSH


SEAN WALTON


DUNCAN WEBB


KIT WENNERBOM


OLIVER WHITELEY


DAVID WILSON


TAIGHE WILSON


DECLAN WOODWARD


ROBERT WORNER


NICK YEE-JOY


THEODORE YIM


MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC


HARRY ZEKULICH

Speech Day



Speech Day

PROFESSOR MICHELLE SIMMONS 2018 AUSTRALIAN OF THE YEAR

What Advice Would You Give Your Teenage Self?

I frequently get asked the question "If you had one piece of advice for your teenage-self, what would it be?" My answer has always been the same. Work hard and know that success is up to you! Often young people say – is that it? Is that all you have? It might seem pretty flippant, but let's break this down into its two parts. The first says the following: nothing in life comes for free, worthwhile things come from effort and hard work.

There is a proliferation of information nowadays, with social media making it easier than ever for people to believe they know and understand much more than ever before. However, there is a danger that this information is shallow, making us feel like an expert when we are not, and encouraging people to become obsessed with imagery and being famous – with appearance rather than substance. In my experience, real knowledge – knowledge that enables the creation of new things, be they in art, music, or technology – requires effort. The quick fix is not real knowledge, not deep knowledge. That is why I am a believer in the creation of technology, not just being a user. Creating really tests your understanding and depth of knowledge.

The second part of my answer – that your "success is up to you" – has a dual meaning. The first is that each individual is responsible for their own life, which means that you must not rely on others or blame others for who or what you are. It also highlights that it is up to you to chart your own path and pursue the things you love. One of the most debilitating barriers in life is not just defying the expectations of others (i.e. what others might think of you), but also defying your expectations of yourself. To push the boundaries of who you are, no matter what the circumstances.

Charting Your Own Path

In order to forge your own path, you have to develop your own skillset. Nowadays, careers continuously change and I believe it is important to focus on developing your skills. If you can create an arsenal of skills in areas you like, then opportunities will open up for you. These skills can be broad and functional; coding, maths, design, public speaking, critical thinking and the ability to communicate complicated concepts are all transferrable skills that can open many doors. But even something that is not vocationally directed, like developing sporting prowess, demonstrates true dedication and an aptitude for developing skill, which is a skill in itself.

Doing the Hard Things

Most people shy away from difficulties: from difficult subjects and difficult problems. But what's hard is often what's most worthwhile and the most rewarding. The hardest skills to learn are frequently the most valuable, and the hardest challenges we face are usually also the most satisfying to crack.

Transformational Change in Information Technology

My research is in the quantum world, where we are building a quantum computer in silicon, atom by atom.

Have you noticed that every year your computing devices get smaller and smaller and faster and faster? Many years ago, Gordon Moore, the co-founder of Intel, noted that the number of transistors in silicon was doubling every 18 months to 2 years. In practice, this means that each individual transistor has to be decreasing in size at the same rate. The amazing thing about this is that you can plot the size of new transistors as a function of time and it is predicted that by 2020, we will reach the level of individual atoms.

Twenty years ago, not many people were thinking about what happens at the limit of Moore's Law. Most researchers and industries were interested in the iterative process of making devices smaller and commercialising every step. In those days, I was working in Cambridge as an experimental quantum physicist and had mastered how to design, fabricate and measure devices that exhibited strong quantum effects. Quantum effects are what dominate how the world behaves at very small length scales, where particles behave more like waves and mathematically things become a whole lot more complex.

Doing this, I had picked up the skills of designing, building and testing quantum devices, and they were amongst the purest and fastest in the world. It was at that time that I saw a theoretical paper come out from a researcher I knew at Bell labs who was doing a fellowship in Sydney. "If we could make a quantum computer in silicon, how would we do it?" he asked. His proposal pretty much combined all the skills I had to date, and the idea also seemed to me the only reproducible way to control the world at the quantum level, by trying to build them out of atoms.

In those days, a new technology called scanning tunnelling microscopy had been invented by IBM to image atoms, and I decided that I wanted to see if we could adapt that technology not just to image the atoms, but also to try to manipulate them to make a functional electronic device where the active component was a single atom – in other words, to leapfrog the global IT industry and create devices at the atomic scale. As a consequence, I came to Australia in 1999 and set up a team that was (and still is) unique internationally. However, there were more than eight technical challenges necessary to realise our goal, none of which had been demonstrated, and the consensus view within the scientific community was that the chances of our getting through all eight stages were near impossible.

Yet over the past decade, that's what we've done. With my team in Australia at the University of New South Wales, we have systematically solved every one of those challenges, culminating in 2011, when we built the world's smallest transistor – a device constructed out of just a single atom. We have patented this technology extensively and remain the only group in the world that can make electronic devices at the level of single atoms. We are also the only group that have developed a mathematical description of how the device behaves. And we are now building a whole computer out of single atoms – a 'quantum computer' – which is predicted to bring with it an exponential speed up in computational power with applications across almost every industry.

Thinking back to my childhood, and particularly to my years as a teenager, I'm not sure how I got here. I didn't plan things out when I was fifteen. But somewhere along the line I saw the importance of developing useful skills and I've always been deeply attracted to hard challenges. A scientific understanding of the world provides an immensely rewarding career, but I don't think my prescription for life is restricted only to the sciences.

So I leave you with this: Work hard and know that success is up to you!

College Leaders

College Captain	**Matthew Dutaillis**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Dayboys)	**Mitchell Hope**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders)	**Philip Law**

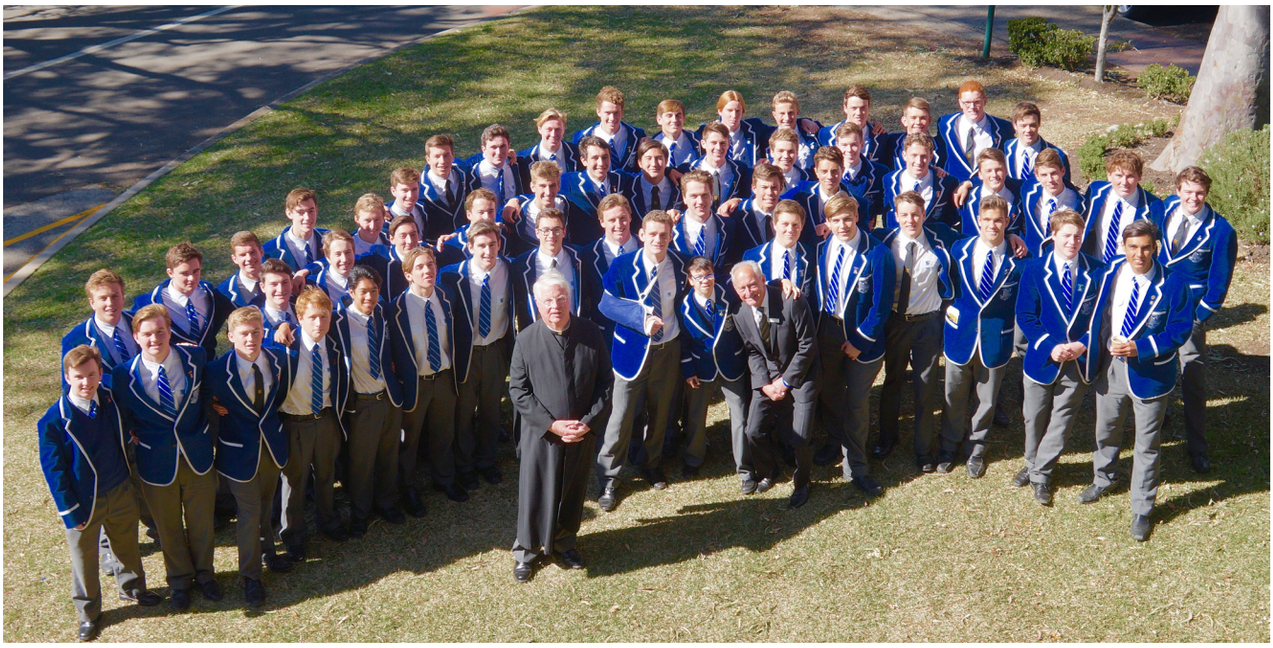
Boarding Positions

Beadle	**Charles Stack**
Sacristan	**Oliver Thorne**
Proctor	**Andrew Bastianon**
Proctor	**Angus Bell**
Proctor	**Lochie Bruce**
Proctor	**Ned Bull**
Proctor	**William Burns**
Proctor	**Callum Caspers**
Proctor	**Ben de Berg**
Proctor	**Harry Dillon**
Proctor	**Anthony Dobson**
Proctor	**Nicholas Grady**
Proctor	**Andrew Guy**
Proctor	**Rory Kennedy**
Proctor	**Hamish MacDonald**
Proctor	**Richard O'Brien**
Proctor	**William Stockwell**
Proctor	**Charles Thorne**
Proctor	**Duncan Webb**
Proctor	**Oliver Whiteley**
Proctor	**Robert Worner**
Proctor	**Nicholas Yee-Joy**

Regis Leaders

Regis Captain	**Oscar Davies**
Year 6 Prefect	**Thomas Lee**
Year 6 Prefect	**Julian Reynolds**
Year 6 Prefect	**James Rochaix**
Class Captain 5.1	**Julian Criola**
Class Captain 5.2	**Angus Devlin**
Class Captain 5.3	**Riley Wallis**
Class Captain 5.4	**Angus Martinez**
Class Captain 6.1	**Evan Dransfield**
Class Captain 6.2	**Daniel Saunders**
Class Captain 6.3	**Darcy Henry**
Class Captain 6.4	**George Gaha**

Campion House Captain	**James Osborne**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Hugh Henry**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Zac Harvey**
Cheshire House Captain	**Samuel Bignold**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Samuel Phillips**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Mitchell Frawley**
Chisholm House Captain	**Robert Worner**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Harrison Barkl**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**William Stockwell**
Claver House Captain	**Patrick Tynan**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Brown**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Matthew De Ambrosis**
Dalton House Captain	**Benjamin de Berg**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Thomas Brooks**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Zac Noble**
Dalton House Prefect	**Kit Wennerbom**
Fernando House Captain	**Thomas Newell**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Jack Seymour**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Oliver Seymour**
Gonzaga House Captain	**Samuel Fanning**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Nicholas Stejer**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Dominic Hannan**
MacKillop House Captain	**Hugh Fitzgerald**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Nicholas Yee-Joy**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Marc Calderan**
More House Captain	**Sean O'Brien**
More House Vice-Captain	**William Burns**
More House Vice-Captain	**Aidan Leonard**
Owen House Captain	**Richard O'Brien**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Anthony Lucas**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Tomas Brown**
Ricci House Captain	**Patrick Fuccilli**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Zachary Marshall**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Dominic Easy**
Romero House Captain	**Edward Miller**
Romero House Vice-Captain	**Liam Menzies**
Romero House Vice Captain	**Maxwell Harrison**
Smith House Captain	**Edward Thompson**
Smith House Vice-Captain	**Henry Pidcock**
Smith House Vice Captain	**Andrew Guy**
Southwell House Captain	**Rory Kennedy**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Oliver Whiteley**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Cameron Fish**
Teresa House Captain	**Duncan Webb**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Cameron Fraser**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Xavier Lynch**
Xavier House Captain	**Joseph O'Sullivan**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Connor O'Brien**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Mitchel Lumsden**



YEAR 12 COLLEGE LEADERS



THE 2018 REGIS STUDENT LEADERSHIP TEAM WITH RECTOR FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, ASSISTANT HEAD OF REGIS MS KATE MOORE, HEAD OF REGIS MR MATT SMITH, DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING MR RUSSELL NEWMAN AND PRINCIPAL DR PAUL HINE.

Boarding



Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

I am honoured to have taken on the role of Director of Boarding this year. The Boarding school started here in 1880 and today we have 330 full-time boarders who attend the College and make up the 'heart and soul' of Riverview. In my role, I am blessed to meet so many great families who have a long association with the College, and also welcome new families for the first time.

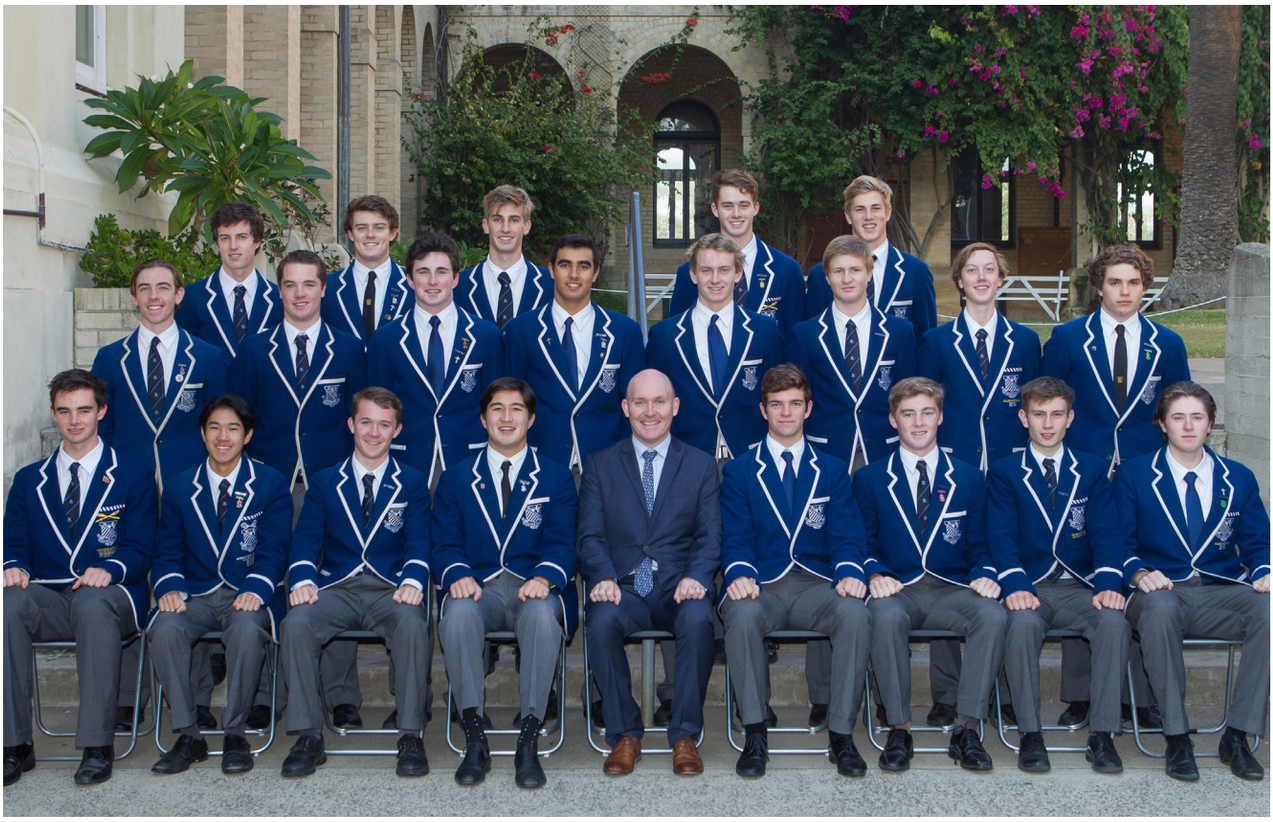
One part of my role involves conducting boarding tours for prospective families. I find this easy to do, as I get to talk to families about their hopes and dreams for their sons and how Riverview can play a part in that. It is easy to talk about something you believe in and the young men who graduate from this College walk out of the gates for the last time knowing what it means to have had a Jesuit education.

The boarders come from near and far and I have taken the opportunity this year to visit many families in their home towns. I visited 16 different locations including Bathurst, Hong Kong, Bowral, Dubbo, Wagga Wagga, Griffith, Canberra, Moree and Gunnedah - just to name a few. The hospitality we received in these towns is second to none and it is great for me to get a real sense of the boys. In order to know the young men, we must know where they are from and understand their context, *'cura personalis'*. This year, we conducted Excellence in Education Seminars and attended field days, boarding expos and dinners. This is another great part of my role and something I am looking forward to doing again next year.

Travelling throughout rural and regional NSW this year has not been easy, as many of our families are struggling with the drought. What I find uplifting is the amazing resilience of our young men, their families and the community. They all look after each other and all of the young men in Boarding have been a great source of support for each other.

As we move towards the end of the year, it is hard to pick the highlights; there are Boarder Parent functions, the country visits and the Year 7 sleep-over for 2019 - there are so many things that happen around this College. But it's hard to go past the general chats you get to have with boys on an individual basis. The highs, the lows, what happened on the weekend or the highlight of their day. As educators and pastoral carers, we are blessed that we get to help and guide these young men, along with their families, on their journey from boys to men.

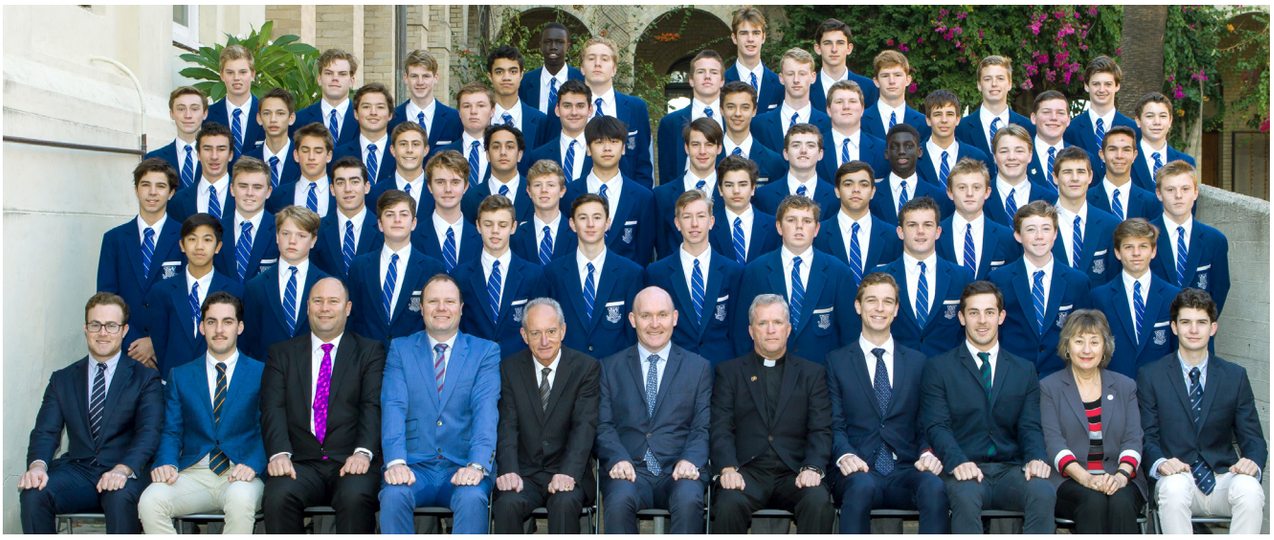
I would like to thank Mrs Justine Makeham and her team for the support of the Boarder Parents' Association this year. I would also like to thank the Heads of Division and boarding staff for all that they do to support the young men in their care. A special thank you to Mr John Newey (Year 8 Head of Division) who is retiring from boarding. John's calm, firm and positive nature was appreciated by all of those in his care.



PROCTORS Front Row: RICHARD O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, OLIVER THORNE (SACRISTAN), PHILIP LAW (CAPTAIN OF BOARDERS), MR ADRIAN BYRNE (DIRECTOR OF BOARDING), CHARLES STACK (BEADLE), DUNCAN WEBB, ANTHONY DOBSON, LOCHIE BRUCE **Second Row:** WILLIAM STOCKWELL, CHARLES THORNE, ANDREW GUY, OLIVER WHITELEY, HARRY DILLON, NICHOLAS GRADY, NED BULL, BEN DE BERG **Back Row:** CALLUM CASPERS, RORY KENNEDY, ROBBIE WORNER, WILLIAM BURNS, ANGUS BELL **Absent:** ANDREW BASTIANON, HAMISH MACDONALD



YEAR 12 DIVISION Front Row: OLLIE THORNE, MR PAUL ACHMAR, PHILIP LAW, MR GERARD CARSON, DR PAUL HINE, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR JACK MCLAIN, CHARLES STACK, MR ALEX RYBAK, MR PETER STEFFAN **Second Row:** MR TOM RIEMER, TIMOTHY LEE, THOMAS GORDON, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, DUNCAN WEBB, SEAN GONG, JACK SLOANE, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, ANTHONY DOBSON, MS REBECCA HOAD **Third Row:** CAMPBELL FAHEY, MURDOCH GEDDES, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, LUC MCDONALD, MATTHEW HICKEY, MATTHEW GROHMANN, DALLAS TORRESAN, BENJAMIN WALLIS, PATRICK FLANNERY, CONNOR BROWN **Fourth Row:** WILLIAM STOCKWELL, THEODORE YIM, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, VAOTANGI MAFI, ANDREW GUY, NED BULL, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, CHARLES THORNE, JACOB ADAMS, TOMAS BROWN **Fifth Row:** OLIVER WHITELEY, BENJAMIN DE BERG, CHARLES NOONAN, NICHOLAS DANIEL, VIKO AUFAGA, OLIVER MURPHY, BEN PECHAN, NICHOLAS GRADY, PATRICK DONOHOE, CALLUM CASPERS **Sixth Row:** AIDAN LEONARD, JAMES GILBERT, HAMISH MACDONALD, ERIC GALLAGHER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, WILLIAM MCBEAN, MAT PETERSON, HAMISH HAWLEY, JIM RODDY, PATRICK QUINN **Seventh Row:** EDWARD RENNIE, THOMAS BROOKS, JOSEPH WALSH, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, LACHLAN BRUCE, RYAN BROWN, RORY KENNEDY, ANGUS BELL, CONOR MINOGUE, HARRY DILLON **Eighth Row:** JACK HOGAN, SAMUEL WALSH, DANIEL MACEY, REUBEN LAWS, ROBBIE WORNER, RICHARD O'BRIEN, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, PETER NADIN, SAMUEL EVANS **Back Row:** DANIEL SYKES, TAIGHE WILSON, TOBY TIFFIN, GEORGE COVER, WILLIAM BURNS



YEAR 10 DIVISION Front Row: MR LUKE DORAN, MR MICHAEL CISTULLI, MR MATTHEW MORRISON, MR MICHAEL WEBB (YR 10 HEAD OF DIVISION), DR PAUL HINE (PRINCIPAL), MR ADRIAN BYRNE (DIRECTOR OF BOARDING), FR JACK MCLEAN (RECTOR), MR HARRY GUEST, MR WILL SHIRVINGTON, MS DENYSE GIBBS, MR SAM ZIMBULUS **Second Row:** MAGNUS YIM, GEORGE GEDDES, JACK DRUCE, MATTHEW SCREMIN, ISAAC PAPERSIDERO, TOM GREENAWAY, NICHOLAS BROOKS, THOMAS MERCER, EDWARD GRAHAM, JORDAN AUSTIN **Third Row:** BROCK TWIGG, HUNTER HARTWIG, XAVIER BRYANT, DAMON O'SULLIVAN, CHARLES STRETCH, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, NOAH ALLAN, OLIVER TAYLOR, ANGUS ROSE, HENRY TAYLOR **Fourth Row:** PADDY MACKEN, GABRIEL PRICHARD, CHRISTIAN BUNN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, BENJAMIN LIN, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, MAXWELL FISHER, EDWIN AKOL, BENEDICT BONSEMBIANTE, JALU DONOVAN **Fifth Row:** NICHOLAS LEONARD, MERIKI MORAN, NIALL MEEHAN, FERGUS BACK, WILLIAM POLICH, JOSEPH RADFORD, ARCHIE COLLIS, JAMES WESTON, ARCHIE ORROCK, WILLIAM MAKIM **Sixth Row:** OLIVER MCGILVRAY, TOBIAS MCDONALD, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, CONNOR BOWER, BENJAMIN LUCKMAN, CHARLIE DUFF, LACHLAN HAMMOND, MATTHEW MACEY, JAMES FENN, SAMUEL LEONARD **Back Row:** CHAN DENG, SAMUEL KELLY, OSCAR WILLIAMS

ALMA 2018.indb 62 4/6/20 2:59 pm



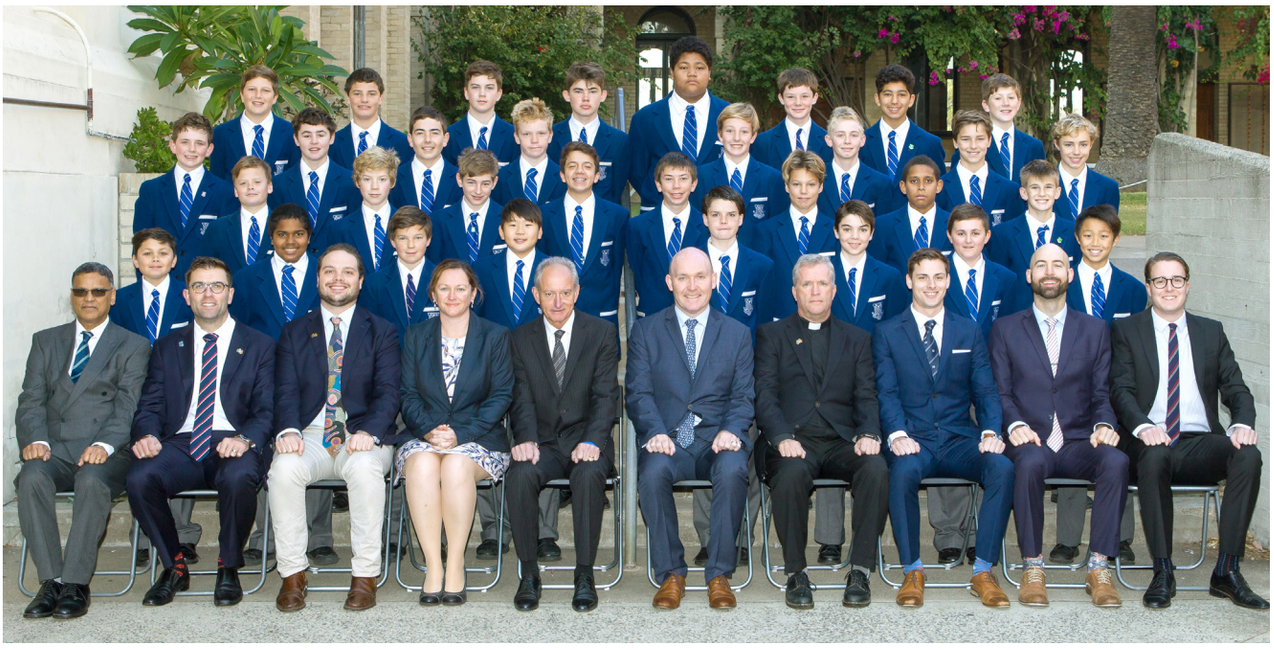
YEAR 11 DIVISION Front Row: ARCHIBALD COLLINS, MR CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, MS NATALIE BAINES, MR BRETT BENKENSTEIN, DR PAUL HINE, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR JACK MCLAIN, MS ANTOINETTE YARAK, MR JEFF MYLES, LOCHIE STOCKS **Second Row:** JAMES DEBUS, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, HUGH MCCORMACK, MATTHEW SIMMON, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, SAM LENEHAN, ROMESH JAYASEKERA, JON TAYLOR, JACKSON AUSTIN, LEON QIN **Third Row:** HAMISH MURPHY, WILEY ANDERSON, AJ WEINRESS, JAMES KAY, BENJAMIN LOCKE, MATTHEW RILEY, CLAUDE KALFABUN, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, LINCOLN CRIMMINS, BENJO MAKEHAM **Fourth Row:** SAMUEL JOHNSON, WILLIAM DIMOFF, LINUS YANG, JAMES GARNSEY, HARRISON GEALE, JACK STONE, CASSIUS CLINTON, JOSEPH GALVIN, THOMAS ACTON, EZEKIEL BILLY **Fifth Row:** SANDY FLAGG, SAM MOLONEY, NATHAN WESTON, SEAMUS DONOHOE, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, FIONN MAHONEY, JORDAN RASHLEIGH-CRANE, JONO LUCAS, JOSEPH MCDONALD **Sixth Row:** HENRY RYAN, PATRICK TUCKER, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, CONNOR CURREY, JACOB CAMPBELL, ANGUS SKIPPER, GEORGE CLARK, SEAN O'BRIEN, WILL JONES, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL **Seventh Row:** JACK ROONEY, CALLUM PEACOCKE, JUDE MCDERMOTT, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, HUGO VAN HAREN, ALEXANDER MORTON, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, HENRY HOBSON, FINN MCDONALD, WILL METCALFE **Back Row:** XAVIER KING, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, JUNIOR SCHMIDT, HARRY O'MALLY



YEAR 9 DIVISION Front Row: DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MR ANGUS ARNELL, MR JOSHUAH MORRIS, DR PAUL HINE, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR JACK MCLAIN, MR DALE CLARKE, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, HANS WONG **Second Row:** HUGH SAMSA, HUGO MATTHEWS, JOSEPH LANGFIELD, TOBY SMITH, DOMINIC RYAN, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, MATTHEW MACKEN, JACK MONTAGUE, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, LACHLAN ROONEY **Third Row:** JASON CHAU, JACKSON MITCHELL, TYSON REICHELT, MONTGOMERY DAVIES, ASHTON HOOPER, JACK CARROLL, LUCAS BRUNTON, CHARLIE BROOKS **Fourth Row:** KYLE WALLACE, REX COLLINS, HARRY JENSEN, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, ASHTON HORGAN, SAM HAYSON, WILLIAM BURRASTON, MAX SCHLIEMANN **Fifth Row:** LACHLAN BRIDGER, HARRY SPORA, VINCENT LIN, OSCAR BRADY, JOSEPH RODDY, ZANE FAULL, CHRIS JONES, HARRISON MONIE **Sixth Row:** LUCA GLEESON, FELIX CONNORS, JACK MATTHEWS, TRISTAN KELLEHER, SAM WATT, LIAM DEMPSEY, LEWIS BRUNTON, MILO HUNTER **Back Row:** EDWARD WALKER, JOEL VAN HAREN, JAMES HENVILLE, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, HUGH ROSS, YUVRAJ GARG



YEAR 8 DIVISION Front Row: MR JAMES BUSTEED, MISS BROOKLYN NEWEY, MRS ANGELA NEWEY, MR JOHN NEWEY, DR PAUL HINE, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR JACK MCLAIN, MS CASSIE CROMPTON, MR HUGH FISHER, MR JACKSON GARRELS **Second Row:** GRAHAM DUCKETT, GEORGE PENCHEFF, BENJAMIN HALLAM, KELVIN HOWARD, HARRISON HADLEY, DYLAN BAKER, XAVIER GRAHAM, CHARLES MASON **Third Row:** MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE, RYAN DOBSON, MATTHEW MATUSZNY, SAM CLARK, THOMAS BULL, OSCAR STEVENSON, JAMES CASPERS, OLIVER GRAHAM, RICHARD KELLY, MR NATHAN STREMPEL **Fourth Row:** HENRY MADIGAN, JUACH JUACH, OTTO MAKEHAM, HARRISON O'KANE, MARLEY HOWE, PATRICK CONDON, ANGUS HOLMES, LACHLAN O'BRIEN **Back Row:** JAMES DILLON, DARBY CARROLL, JAGO LAMBERT, JACK BAKER, DANIEL MORRIS, ANGUS FOX, AMOS BLACKLOCK, AKOL AKOL, HARRISON HARTNELL



YEAR 7 DIVISION Front Row: MR MATHEW FURTADO, MR MARK STORY, MR JOSHUA ALLEN, MS CHRISTINA MIKAN, DR PAUL HINE, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR JACK MCLAIN, MR MICHAEL NEWEY, MR NATHAN STREMPEL, MR HUGH FISHER **Second Row:** DEJA DZARIR ZOHS, RUSSELL WHAP, LACHLAN TALMAN, JINYONG AHN, LOCHLAN PHILP, TOBY DREW, JORDAN REICHELT, DENZEL WONG **Third Row:** TOM TAYLOR, FINLAY ROSS, JAMES GOODEN, JOHN-PAUL COLOSIMO, JACK MACKEN, OSCAR ODELL, MISMAM KRIS, ALEXANDER HARPER **Fourth Row:** MAC COLLINS, OLIVER MCCOLL, WILLY RYAN, HAMISH LONG, ARCHIE MATTHEWS, PATRICK SPORA, CHARLES BULL, HARRISON LOITERTON **Back Row:** THOMAS FINLAYSON, LEON MASON-BUNTON, MAXWELL WHITTAKER, ARTHUR WEBB, JOHN HAVILI, DANIEL HAIRE, ROMEO ATRA, ZACHARY WOODBURN

ALMA 2018.indb 64 4/6/20 2:59 pm






HAPPY
BIRTHDAY
DANIEL








BLERONE

Student Engagement



Environment Committee

SUSTAINABILITY CENTRE COORDINATOR: MRS SUE MARTIN

As a committee, we are working together for our Riverview Community to be educated and active participants in moving society towards sustaining God's creation. We are doing this by:

- Instilling values based on the Jesuit principles of Reconciliation with Creation that ensures our community shows sustainability, leadership and takes responsibility for creating a sustainable future.
- We work together to create programs that inspire participation and provide learning opportunities that are authentic, with engagement from across the College.

Events and programs in which we participated included:

Our 2018 student environment leader Thomas Kennedy, who received the Kamel Environment Award, inspired environment leadership across the College community in 2018. Our House Sustainability Challenge saw great suggestions to reduce the ecological impact of Riverview, including a sticker for our bins 'Take 2 4 View', however the winner was Fernando House who won with their environment leader Oliver Seymour's idea to set up Return and Earn stations across the College. Greg Conlon, Chair of the SIC Environment committee, Fiona McCleary from Lane Cove Council and Philip Graham (OR1985) from Clean Peak Energy acted as judges for this initiative.

Thomas Sheridan (Year 10) and the environment co-curricular boys, Milo Hunter (Year 9) and Mac Stannard (Year 8), submitted an entry for the Zayed Sustainability Prize which was highly regarded. The boys are now working towards becoming an eco-school, targeting single use plastic in the canteen.

Year 10 Boarders held a film night with Plastic Pollution Solution's Anthony Hill who showed the film *Plastic Paradise*. This was part of our 'War on Waste' program. Michael Webb's Year 10 boarders were motivated to look at ways to reduce plastic across the school and a single use cup ban was started in the Ref.

The College worked closely with the Greater Sydney Landcare Network and hosted a corporate land care day where canoeing and bush care were the activities for the day. Year 9 continued to undertake bush care as a service opportunity and upcycling was an added service in 2018.

Dr Beth Mott came to share her knowledge on the powerful owl with Year 7 - powerful owls roost in trees on our foreshore.

The 10th anniversary of our Earth Hour breakfast had 15 schools and 120 students in attendance. Australian Youth Climate Coalition's Kalina Kroshco and Grahame Collier, an environmental education expert, inspired the students to go back to their schools and make a difference.

Riverview boys supported the climate strike not by attending but rather posting on our Riverview Facebook page.

A renowned landscape artist shared his love of the Australian bush at the Environment Assembly and talked about the bush regeneration work National Trust has undertaken on the College foreshore. Protecting the salt marsh was a priority.

Riverview continued our relationship with Bushlink, an organisation that trains young people with a disability to be bush regenerators. We took the opportunity to have Bushlink come and do work in Mirrabrook's Nature Space with the Fordham School students visiting from New York.

We continue to network with other environmentally focused schools including Loreto Kirribilli and Normanhurst, Moriah College and Abbotsleigh College.

As Sustainability Coordinator, I was able to connect with Ecojesuit work by attending the Amazonia synod meeting in Colombia, meeting Jesuits working with the local community. This was a chance to "hear both the cry of the earth and the cry of the poor". (*Laudato Si'*#49)



FERNANDO HOUSE WON THE SUSTAINABILITY CHALLENGE



EARTH HOUR BREAKFAST



CAPTAIN PLANET

Hot Potato Shop

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PAUL ACHMAR

2018 saw a new team take charge of the Hot Potato Shop. Mr Paul Achmar assumed the reins and was joined by Year 11 students, Bas Braham, Louis Callanan, Harry Duffy, Julian Edwards, Josef Finsterer and Timothy Hurford. Our mission, as always, was to seek out members of our society who have contributed to their communities and invite them in, to share their stories with us and answer questions from our young men.

Our first Hot Potato Shop guests for the year were Northern Territory First Nations rock group, Black Rock Band, who were visiting Riverview as our special guests for the week. The band played a lunchtime concert and, later in the week, invited students and staff to listen to their stories and ask questions in the Theatrette. They spoke about their community and how they entered the music industry, inspiring all present with their talent and passion for music and the stories of growing up in the Northern Territory.

Celebrated author, television and radio personality Andrew Daddo joined us later in the year, where he spoke about his life in the entertainment industry and shared some of his wisdom with our students. He fielded questions about career, his love of golf, his family, and his recent books.

The highlight of the year was, perhaps, Tom Gleeson, Australian comedian and television personality. Tom drew a crowd of hundreds, with boys and staff packing the Memorial Hall for a chance to hear him talk. He told jokes and was delightfully controversial at times. The Hot Potato Shop team gave Mr Gleeson a dose of his own medicine, modelling this particular event on Tom's own 'Hard Chat' television segment. An Old Boy of Joeys, Tom Gleeson and the Hot Potato Shop team on stage were never short of ammunition to fire at each other. And beyond the laughs, Tom spoke about following one's passions and living a fulfilling life.

With a slew of important guests this year, The Hot Potato Shop will hopefully continue long into the future, inspiring and challenging the young men and the staff of Riverview to always question and seek deeper understanding of themselves and their place in the world. We look forward to another successful year in 2019. AMDG.



BLACK ROCK BAND WERE SPECIAL GUESTS FOR A WEEK AT THE COLLEGE



GUEST SPEAKER ANDREW DADDO



GUEST SPEAKER CAPTAIN BRIAN SCHLEGEL



TOM GLEESON WAS DELIGHFULLY CONTROVERSIAL AT TIMES



THE HIGHLIGHT WAS TOM GLEESON, WHO DREW A CROWD OF HUNDREDS, WITH BOYS AND STAFF PACKING THE MEMORIAL HALL


NEW CENTURY MATHS
Advanced



School Life

Teaching and Learning 72
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 73

Faculties 74
Drama 75
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 76
English 77
Geography 78
History 79
Languages 80
Learning Enrichment 81
Mathematics 82
Music 83
PDHPE 84
Religious Education 85
Science 86
SEIP 87
Technology and Applied Studies 88
Visual Arts and Media Studies 89
Photographic and Digital Media 91

Senior School 92
Deputy Principal Students 93
Awards Years 11–7 94
Campion House 102
Cheshire House 104
Chisholm House 106
Claver House 108
Dalton House 110
Fernando House 112
Gonzaga House 114
MacKillop House 116
More House 118
Owen House 120
Ricci House 122
Romero House 124
Smith House 126
Southwell House 128
Teresa House 130
Xavier House 132

Regis Campus 134
Head of Regis 135
Awards Years 5 and 6 136
Year 5 138
Year 6 140
Regis Staff 142

Teaching and Learning



Teaching and Learning Report

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

2018 Academic Report

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview students continue to feature in the very highest accolades of NSW across a number of academic domains. In 2018, our graduating class achieved more scores over 90% than any year group before them, placing Riverview as the highest ranked comprehensive, non-selective boys' school in NSW. With 412 top band results, numerous top 10 places in NSW, a variety of nominations to Showcase events and a staggering almost 50% of the cohort achieving an ATAR over 90, the results were breath-taking.

We congratulate College Dux, Mitchell Hope, who achieved the highest possible rank of 99.95, and College Proxime, Richard Rutherford, who achieved an ATAR of 99.90. We also make special mention of our third highest ranked student, Sean Gong, who achieved an ATAR of 99.85.

We also acknowledge the magnificent work of the Drama students who were nominated for OnSTAGE: Thomas Ashmore, Marc Calderan, Lachlan Collins, Patrick Flannery, Thomas Kennedy, John Larkins and Hugh Rocks, together with Tom Osborne who was nominated for ENCORE for the Music major work. Special mention also goes to Charles Noonan who was a finalist in the NSW Vocational Training Student of the Year Awards.



Developments in Teaching and Learning

Our dedicated teaching staff have been working very hard on improving their own practice in the classroom. With the new Therry Building opening fully to teachers and students in Term 2 of this year, the landscape for learning at Riverview leapt into the 21st Century.



With fully transparent classrooms which open into breakout spaces and can also be combined into larger spaces, opportunities were provided to teachers to work in new and different ways with students. The focus is on sharing practice, sharing resources and sharing skills and knowledge.

The faculties of History, English, Religious Education and Languages all took up their new residences in the Therry Building together with six House groups. Teachers immediately took up the challenge to use the innovative spaces in innovative and engaging ways with lots of team-teaching, problem-based-learning activities and observations of each other.

The new Therry has been the perfect home of the Magis Integrated Learning Program for Years 7 and 8 and even hosted the subject selection evenings for parents and students of Years 8 and 10.

Another key focus this year for teachers was on inclusion. Many students find some stages of their learning very difficult and teachers have been working on identifying students with challenges in an attempt to make the necessary adjustments to their curriculum delivery and assessment. By intervening early in the process, teachers are able to provide the best possible foundations for future success in learning.

Faculties



Drama

HEAD OF DRAMA: MS LOUISE ARNOTT

Curriculum Drama in 2018 enjoyed another busy and exciting year of wonderful and inspiring theatrical performance work. We are blessed at the College with an abundance of talent and passion amongst the boys. Each week our Drama theatre and studios are filled during lunch and after school with boys busy rehearsing for class performance tasks, showcases or co-curricular productions. We continue to reinforce our connections with the professional theatre world and are blessed to have many Old Boys currently working in theatre who generously offer their time and support back to the Drama Department to conduct workshops and rehearsals for Elective Drama Classes.

The Drama Department welcomed the new academic year with another cohort of excellent results from the 2017 Higher School Certificate. These results continued the incredibly high standard of HSC Drama achieved by students at the College with an even higher percentage of boys in the top Band 6 than previously. The highest mark of 96 awarded to Liam Hurley was an outstanding achievement in a very competitive subject area across NSW. We are continually blessed with gifted performers at the College and were grateful to again receive a number of OnSTAGE nominations from NESA for exemplary performance work in the 2017 HSC Drama Examination. Callum McManis, Liam Hurley and Nicholas Bogard all received the highest achievement possible in the performance examination to be awarded an OnSTAGE nomination.

We were then thrilled to close the year receiving recent news that more than half the students in our current 2018 Year 12 HSC Drama class were nominated for the 2019 NESA Drama OnSTAGE Showcase. This is a wonderful reflection of the outstanding performance work from the 2018 Year 12 Drama cohort as seen in their HSC Drama showcase in August at the College. John Larkins, Hugh Rocks and Patrick Tynan were all nominated for their Individual HSC Drama Performance. In addition, the largest number of Group Performance nominations the College has received were awarded to Tom Ashmore, Jack Bickersteth, Marc Calderan, Lachlan Collins, Patrick Flannery, Ralph Housego, Tom Kennedy, Matt Luvio and Patrick Tynan.

Viewing live theatre productions is an important part of the Curriculum Drama syllabus and is always reflected in the high standard of performance work currently at the College. In Term 1, students in Years 11 and 12 enjoyed a wonderful day of theatre attending a moved reading of their HSC text *The Removalists* at Sydney Theatre Company, followed by an afternoon viewing of the 2017 OnSTAGE showcase at the Seymour Centre. This was an invaluable experience for our Drama boys to equip them with the knowledge of the expectations of sophisticated performance work demanded in Band 6 HSC Drama. Students were also fortunate to attend the reading of student scriptwriting by professional actors, view nominated videos as well as the incredible costume and set designs.

One of the highlights of the year included the viewing of the all-female cast production of the popular Italian farce *Accidental Death of an Anarchist* produced by Sydney Theatre Company at the Opera House. Year 9 also enjoyed a highly theatrical production of *A Town Called War Boy* at Riverside Theatre based on the NSW State Library's collection of First World War diaries, photographs and letters. Years 11 and 12 were then privileged to view the Buzo Theatre Company Production of the Year 12 Drama HSC text *Norm and Ahmed* in our own O'Kelly Theatre. All these wonderful opportunities for our Drama students to view professional theatre are invaluable experiences that give extremely important insight into theatrical decisions, staging, set, costume, lighting and mechanics of performance to inform the students' Drama work. The students then use these theatre experiences to extend their skills in critical analysis of theatre through reflections in Written Theatre Reviews.

Throughout the year, our Elective Drama students have again been exposed to exciting opportunities in class to participate in workshops led by professional theatre directors teaching specialised acting skills. Year 10 Drama students began their Year 10 Drama course by learning skills in performing *Clowning on Stage* with NIDA clowning teacher Scott Witt. Year 12 Drama classes were led through a series of practical classes with Drayton Morley, who trained at the acclaimed Jacques LeCoq school of acting in Paris. Drayton led the Year 12 boys through the specialised physical theatre skills of Jacques LeCoq, one of the key topic areas in their HSC Drama studies this year.

There is much to celebrate and acknowledge in Drama this year. We are truly blessed with a richness of talent and enthusiasm for performing on stage at Riverview. The boys are passionate, creative and, most importantly, love theatre.



DRAMA: CONRAD PAGE, LOUISE ARNOTT

Economics, Business Studies, Legal Studies and Commerce

ASSISTANT HEAD OF FACULTY: MS SUZANNE SILK

The Faculty continued to reflect and review our programs and we remained focussed on delivering innovative programs and lessons to ensure maximum success in our students.

Economics

The students enjoyed Economics this year, which was made especially interesting for our global economy topic by the current US president. They undertook an in-depth study of Brazil and compared this to the Australian economy and discussed the many different policy options taken by the current government. Economics was a well-subscribed elective, with over 170 young men studying across Preliminary and HSC courses. The 2018 Economics HSC results continued to be exceptional for the College, with 67 students sitting the HSC exam with 80.59% receiving a band 5 or 6. Over 43% of our students achieved a Band 6 result (a mark of 90 or better) and 37% achieved a Band 5. Mitchell Hope placed 4th in the State which was an incredible achievement and we must credit his teacher Mr Adrian Byrne. In the 2018 Australian Economics and Business Studies Competition run by the University of NSW, Hamish Sullivan was the overall NSW winner whilst Xavier Harrison, Michael Byrne, Sean Gong, Luke Thackray and Jaeden Andreazza were also prize winners.

Business Studies

Business Studies students examined large multinational companies examining in detail their operations, marketing, finance and human resources departments. The faculty ran an in-depth Business Studies day in the lead up to the HSC where students were briefed on exam techniques and heard how the College operates its Human Resource department with Ms Sally Tranter and Ms Jennifer Richardson. Business Studies continues to work with a large and diverse cohort of Stage 6 students, with 245 students undertaking this popular elective in 2018. The HSC Business Studies students achieved excellent results in 2018 with over 24% of our students achieving a Band 6 result whilst a further 48% achieved a Band 5. This meant that over 72% of our students achieved a mark of 80 or better. In the 2018 Australian Economics and Business Studies Competition, Michael Byrne won a prize in Business Studies.

Legal Studies

2018 saw the second group of Riverview students undertake the HSC Legal Studies course. Once again the results were very positive, with over 26% of our students achieving a Band 6 result and a further 63% achieving a Band 5. The boys explored the criminal justice system and examined in detail family law and world order, which is international law and the role of the UN.

Commerce

Many of the achievements outlined above stem from a love of learning established in Stage 5 (Year 9 and 10) Commerce. As a popular elective in the College, the Stage 5 course attracted 270 students in 2018.

The Year 10 students develop a base knowledge of the law that includes a visit to the Downing Centre Law Courts. They also examine the economy, global business and employment issues. Their assessment requires elements of collaboration and creativity, and many students produced excellent reports into legal issues confronting Australians in a contemporary environment, and presented in-depth presentations analysing global businesses.

The Commerce course in Year 9 requires students to understand issues of consumer safety and choice, personal finances, elements of business, product design and investment. The assessment focus is on developing skills in collaboration, ICT, and creativity. Once again, our faculty was impressed with the entrepreneurial ideas generated from the Shark Tank Assessment. The students' creativity and ability to see avenues of business development were commendable.

Concluding Remarks

The faculty is extremely proud of the achievements of all our students. We thank all our Faculty members who contribute each day with a keen interest in current issues ranging from the state of the world economy to new laws passed in Parliament. Their love of these commercial subjects inspires the boys to work to their best ability. It is also a privilege to be able to work alongside such a broad group of learners who elect to study with us.



ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE Front Row: NATHALIE GUESRY, JOSH ALLEN, GILLIAN CARPENTER, MELINDA YOUNAN, STEPHEN CROKER **Back Row:** SUZANNE SILK, MATTHEW PARSONS, ADRIAN BYRNE, JIM BUSTEED

English

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ALISON MCLENNAN

Change is the nursery
Of music, joy, life, and eternity.
(John Donne)

2018 was a thrilling, inspiring and enthusing year for the English Faculty. We said farewell to the old HSC course and welcomed a huge change in the syllabus for Year 11. We also moved into an incredible new space in the Therry Building in Term 2 and worked on developing a range of innovative strategies to utilise these new spaces. The top floor of Therry Building has allowed us to use break-out spaces and combine classes more effectively. The diverse range of classroom furniture and glass walls have challenged us to experiment more in our planning and teaching.

2017 saw the start of a new Stage 6 syllabus for all of our English courses. The staff programmed and planned for Year 11 in 2018 and continued their dedicated planning for the new Year 12 course. Year 11 started with 'Reading to Write' and then continued with engaging modules such as 'Narratives that Shape the World' and 'Contemporary Possibilities'. The significant changes in assessment and focus also encouraged discernment in our current Years 7-10 programs and assessment schedules.

As a faculty, we wrote stage-specific literacy goals for the 2018 academic year which underpinned our teaching and learning across all years and courses. The main goal explored how students can develop their writing through attention to sentence structure and punctuation. By focusing on how sentences are created and controlled, we aim for them to become more confident writers who craft varied and sophisticated sentences. Ms Justine Murray, our College Literacy Coordinator, used student data to design specific and targeted activities across the stages and supported the teaching in our Faculty.

The HSC English results have continued to be strong. Our 2017 HSC results were admirable with 77.6% of Advanced students receiving a top band. In 2018, this continued with 77.4% of our Advanced students receiving a band 5 or 6 result. The 2017 Standard English results improved significantly as shown by the band count and averages. In 2017, 58% of Extension 1 students received an E4 and Charlie Hoffman achieved 4th place in the state. This trend continued in 2018 with strong Extension 1 results.

We continued on with a Project Based Learning experience for our Year 10 students. 'Seeds for Change' asked Year 10 students how we can raise awareness and funds for Jesuit Mission Education Projects in Cambodia. This unit encouraged students to draw on their prior knowledge of media and advertising and a developing understanding of education in Cambodia to create an original website and digital advertisement which honours the dignity of the Cambodians. They heard from a range of passionate guest speakers and the variety and sophistication of the projects was brilliant.

We introduced a Year 8 Enrichment group in Term 3. Students met weekly at lunch with Ms Alice Ossowksi skilfully leading them to consider themes such as freedom, identity and social hierarchy, explored by Lois Lowry in her novel, *The Giver*. They used their creative and critical thinking skills by discussing 'What happens next?' in a text. Using *The Giver* as their inspiration, they created their own narratives that continued the story. We saw an amazing range of ideas and beautifully crafted writing that explored a divergent list of possibilities, such as global collapse, government corruption and the creation of a utopian ideal. The students demonstrated how thoughtful consideration of texts can illuminate the way we see the world.

We saw a number of staffing modifications this year. Mrs Debra Williams, the English Head of Faculty, was on maternity leave. We welcomed Ms Jennifer Jackson and Ms Sophie Kelly. The College said farewell to Mr Alex Rybak as he retired after 20 years at Riverview; he will be missed by students and colleagues. Mr David Norris moved to Albury and Mr Luke Doran took up a position at Loreto Kirribilli. They are both incredible teachers whose absence will be felt strongly.

I want to personally thank Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald and Mr Daniel Kent, the Assistant Heads of Faculty whose leadership and support is integral in the running of our faculty.



ENGLISH Front Row: DALE CLARKE, BRONWYN LOBSEY, JUSTINE MURRAY, NATALIE BAINES, ALISON MCLENNAN, ALICE OSSOWSKI, MARYANNE HUMPHREYS, AMY LESTER, ALEX RYBAK **Middle Row:** MARILYN FITZGERALD, JENNIFER JACKSON, ROSIE MCKAY, SOPHIE KELLY, CLAIRE BURKE, DENYSE GIBBS, JAMES RODGERS, TIM BYRNE **Back Row:** PATRICK LOWE, DANIEL KENT, NICOLAS HEYDON, RUSSELL NEWMAN, ERIN JOHNSON, LUKE DORAN

Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR REX COOKE

Throughout 2018, the Geography Faculty continued to refine and deliver a diverse and pedagogically rich geography curriculum for the students at Riverview. The staff undertook a range of varied approaches in teaching and learning to challenge students about the world, its processes and changes that are occurring within it.

In Water in the World, Year 8 students looked at how global water resources are unevenly distributed around the world and solutions to solve this problem. They also looked at the varied landforms and landscapes that exist around the world and completed fieldwork on the Blue Mountains. The students then looked at liveability factors that influence where people live, from the local scale to globally, and the final topic was how coffee is a global commodity that is traded and consumed around the world.

Our Year 9 Elective students in Global Studies studied Oceanography, looking at issues that impact our global oceans and how ocean resources have been exploited. The students also conducted important fieldwork by snorkelling around Balmoral Beach counting sea urchin numbers and identifying any potential risks to their habitats. Students then studied political geography and looked at contemporary geo-political issues such as terrorism, American gun laws and Brexit. They finished off with the topic of the Geography of Sport where they looked at the spatial dimensions of sport and how globalisation influences it.

Year 10 covered a wide range of interesting topics, including Human Wellbeing, Biomes, Changing Places and Environmental Management and Change. In the Human Wellbeing topic, the students looked at global variances that exist in the wellbeing of people around the world and in Australia. The Biomes topic looked at the variety of biomes that exist around the world and how food production is developed and managed within the biomes of the world. The Changing Places topic illustrated the changing shape of urban development around the world and how that influences cities. The students had to conduct fieldwork where they went out to Parramatta and Rouse Hill to look at two different styles of urban development and investigate the sustainability of these developments. The final topic of Environmental Management and Change studied how environments are put at risk and the ways that humans can implement management approaches to alleviate stress being put on the environment.

In the senior years for Geography, we studied a range of topics that cover the core aspects of Geography (physical geography and human geography). In Year 11 we looked at the four spheres of atmosphere, hydrosphere, lithosphere and biosphere, and then focussed on a coastal environment case study that demonstrated the interactions that occur between them. The students then developed their understanding of population geography, natural resource use and development geography. The students then started their HSC course in Year 12, with the first topic looking at how Viticulture and Wine-making is a global economic activity. Students then moved on to the study of World Cities, Mega Cities and a large city case study of Sydney. The final topic of study for the HSC was Ecosystems at Risk, where students looked at the impact humans are having on ecosystems around the world.





GEOGRAPHY Front Row: CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, CASSIE CROMPTON, DOMINQUE MARTURIA
Back Row: MICHAEL WEBB, REX COOKE, PETER STEFFAN, ERIN JOHNSON





History

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

2018 was an eventful and rewarding year for the teaching of History at the College. Our time in the Arrupe Building ended in Term 2 and we took up residence in the new Therry Building, where the learning spaces are beautiful, spacious, colourful, light-filled and house a variety of different furnishings. Staff and students embraced the break-out spaces, hallways and classrooms.

Students engaged in numerous opportunities to develop their learning throughout the year, with Year 7 students visiting the College Archives, led by Archivist Ms Catherine Hobbs, and the Macquarie University Museum of Ancient Cultures where they engaged with a variety of Egyptian, Roman and Greek antiquities. Students developed their historical skills in investigation, analysis and use of evidence, with an opportunity to collaborate with their peers and develop hypotheses.

Year 8 enjoyed a Medieval incursion where students learned about weaponry, war and daily life for men, women and children, and also had the exciting opportunity of holding and wearing replica items.

Year 9 Challenge students visited NSW Parliament, the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council Chambers and role-played about changing the legal age of drinking to 21 years of age. They also learned about the convicts who stayed at Hyde Park Barracks by investigating primary sources.

Year 10 Aboriginal Studies students visited the Museum of Contemporary Art and had an Art Educator work with them in the galleries. Further, they visited other sites of Sydney and Redfern as part of an excursion that successfully supported their focus on Indigenous Art.



Whilst studying World War II, Year 10 students visited the Sydney Jewish Museum and listened to Holocaust survivors, a powerful excursion that also supported their later unit, Changing Rights and Freedoms. Later, they were visited by a Vietnam veteran and his wife, who provided significant information about Australia's involvement in the war, its effects on soldiers and their families, and about their homecoming.

Students of Year 10 Elective History, Years 11 and 12 Modern History and Extension History, along with staff, were privileged to receive a visit from Yael Eaglstein from Israel's official memorial to the victims of the Holocaust, Yad Vashem. Yael spoke to staff about how to approach the teaching of the Holocaust to high school students. She spoke to students about German Jews who lived and worked in Germany during the Weimar period, the impact of key individuals and events leading to the removal of Jewish freedom and the Holocaust.

Year 12 Ancient and Modern History students had historical experts deliver university style lectures on HSC topics: New Kingdom Egypt, Hatshepsut and Conflict in Europe. Further, insights and tips were offered for the Trial and HSC Examinations. Year 12 History Extension students who investigated the role of museums, monuments and memorials in the development of public history visited Canberra, where they examined the Australian War Memorial, galleries, National Library, ANZAC Parade public memorials and the National Art Gallery.

30 History students, Ms Nelmes, Dr Diamadis and Mr Masters began the Modern History tour in Berlin during April, visiting museums, memorials and significant historical sites in Nuremburg and Munich and the Western Front in Belgium and France. The tour culminated with the ANZAC Day Centenary commemoration at Villers Bretonneux, where Blake Crawford and Patrick Grew laid a wreath on behalf of the College.

I would like to farewell and thank Miss Bianca Tsimnadis for her contributions in teaching History to students in Years 7-12 and wish Mr Andrew Cheney all the best for his year of leave. Lastly, I would like to thank the History Faculty staff for their passion and dedication.





HISTORY Front Row: KIMBERLEY ROMEO, DAVID POSKER-HILL, ANNETTE SWINFIELD, TESSA NELMES, BILL DOWERS **Back Row:** DAVID WALES, PETER MCNAMARA, ANDREW CHENEY, TRENT MCALLAN, PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS

Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT

2018 has been a year of change and innovation for the faculty, as well as continuation of popular and successful activities. In our teaching programs we follow an integrated approach, where learning about culture stands alongside learning to communicate. Language learning extends the boundaries of our students' knowledge of the world. It is essential to understanding identity and developing an appreciation of difference. At the same time, engaging with a different language structure promotes analytical skills, critical thinking and an awareness of the workings of one's own language.

Authentic, experiential activities play a significant role in our curriculum. The Year 7 students study four languages in rotation, allowing them to sample aspects of the related cultures. In Chinese they tried out their calligraphy skills. In French and Italian they had special breakfasts. In Latin they attempted to dress themselves in togas and found that walking in them was quite challenging. The Year 8 and 9 Language Activity Days saw students hone their speaking skills through roleplays and speed-dating games, play pétanque and bocce, learn about and play traditional Chinese instruments, re-enact slave-selling scenes, gladiatorial games and the eruption of Mount Vesuvius, make pizza and sample other delicacies. The Year 9 and 10 Italian students had a film excursion to the Palace Cinemas in Leichhardt, followed by a pizza and pasta lunch and a walking tour. The Year 10 French students participated in a workshop at the Alliance Française. For their Project Based Learning, the Year 9 and 10 Italian and French students produced short films, displaying both creativity and an impressive level of linguistic competence. Our Chinese students once again competed in the National Chinese Eisteddfod and Darby Carroll was awarded a silver medal for his performance. The French Exchange Trip and the China Trip again gave our students the opportunity to immerse themselves fully in the language and culture of their choice. A key feature of these programs is the home-stay and school experience: for a few weeks our boys live the life of a French or Chinese student, and a few months later they reciprocate by welcoming their correspondent into their own homes and into life at Riverview.



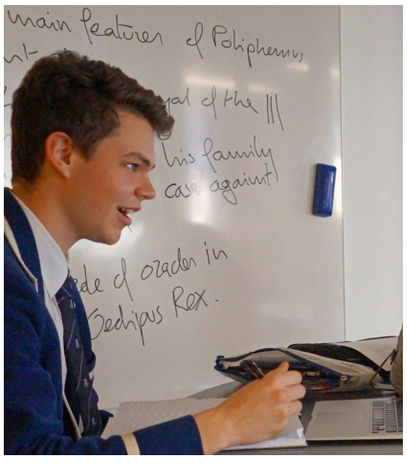
LANGUAGES Front Row: CHRISTINE MORIARTY, JAMES RODGERS, LOUELLA PERRETT, MYRIAM MOYSEY, MAYA SAKER **Back Row:** SANDRA KELLY, VICTOR ZHANG, LUCA ASMONTI, MARIA SKOURAS **Absent:** JIEWEN LIU

Innovation came in the form of a restructuring of the languages program at Regis. The program was expanded to include both Chinese and Italian, also changing its structure to incorporate elements of Project Based Learning. The focus in Chinese was traditional festivals, and in Italian the Commedia Dell'Arte. By the end of the project the students were able to put on their own production in Italian based on the traditional characters. In the Senior School we trialled the use of Language Perfect with French, Italian and Chinese. This online interactive program proved to be very successful not only in improving educational outcomes, but also in enthusing our students.

The most significant change in 2018, however, was the transfer of the faculty to the new Therry Building. The design and flexibility of the learning spaces are very much in keeping with the requirements of language teaching methodology. Technology is accessed more readily for listening and viewing and there is sufficient physical space for a class to split into several groups for oral work and drama activities. The move has had a positive impact on the delivery of curriculum, on student engagement and on staff morale.

In 2018 we welcomed into the faculty Mr Victor Zhang (Chinese) and Mrs Sandra Kelly (Italian and Latin). We also farewelled Mr Lewis Liu, who retired after making an enormous contribution to the promotion and teaching of Chinese at the College.





Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

2018 has seen the team continue to focus on building an inclusive teaching and learning culture across the College whilst imbedding the recommendations from the College Inclusion Review 2017. By developing a multidisciplinary model of support and collegial partnerships across the College, the team has continued to make a significant contribution to the students' academic and personal growth. Stretching from Year 5 at Regis Campus to Year 12, the team has provided specialist support to students, parents and staff, aimed at supporting the inclusive philosophy that lies at the heart of the Faculty and College. With an overarching commitment to diversity, the team has worked hard to create a learning culture that promotes the development of personal bests, persistence and a commitment to high expectations for all learners. Specific work on developing adjusted curricula and meeting our NCCD obligations has been integral to this process.

2018 has been marked by the committed and professional work that takes place in the Faculty. Of particular note has been the AISNSW transition project aimed at supporting the outcomes of the Indigenous cohort at the College. The Indigenous transition project has been well coordinated by Miss Kate Hilyard and ably supported by Ms Natalie Gordon, Mr Kaleb Taylor and Mr Josh Conlon, who have continued to work tirelessly across the project. The collaborative nature of this project and the multi-disciplinary frameworks of support which have been developed from it have set a benchmark for individualised support and transition processes for Indigenous student entering the College. More broadly, Kate Hilyard, Natalie Gordon and Mr Stefan Pulpitel have also provided dedicated specialised curriculum support across Years 7 to 12. They have approached their work with dedication to best support the pastoral, cultural and academic needs of the students. Special mention must also go to Kate Hilyard and Kaleb Taylor for their new positions of Indigenous Academic and Cultural Coordinators, respectively.

Mention must also go to the support provided at the Regis Campus which so vitally provides the building blocks for learning. The dedicated support provided by Mrs Jane Crouch, Mrs Kerry Dean, Miss Elin Mortimer and Ms Danielle Affleck has ensured students are able to develop the skills, confidence and emotional regulation for learning. The development of the targeted literacy programs MultiLit and MacLit have continued to be effective in raising the reading skills of the students with difficulties in literacy. In the senior school, the support offered by Mr George Cassar, Mrs Susan Potter, Ms Rhian Lovell, Miss Elin Mortimer, Mr Paul Bevis and Ms Mariana Gobran has continued to impact positively on the learning and self-esteem of the students requiring support with their learning. Their highly skilled and professional support for the students and teachers makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity and academic skills required as the students meet the demands of the respective stage curricula. They are conduits for connection between curricula, students, parents and teaching staff, and their work sits at the heart of what the College is about. *Cura Personalis.*

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment also continues to dedicate time to providing support for students requiring Special Provisions for the Higher School Certificate. This has been ably managed by Paul Bevis and Mrs Kim Prodinger, whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Kim's and Paul's commitment and continued effort to improve and refine the process for the students is of great worth and the process simply wouldn't run without them. Well done again to you both this year.

Overall it has been a year of continued professional growth and commitment to Inclusive education within the Faculty for Learning Enrichment. Special mention must go to Elin Mortimer and Kerry Dean, who both completed Post Graduate courses in EAL/D and Literacy, respectively. On a personal note, I have enjoyed the year, particularly seeing the professional growth of staff and the influence of the team across the College. I would like to thank each member of the Faculty for your dedicated work. You make a significant impact on student learning outcomes and the broader inclusive culture across the College.



LEARNING ENRICHMENT Front Row: DANIELLE AFFLECK, RHIAN LOVELL, NATALIE GORDON, ELIN MORTIMER, PAUL BEVIS **Back Row:** MARIA GOBRAN, JANE CROUCH, DOMINIC WILKINSON, KATE HILYARD, KERRY DEAN

Mathematics

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

The new Therry Building featured prominently for the English, Religious Education, History and Language Faculties as they moved into modern classroom teaching spaces. These faculties have explored ways to improve their pedagogy to embrace the capabilities of their new learning spaces. While Mathematics remained in our traditional Vaughan classrooms, we are still exploring modern educational theories to best engage our learners.

An example of this is the workshop offered for the Year 9 Challenge experience. Students are exposed to an interactive mathematical experience provided by Inquisitive Minds. They are immersed in mathematical and logical thinking as they learn and utilise both foundational and advanced problem-solving strategies. Interactive lessons on problem solving strategies such as logical reasoning, making a pattern, drawing a diagram and making a list are all covered. More importantly, the students work collaboratively on a diverse range of practical problems.

The Mathematics Faculty welcomed the new academic year with impressive news from the 2018 Higher School Certificate (HSC), recording our highest ever tally of E4 / Band 6 examination results. It continued the excellent standard of Mathematics results achieved by students at the College.

Mathematics Faculty staff have continued to embrace our online learning portal, CANVAS, to complete their preparation and planning. It is the key resource for students to review lesson content, prepare for assessments and review maths concepts using videos or worksheets.

As part of each teacher's professional development, I have been fortunate to observe lessons from Maths faculty members. The main theme has been using data to inform our teaching practice. Examples included staff using online diagnostic material (www.mathspace.com.au) to identify student strengths and weaknesses within a topic. The staff are then more able to cater to the individual needs of students in their classrooms. In terms of the HSC, staff have analysed Results Analysis Package (RAP) data to concentrate on improving areas where our students require extra attention. We have also explored programming strategies to ensure that we are differentiating the curriculum for our students.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr Daniel Hyde. Students engage in formal competitions such as the Australian Mathematics Competition and the Australian Primary Maths Olympiad. The College has developed structures where selected students from Regis Campus, Years 7 and 8 are part of enrichment groups. Dr Mathew Furtado and I have provided an interesting and challenging curriculum for the Regis Campus students, while Father Gerald Brennan, Mr Jeremy Bennett and I have led the Year 7 and 8 Mathematics enrichment groups through problem solving activities.

The Mathematics teaching staff continue to update their skills through a variety of in-services. Most of the Mathematics Faculty attended an annual conference (Central Coast) for three days in the October school holidays to enhance their professional development. Staff worked on projects to make student learning more visible. We began our programming and resource selection for the new HSC Mathematics senior courses. Mr Mushan and I attended the MANSW conference in Wollongong which attracted major social media attention as the keynote speakers were Eddie Woo and Dan Meyer (USA). We were informed on the latest information regarding new curriculum and considered the latest initiatives at other schools.

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2018. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curriculum pursuits.



MATHEMATICS Front Row: FIONA YATES, HELEN HAXBY, DANIEL HYDE, GLENN ABRAHAMS, PAUL COLLINS, MARIANA GOBRAN, ADRIAN CHAN, **Back Row:** MATHEW FURTADO, JOHN NEWEY, ANGELA NEWEY, CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, PETER COLLEDGE, FR GERALD BRENNAN, KATHLEEN MULLAN, **Absent:** JACINTA BARLOW, JEREMY BENNETT, REBECCA HOAD, NEIL MUSHAN, JEFF MYLES, SUSAN POTTER, DAMIEN REIDY

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER WATTERS

The Music Faculty has been developing the classroom music programs this year, with a focus on developing the musician as a whole. The boys have been involved in authentic learning experiences or learning by doing, particularly in Stage 4.

The Year 7 students have been learning to play the keyboard and drums and are developing their note reading skills as they play.

On guitar, the Year 8 students have learnt to play contemporary songs focusing on chords and have also learnt to read and play melodic lines. In Year 8 assessment, we have moved to more formative assessment tasks rather than summative. This means that students have many opportunities to demonstrate growth in learning throughout the unit of work rather than one big task at the end. The students have been uploading videos of their performances to Google Drive as evidence of their learning and have had the opportunity to receive feedback on their work to further develop their skills.

Elective (Stage 5) Music students have been working through the areas of Performing, Listening and Composing and have studied a variety of genres including music of the Baroque, Classical and Romantic Periods, Australian Music, Jazz, Music and Technology, and Popular Music. Year 9 and 10 Elective Music students took their skills to the stage for their Musical Soiree. A mixture of small group and solo items showed the audience just how much talent we have in Stage 5.

Stage 6 Music students continued to develop their technical skill on their instruments, demonstrating their ability in ensemble and solo performances throughout the year. They have also shown their composition and musicology knowledge through tasks.

Our Year 12 cohort achieved excellent results in 2018, with an E4 in Extension Music and five Band 6 results. Congratulations to percussionist, James Osborne, who was nominated for ENCORE, a showcase of outstanding performances and projects from HSC Music students.

Music students have had several opportunities to experience live performances this year. We were very proud to host The Black Rock Band, from remote West Arnhem Land in the Northern Territory, as our Artist in Residence this year. The band performed as part of the National Day of Healing Ceremony, and also presented workshops for Year 7 students as part of their Indigenous Music unit. In first semester, half of the Year 7 Music students attended 'Who Needs a Conductor Anyway?' with famous pianist Simon Tedeschi and the Sydney Symphony Orchestra. The remainder of Year 7 travelled to the Seymour Centre in second semester to witness a performance of 'Introduced Species', also by the Sydney Symphony Orchestra. Year 11 and 12 Music students attended 'Meet the Music' at the Opera House each term.

I would particularly like to express my appreciation for the incredible Music team we have in the faculty. Thank you for your talent, skills, and dedication to Music at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview.









MUSIC: KIRK HUME, SUE THOMAS, PETER WATTERS, DACIA THOMSON, MICHAEL BELLEMORE

Personal Development, Health and Physical Education

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

The PDHPE Faculty has again raised the bar with outstanding HSC results. The students of 2018 excelled to surpass last year's best ever results. We saw 23.88% of students gain Band 6 (State 6.71%) and 26.86% gain Band 5 (State 21.4%). Comparisons to the State average demonstrates the strength of these results. Of great benefit were the PDHPE tutorials and use of an online study program, which demonstrated that the extra effort paid great rewards.

With 16 Band 6 students, we ranked 5th school in NSW for PDHPE and within the overall College result, these results contributed to 10.06% of the total number of Band 6 results and PDHPE ranked 4th behind Maths, English and Business Studies. Congratulations to Saxon Gillies who achieved 20th place in NSW. Three (Tom Newell, Dallas Torresan and Nick van Beek) of the 11 HSC all-rounders studied PDHPE, while 14 students had PDHPE as their number one HSC mark. Special mention to Tom Hughes who, while absent for long periods representing Australia in Kayaking, applied all the aspects of what he was living out to his studies to achieve a Band 6 result.

PDHPE plays a significant role in the development of the boys' physical, cognitive, social, emotional and spiritual health, encapsulated in Jesuit pedagogy. The students explored how to be active and develop not only their movement potential but improve their overall well-being. Theory classes developed the students' skills in critical and creative thinking to deepen their knowledge and understanding of key concepts around health. One significant unit of work focussed on having the students in Year 9 analyse attitudes, behaviours and consequences of food choices. The trigger to start this process was *That Sugar Film*, an engaging documentary that caused the boys to consider the nature of their food intake. They discovered that sometimes what seems a healthy option may not be, and they then analysed various products. Using the knowledge gained from the film and classwork, an assessment task was completed with the development of a College-wide healthy nutrition initiative.

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation students participated in a coaching course designed and presented by the National Rugby League. The Modified Games Coaching course is for coaches of the 6-12 years age group and the students had to develop and show their knowledge and understanding of the role of the coach, coaching principals, teaching methods, age-appropriate skill development, and designing and implementing fun and effective training sessions.

Year 9 PASS students attended the GWS Giants Football Club. The objective of the excursion was to provide a visual insight into content, specifically relating to the PASS and senior PDHPE syllabus. The boys learned important aspects of athlete conditioning as well as the ins and outs of a professional sporting set up.

The PDHPE Faculty promotes a bullying-free environment and the students in Year 7 completed a unit of inquiry which challenged them to propose a solution to bullying which centred around The National Day of Action Against Bullying. In September, for RUOK? Day, a number of 'conversation corners' were held around the school where boys were invited to have a hot chocolate and start a conversation. This initiative was highly successful in raising the awareness of a very important message in our society and tagged onto the College theme 'Mates Listen', with posters to this effect placed around the campus. The day was a success thanks to Mr Tony Morris and Mrs Sally Munro, whose planning and hard work were instrumental in driving this campaign.

We welcomed Mr Ben Carolan, Mr Peter Maxwell and Mr Ben Hughes and bid farewell to Mr Dan Bradford, while Mr Jono Harvey was appointed Sports Master and Mrs Ashleigh Morrison took maternity leave.



PDHPE Front Row: SALLY MUNRO, AARON HOOPER, PETER KOVACS, CHRIS BAXTER, ANGY NEWEY
Back Row: BEN CAROLAN, TONY MORRIS, ANTHONY COOK, PETER MAXWELL, JONO HARVEY





Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY: MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

"...think to understand and create new paths..."

In its context, this phrase comes from a speech given by the current General Superior of the Society of Jesus, Arturo Sosa SJ, to Jesuit educators in South America in 2018. The focus is the aim of Ignatian pedagogy in Jesuit educational ministries, something that Sosa calls our 'intellectual apostolate'. That is, sending out our students who are skilled in thinking about, and feeling with, the reality of our world, so that they can use their gifts and talents intellectually to transform that reality into one that more closely mirrors God's type of reality.

In our Religious Education context, 2018 has been a year where, metaphorically speaking, our thinking and creating new paths has been two-dimensional.

The physical move into the new Therry Building has driven a new way of thinking about how we enhance the learning of our boys in diverse spaces. To accompany this re-location, the RE staff have embarked on a process of thinking about the most relevant theological perspectives on which to base our curriculum. Our curriculum must be engaging, and it should promote wonder and inquiry about faith, the world, and God's Kingdom. Over the next couple of years, we hope to consolidate this project.

The 2018 HSC Studies of Religion results were a testament to the efforts of the teachers who worked with the boys to deepen their understanding of the significance of religion in the world. Two young men who placed in the top 10 State ranking deserve a mention here: Patrick Fuccilli ranked 5th in the State and Benjamin de Berg ranked 8th in the State amongst a cohort of 8431 students. With their peers, these young men were genuinely and deeply involved in their learning of how religion can influence a change in the world.

2018 ends with the transition of Mr Adrian Hicks, the Assistant Head of RE, to another chapter in his career. On behalf of the Faculty, we extend our deepest gratitude to Adrian for his contribution to the RE Faculty over the past seven years. Adrian has been pivotal in the development of our Project Based Learning in Stage 5 and in the maintenance of a happy and collegial Faculty. We wish him the very best as he takes on the position of Head of Religious Education at Mount St Benedict College.

I feel privileged and grateful to work with teachers who are committed to the College's mission of education and are happily continuing to be mindful of our intellectual apostolate. Together, with our students, we hope to move forward, thinking about how to create new paths, to question, to feel and to judge how to work towards a better world, for the greater glory of God!



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Front Row: DR CORNELIUS O'DONOVAN, FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, ADRIAN HICKS, ANTOINETTE YARAK, DR PAUL HINE, MARYANNE HUMPHREY, CLAIRE BURKE **Middle Row:** BILL DOWERS, KATHERINE ZEROUNIAN, THERESE HERBORN, MICHAEL DELA CRUZ, REBECCA MARREN, PAUL ACHMAR, TIM BYRNE, DALE CLARKE **Back Row:** GREGG BRYANT, MARTY COLLINS, MARK DIGGINS, JOHN GILLES, MARK STORY, TOM RIEMER

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR TIMOTHY LEE, MR MATTHEW BENTLEY

2018 was a year of significant change and renewal for the Science Faculty. This was the first year delivering the new HSC curriculum to senior students. The first curriculum update of HSC Science since 2001 introduced a forward thinking and flexible curriculum which places the skills of scientific investigation, critical thinking and problem solving at the heart of all Science courses. This was coupled with a flexible approach to context allowing the courses to remain a contemporary study for years to come. Our Faculty had been looking forward to this update and the culmination of three years of professional development, brainstorming, planning and documentation was the launch of entirely new programs in Year 11 Physics, Chemistry and Biology. Teams from each subject had collaborated widely, both internally and in broader professional networks, to design the most engaging and effective programs possible. The new courses place a great emphasis on the skills of working scientifically. These skills are the high order skills of effective people in a wide range of occupations and so we believe these new courses bring value to studying Science even if you don't intend to pursue a scientific or technical career.

Commencing Term 2 we bid farewell to our long term leader, Head of Faculty, Mr Tim Lee. Mr Lee had been instrumental in the strategic and pedagogical direction of the Faculty for more than eight years. His impact in the Faculty featured deep and insightful data analysis to inform teaching practices. He also led by example as a lifelong learner - willing to grow and adapt to new pedagogies and resources, providing an exemplar as one of the most valued and effective educators in the classroom. We are fortunate to have had his leadership over the years and are very pleased to retain the advantage of his experience, as he continues as a teaching member of the Faculty.

As part of our Science Honours program, all students in Years 7 to 10 were given the opportunity to attempt the Big Science competition. This test values critical thinking and problem solving in the science context, making it a great insight into the capabilities of our future graduates. This year, 377 students took part; 39 students earned a High Distinction and a further 56 students earned a Distinction grade, indicating the great depth of talent present in Year 7 to 10 Science.

2018 Science week was a great hit, with our usual week-long extravaganza of demonstrations, competitions and classroom activities. The theme for the year was 'Game Makers and Change Makers'. This was intended to celebrate the contributions of scientists who had made world changing discoveries. The 2018 theme was complemented nicely with a visit by Professor Michelle Simmons, 2018 Australian of the Year and one of the world's leading Quantum Physicists. Michelle met with some leading Year 11 students to discuss careers and opportunities in science, she was very encouraging especially around the relevance of computer coding to the future of the sciences.

The close of 2018 brought significant loss to the Faculty as we said farewell to Ms Angela Pollicino and Mr Tom Bourne, both of whom will temporarily explore other opportunities in 2019. Ms Pollicino and Mr Bourne are both long standing members of our community and very popular and effective teachers. They will be sorely missed by staff and students; we wish them all the best on their new adventures in the year to come.



SCIENCE Front Row: JOSEPHINE SOMERS, ANGELA POLLICINO, CASSANDRA WINFIELD, NANCY FLYNN, URSULA SEQUEIRA, KIM DAVEY **Back Row:** RUSSELL KAM, JO WALKER, JEFF MYLES, SAMANTHA OLIVER, TIM LEE, LYNDA CHALLENGER, JOANNAH KENNEDY, TOM BOURNE, ROB STUART

Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TOBY MARTIN

2018 marked a huge year for the students educated in the College's SEIP program. It was not going to be without challenges as the class, and school, prepared to say goodbye to three of its most loved students at the completion of Year 12. Another hurdle to jump was the four students participating in the Year 9 Challenge at the end of Term 4 and the logistical difficulties to ensue, but throughout it all, students in SEIP exemplified the College motto of 'many wolves, one pack'. While this space is not sufficient to do justice to the achievements of the students this year, upon reflection at the annual family Christmas lunch, it was unanimously agreed that 2018 was one of the best yet.

At the beginning of the year, the goal was to develop greater independence amongst our students in all aspects of their lives and to create learning opportunities for the students outside the four walls of a classroom. This was achieved through the 13 excursions the students participated in, as well as the development of a timetable that was more holistic in its offerings, alongside the typical subjects students participated in including Photography, Videography and Community Access.

In 2018, students in SEIP were also taught to see the bigger picture. While the students face significant challenges in their own lives, we explored the world around us and reflected on the fact that despite our differences we are all incredibly lucky. This year, SEIP students raised and donated $520 through the running of the Blue & White Café, $1,200 through the annual Christmas cards and $2,500 through a walkathon in Term 4. In addition to this, students were involved in cooking and preparing over 300 meals for the Koori communities through their Faith Through Cooking Ignatian service.

In 2018, three of Riverview's favourite sons left the College to embark on their greatest challenge yet. For the past six years, Tom Huttary, Kit Wennerbom and Jack O'Donnell have been a pivotal part of life at Saint Ignatius' College and have become the embodiment of the Riverview culture of inclusivity. As a collective group they have achieved remarkable things; Jack represented Riverview at GPS/CIS Swimming and was the artist for numerous Owen House events, Kit was nominated Prefect by his peers and Tom became a valued member of the community as a Eucharistic minister. Above all, for six years these three men have taught everyone around them the valuable life lessons of acceptance, humility and determination. We are incredibly proud of them and wish them well in their future endeavours as Kit heads off to university and Jack and Tom join the workforce.

In 2018, no student fulfilled the class values of Honesty, Respect, Effort and Compassion more aptly than Jack Farhat, who was awarded the SEIP Student of the Year. Jack is a student who instantly changes the day for anyone who comes into contact with his beaming smile and zest for life, and he was a worthy and popular winner.

Finally, no program like ours runs without a community that values inclusion at its core. When asked why we run the program, the answer is not just for the 14 students who access it, but for the opportunity the program brings for every other student and staff member in the College. In 2019, we embrace the phrase 'not for ourselves alone' and the importance of this motto within SEIP cannot be understated. I consider it a privilege to come to College with these gentlemen every day and I look forward to another busy year in 2019.



SEIP: TOBY MARTIN, JACKIE MEAD, KIM PRODINGER, KATHLEEN HUNT, GREG JONES, LISA MING, JEANNINE DAL MASO







Technological and Applied Studies





HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER MCMILLAN

Design and Technology was certainly one of the many focus areas for the TAS Faculty in 2018. Welcoming back such an important and innovative subject into the current Riverview educational setting was exciting with rewards to come. Focus began on selecting the correct PBL activities for our pioneering students. Firstly, our Year 9 students began the year by creating a 3D Printed Product Hack. This involved taking a pre-existing product, re-designing it on a CAD computer program, then each student was required to 3D print their own re-designed product. This was followed by designing and creating a fully functional drone, again with a 3D printed chassis and soldered circuit board. Finally, the students launched solid state engine rockets approximately 100 metres into the air on First Field to understand the basic principles of vertical flight, as well as understanding many other factors of the design process and solving practical and theoretical problems along the way. Our goal here is to build a successful HSC course to rival the best in the state.

We congratulate Alexander Morton, a Year 11 Accelerated Engineering HSC student who achieved a state ranking of 9th in Engineering Studies. Alexander never wavered from his highly dedicated commitment to the subject and demonstrated an exceptional level of understanding complex engineering principles. The Stage 6 Engineering Studies course has continually placed very high in the rankings and much thanks must go to the staff who, year after year, dedicate their time and years of experience to hard working students.

The Stage 4 Technology Mandatory Syllabus also had a re-fresh from NESA, bringing with it a new Digital Technology component to be implemented 2019. We trialled a new unit of work consisting of an LED acrylic bedside lamp, which saw Year 8 students programming the light with computer code, this being the new requirement from NESA. This is a major step forward in the technology arena and NSW education standards, with every Stage 4 student being taught computer programming. Where will these students be ten years from now?

The Riverview Farm as usual has been producing some quality produce once again. 'Paddock to Plate' is very much a behind-the-scenes moto. From vegetables to beef, not to mention the poultry, being the main driver behind the new Technology Mandatory unit, every Year 7 student planted and grew their very own herbs to take home to be used on their own plates. The Agriculture students, as always, held the Riverview status firm in showing cattle at many shows over the season. This provides a great opportunity for community involvement linking the greater parts of the country together with family involvement. Well done to all.



TECHNOLOGICAL AND APPLIED STUDIES Front Row: DAVID ACKLOM, MICHAL ROFFEY, PETER MCMILLAN, JOEL BUDD, CHRISTINA MIKAN **Back Row:** PAUL WILLIAMS, EMANUEL COMINO, ANGUS ROBERTSON, JASON LUCIA

Visual Arts and Media Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

Visual Arts in the Curriculum

In 2018, our Visual Arts students worked across a range of mediums including drawing, painting, printmaking, digital forms, sculpture, ceramics, assemblage and installations. They investigated spiritual, political, societal, personal and conceptual focuses through research in artmaking and art writing. They studied and learned about important historical artists as well as about contemporary art, concepts and artists. And it was an exciting year with highlights being:

- In February, the Year 9 students participated in an excursion to see the 'Rembrandt and the Dutch Golden Age' exhibition at the Art Gallery of New South Wales. This was the first major exhibition of the Dutch Masters in Sydney and we were privileged to be able to see Rembrandt portraits first-hand.
- In late May, the Visual Arts students were visited by the Black Rock Band as part of the bi-annual Artists in Residence Program that coincided with the College's recognition of Sorry Day and Reconciliation. The Black Rock Band, who were talented visual artists as well as musical artists, worked with the students in Years 7, 8, 9 and 11 to make paintings based on their Dreamtime stories. This was a powerful cross-cultural engagement in which the students were given insights into the artmaking process of contemporary Australian First Nation artists.
- In July, the 2018 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition was held in Memorial Hall. At this exhibition, our Year 12 students had their outstanding, innovative HSC artworks showcased. The opening night was a wonderful success with a full house and an inspiring speech by Old Boy John Sheehy (OR2002), an internationally practising lawyer and contemporary exhibiting artist.
- In August, Year 11 students participated in the annual two-day incursion, Art Camp, which involved a series of workshops by practising artists. The workshops allowed time for students to engage fully in meaningful artmaking that would see them gain confidence as they move into the HSC course.
- In October, the highlight of the Year 10 course was an excursion to Brett Whiteley's studio in Surry Hills to get a direct experience of an artists' working studio. The students also went on a guided tour and discussion where they learned about Whiteley's practice specifically related to the topic of nature.



VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES: MARY DORAHY, KATIA DURST, DEAN WHITE, MARK ANDERSON (ACTING HEAD OF FACULTY), JUSTINE BARTELME **Absent:** JULIE STEVENS (HEAD OF FACULTY)



MS DURST W YR 12 STUDENTS 2018

- In November, as part of the annual Year 9 Challenge, the entire Year 9 cohort investigated contemporary and First Nation artworks at the Art Gallery of New South Wales.

Visual Arts Exhibitions

In 2018, students from each year group frequently exhibited their artworks throughout the Wallace Wing Visual Arts Department. Exhibitions demonstrated the irrepressible creativity of our talented students:

- In Term 2, Year 11 students exhibited their artworks representing 'Site'. In each of their four artworks they emphasised an aesthetic genre that showed qualities that ranged from highly organised to very exaggerated or significant to a particular Culture. All were challenging and confrontational.
- In Term 4, the Art Department held our annual exhibition which included a selection of Year 7 paintings, Year 8 clay masks and Year 9 multi-media realistic and symbolic portraits. Year 10 displayed paintings that showed their unique understandings of Impressionist and Post-Impressionist theories and artworks. Year 11 displayed their imaginative surrealist works along with artworks from the two-day art workshops.
- Furthermore, the artworks of Years 5 and 6 students were displayed in mid-November in the Regis STEAM Exhibition. A range of art works were on show with works from Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Our Regis Campus students are to be commended for their outstanding talents and the boundless enthusiasm that they show as they participate in the Visual Arts.



DEAN FISHER, YEAR 12



FLYNN TWOMEY, YEAR 11



JACKSON FURLONG, YEAR 9



DAVIS WILSON, YEAR 12



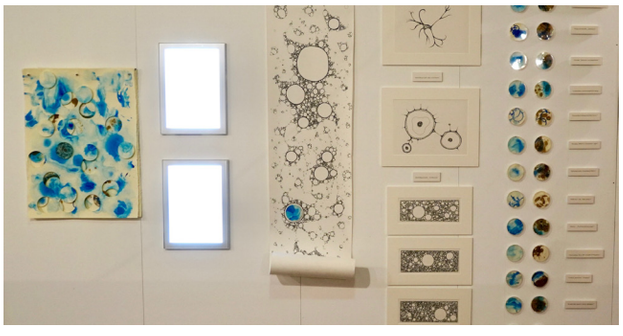
MALACHI LINDSEY, YEAR 9



JACKSON FURLONG, YEAR 9



RORY KENNEDY, YEAR 12



PATRICK TYNAN, YEAR 12

Photographic and Digital Media

CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS JUSTINE BARTELME

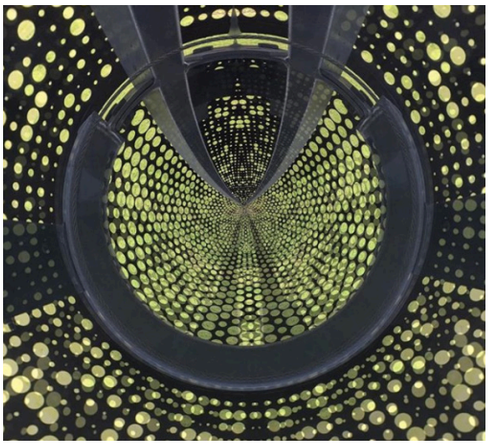
Nothing is original. We borrow from anywhere that resonates with inspiration or fuels our imagination. We devour old silent films, blockbuster film trailers, Netflix title sequences, broadcast news, Instagram photography, photojournalism and world-wide art and photography exhibitions, visual effects, books, paintings, poems, dreams, random conversations, architecture, street signs, trees, clouds, bodies of water, light and shadows. As Ignatian Riverview media producers, we find what speaks directly to us and we respond by making something authentic that shifts perceptions and creates valuable insights. That's what we do, and we don't bother concealing our thievery – we celebrate it. In any case, we always remember what the film director Jean-Luc Godard said: "It's not where you take things from - it's where you take them to."

In 2018, the Media Department aimed to produce authentic work that enabled Riverview students to have a voice; to allow students to be able to speak through their creative work and respond creatively and intelligently to the ever-changing world around them. Year 12 students paid homage to Alfred Hitchcock through works that employed psychological suspense to manipulate audiences. Year 11 students created Netflix title sequences and became confident working in full manual mode shooting on location with varied lighting conditions and on set at Sun Studios. Year 9 Media students were introduced to television and film production roles and techniques through the creation of a silent film, visual effects projects and a live news production on a virtual set. SEIP students created impressive darkroom prints and studied the James Bond anthology and created a witty interpretation of who will be the next James Bond. Year 10 students created film trailers engaging students in a variety of technical and creative challenges to extend their creativity and passion in film production. Year 10 also produced a photographic series based on their studies in photojournalism and the World Press Photo awards.

Excursions and industry visits to the ABC Studios and SAE Creative Institute were insightful experiences for students to witness professional media production. They also spent time filming at Cockatoo Island and Sydney's Rocks district to gain experience working on location shoots. Industry professionals from Australian cinematographers and film makers to Canon Collective photographers provided incursion experiences for students to learn valuable lessons from professional practice.

All students worked on developing their portfolio of work by extending their skills and conceptual development in the creation of a variety of photography and digital projects. This year we created an on-line Media Show exhibition of all student work. This digital exhibition acknowledges the impressive photography, video and digital media work by over 120 Riverview students from Years 5-12. Congratulations to all exhibiting participants.

Congratulations also to Harry Blair-Rath (Year 9) and Tom Rogerson (Year 12) who were among 20 student finalists in the 2018 internationally acclaimed Head On Exhibition.



ROBERT SHISHOIAN



YEAR 9 VISUAL EFFECTS



HARRY BLAIR-RATH - *CLIMBING GRIME*



TOM ROGERSON - *A SPY CALLS*

Senior School



Senior School

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS: MR PATRICK LOWE

"As leaders, our goal is to ensure each one of the students in this College feels valued for who they are and in turn accepts those around them."

It was this mission statement, delivered by College Captain Matthew Dutaillis, that shaped the pastoral initiatives in 2018. The Student Leadership Group created the motto 'Many Wolves One Pack' in 2018. This served as a motif for inclusion, acceptance and community and was given life through the selection of student-led activities that occurred throughout the year. Matthew, along with Vice-Captains Philip Law and Michell Hope, led a student leadership team that sought to ensure each student felt warmly embraced for the individual they were. An array of student-led activities at lunchtime and House Assemblies gave students the opportunity to participate and share experiences that gave them a sense of connection to the College, embedding the notion of unconditional acceptance of one's peers and learning to appreciate the unique God given gifts and talents of each student. Student-led lunchtime activities that brought the entire student community together included chess, table tennis, a spelling bee, cricket, football and the memorable King of the Yarn. The diverse range of activities embodied the student leaders' aim of creating an environment that allowed each student at least one moment where there would be a context by which they could express their skills. The student leaders embodied the notion of service leadership by arranging year group activities, guiding the students around the vast campus and serving barbeque lunches while the staff conducted the Year 5 and Year 7 Camps to facilitate an effective and holistic induction process.

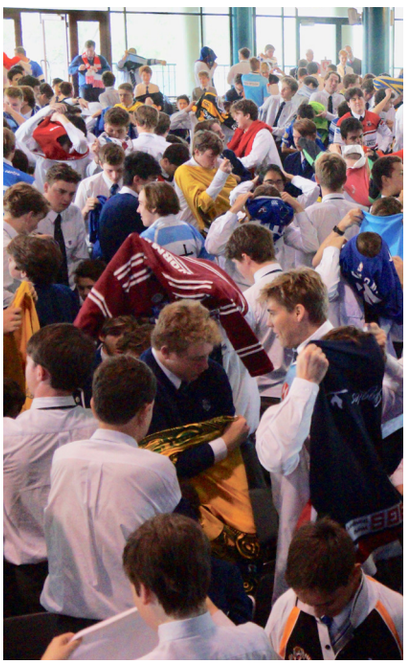
In 2018, a pastoral framework was formed to underpin discussions in mentor groups; learning to set goals with effective planning, how to support friends in need, healthy dietary and sleep habits and forming a healthy male identity were some key features of the framework and allowed mentors to provide valuable information for their mentees. The model of connectedness was bedded down further as all 16 Houses established meaningful relationships through the variety of House activities, conversations, shared experience of service, House Mass, camps, retreats and Valete ceremonies.

The Colloquium series, borne from the Jesuit tradition of meaningful conversation, entered its second year with the College identifying digital citizenship, online gambling, healthy male identity and adolescent engagement with drugs and alcohol as the four key pastoral focuses. It was the hope of the College that each issue was addressed implicitly by providing families with information so they are best placed to support their sons according to their context. To ensure a holistic approach was adopted, each term of the school year was linked to one of the issues identified. Many of the issues were addressed at College assemblies with a powerful moment occurring at the Friends Listen Assembly, when Year 12 student Finn Stannard shared his personal story of learning to accept who he was and investing in those around him as a form of support. His message from a mental health point of view was simply that the Riverview community is at its best when it shares loving actions that are unencumbered by prejudice, ignorance or anger. His message was warmly received by peers and staff.

The pastoral model embraced by the College seeks to ensure each student feels connected and appreciated as a unique individual so they can flourish as a learner and embrace healthy choices as they encounter the challenging adolescent years. The pastoral care team, consisting of the House leaders, the counsellors and student office administrative team, work tirelessly under a shared concern mode of care to support the students where they can. Their work is appreciated by the students who feel a great association with their House and seek to represent it in an outstanding fashion.

Looking to 2019, the student leaders are working under the motto, 'Not for ourselves alone' and will seek to continue to foster the culture of community and acceptance the College attempts to permeate throughout the student body.





Year 11 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Luke Tyler**
The Fr Charles Fraser SJ Award for Study of Classics: **Sebastian Braham**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Sean O'Brien**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Patrick Tucker**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Year 11: **Patrick Tucker**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Thomas Neaverson**
The Dux of Year 11: **Sebastian Braham**

Agriculture
James Garnsey
Thomas Acton
Wiley Anderson

Ancient History
Benjamin Lo
Aedan MacDonald
Hugh Holm

Biology
Benjamin Curtin
Harry Culican
Max Pollard
Jackson Austin
Thomas Roche
Alexander De Luca
Lachlan Clark
Jackson Barling
Hugo Heanly
Jack Bowrey

Business Studies
Matthew Croker
Jonathan Dennis
Samuel Craig
Hugo Heanly
Benjamin Lo
Brendan Robinson
Jake Carr
William Garling
Benjamin Tuckfield
Jackson Barling
Luke Tyler

Chemistry
Alexander Morton
Thomas Neaverson
Declan Rickard
Benjamin Curtin
Xavier Lee
Nicholas Freeborn

Chinese
Nicholas Freeborn
Julian Edwards
Jonathan Dennis

Classical Greek
Sebastian Braham
Edward Goodman

Drama
Max Pollard
Conor McCoy
Nicholas O'Keeffe
Isaac Silva

Economics
Jonathan Dennis
Jamie Dennis
William Magarey
Matthew Tonkli
James Debus
Benjamin Locke
Maximilian Rogers
Samuel Craig
Thomas Neaverson
Declan Rickard
Oscar Wehbe

Engineering Studies
William Magarey
Nicholas Leonard (Year 10)
Thomas Gaha (Year 10)

Engineering Studies HSC
Alexander Morton
Thomas Neaverson
Harry Duffy
Hugo Heanly

English Advanced
Julian Edwards
Oscar Wehbe
Sebastian Braham
Hugo Heanly
Ryan Graham
Thomas Pittman
Archibald Collins
Benjamin Curtin
Luke Johnson
Thomas Neaverson
Luke Tyler

English Extension 1
Matthew Tonkli
James Debus
Julian Edwards
Sebastian Braham
Benjamin Lo
Thomas Tucker

English Standard
James Chung
Benjamin Tuckfield
Jaxon Rose-Cummins
Jack Bowrey
Sam Lenehan

French
Timothy Hurford
Nicholas Freeborn

Geography
Luke Johnson
Joshua Steel
George Clark
Jackson Austin
Wiley Anderson
Flynn Zwinkels

Industrial Technology
Liam Biddle
Cassius Clinton
James Chung
Luke Johnson
Henry Hobson

Information Processes and Technology Preliminary
Cameron Mayhew (Year 10)
Oscar Biddle (Year 10)

Information Processes and Technology HSC
Myles McLaughlin
Dylan Elliot
Jack Pittman

Italian
Luca Bambagiotti
Oscar Drew

Latin
Sebastian Braham
Declan Rickard

Legal Studies
Jake Carr
Oscar Drew
Jacob Campbell
Michael Milan
James Sammour
Daniel Freidman
Xavier O'Grady

Mathematics HSC Acceleration
William Magarey
Alexander Morton
Declan Rickard

Mathematics Extension 1
William Magarey
Declan Rickard
Charles Henry (Year 8)
Benjamin Locke
Jonathan Dennis
Benjamin Curtin
Alexander Morton
Edward Goodman
Michael Middleton
Thomas Neaverson
Linus Yang

Mathematics
Benjamin Locke
Edmund Bateman
Max Dahlgren
Jake Carr
Zi Xuan Qin
Matthew Tonkli
Alexander Sidhu
Liam Biddle
Luke Johnson
Henry Ryan

Mathematics Standard (Pathway 1)
Scott Pinn
Matthew Pinn

Mathematics Standard (Pathway 2)
James Codsi
Hugh Holm
Josef Finsterer
William Garling
Henry Hobson
Louis Maciejowski
Samuel Vaughan

Modern History
Edward Goodman
Ryan Graham
Sebastian Braham
Benjamin Curtin
Oscar Drew
Benjamin Lo
Michael Norton
Seanan Byrne
Joseph McDonald

Music Course 1
Henry Willis
Nicolas Robertson
Jude McDermott

Music Course 2
Thomas Tucker
Cameron Thompson

PDHPE
Thomas Roche
Josef Finsterer
Benjamin Tuckfield
Sam Austin
George Rector
Flynn Twomey
Harry Ballhausen
Pierce Roseby
Jackson Barling

Photography, Video And Digital Imaging
Hugh Holm
James Chung

Physics
Alexander Morton
Declan Rickard
William Magarey
Benjamin Curtin
Thomas Neaverson
Henry Ryan

Primary Industries
Thomas Acton
Douglas McGrath
Angus Skipper

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
Cameron Noud
Alexander McCredie
James Kardachi
Frederick Regan

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Thomas Pittman
Brendan Robinson
Oscar Wehbe
Ryan Graham
Xavier O'Grady
Jordan Abrahams
Harry Culican
Louis Callanan
Edward Goodman

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Thomas Neaverson
Sebastian Braham
Benjamin Curtin
Nicholas Williamson
Julian Edwards
Hugo Heanly
Max Pollard
Thomas Roche
Matthew Tonkli
Jake Carr
Henry Ryan

Visual Arts
Louis Callanan
Luke Johnson
Matthew Seeto
Josef Finsterer
Zi Xuan Qin



SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, THOMAS NEAVERSON, PATRICK TUCKER, SEAN O'BRIEN, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, LOUIS CALLANAN



THOMAS PITTMAN, CAMERON NOUD, KHY ORD, THOMAS ACTON, HUGH HOLM

Year 10 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 10: **James Greenup**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Alexander Hoffman**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **James Weston**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistent Application Year 10: **Declan O'Donovan**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Alexander Hoffman**
The Dux of Year 10: **Nicholas Leonard**

Agricultural Technology
Maxwell Fisher
Edward Graham
Archie Collis
Oliver Taylor

Chinese
Nicholas Leonard
Alexander Hoffman
Matthew O'Dea

Commerce
Matthew O'Dea
Lucas Perrignon
Oscar Smith
Andrew Spring
Finlay Harris
Zac Sheffield
James Greenup
Thomas Gaha
Austin Martin-Weber
Joseph Giffin

Design and Technology
Patrick Butler
Remy Driessen

Drama
Oliver Murrie
Jude Paddon-Row
Jonathan Toon
Matthew Mildren

English
Oliver Lenzner
James Greenup
Alexander Hoffman
Austin Martin-Weber
Finlay Harris
James Tannock
Thomas Sheridan
Angus McBean
Matthew O'Dea
Jude Paddon-Row

French
Will Bunbury
Louie O'Neil
James Fitzgibbon

Geography
Nicholas Leonard
Louie O'Neil
Liam Stack
Noah Mansbridge
Andrew Spring
Oliver Murrie
Matthew O'Dea
Lucas Perrignon
Thomas Sheridan
Charles Ward

Global Studies and Environments
Benjamin Rathborne
Austin Martin-Weber

Greek
Alexander Peters

History
Alexander Hoffman
Lucas Perrignon
Noah Mansbridge
Matthew O'Dea
Louie O'Neil
Joseph Giffin
James Greenup
Nicholas Leonard
Alecsandre Swan
James Fitzgibbon
Joseph Ruddick
Zac Sheffield
Oscar Smith
Charles Ward

History Elective
Lucas Perrignon
Archie Orrock
James Greenup
Timothy Dalton
Aiden Sinfield
William Thorp
Charles Stretch

Industrial Technology Engineering
Hugo Darin
Noah Mansbridge
Alexander Khachigian
Sam Pearson
Damian Sullivan

Industrial Technology Timber
Timothy Thackray
Edward Graham
Matthew Macey

Information and Software Technology
Oscar Williams
Connor Bower
Maxwell McAinsh

Italian
William Nuthall
Patrick Lucas
Jonathan Toon

Latin
Oscar Smith
Alexander Peters

Mathematics Advanced
Nicholas Leonard
Oscar Smith
Louie O'Neil
Thomas Gaha
Cameron Mayhew
William Nuthall
Alexander Hoffman
Alexander Peters
Matthew Scremin
Zac Sheffield
Jonathan Toon
Oscar Williams

Mathematics Standard
James Mansour
Nicholas Brooks
Charlie Duff

Music
Alexander Peters
Lachlan Healey
Charlie Hunter

PDHPE
Noah Mansbridge
Charles Beck
Thomas Gaha
Nicholas Leonard
Oliver Lenzner
William Makim
Samuel Phillip
Gabriel Prichard
Adrian Schembri
Joshua Arcus
Oscar Davis
Dominic Marshall
Henry Taylor

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Matthew Dardis
Timothy Dalton
Alec Gibbs
Oliver Lenzner
Remy Driessen

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Joseph Giffin
Oscar Davis
Gabriel Prichard
Charles Beck
Tom Moore
Henry Anderson
Matthew Scremin

Religious Education
James Greenup
William Nuthall
Oscar Smith
Charles Stretch
Charles Alvarez
Will Bunbury
Matthew Dardis
Benjamin Doyle
Finlay Harris
Lachlan Healey
Nicholas Leonard
Louie O'Neil
Samuel Phillip
Thomas Sheridan

Science
Nicholas Leonard
Cameron Mayhew
Matthew Mildren
James Weston
Nicholas Brooks
Jonathan Toon
Edward Lenehan
Zac Sheffield
Oscar Smith
Jalu Donovan
Thomas Gaha
Nicholas Kennedy

Writing Mastery

James Mansour
Christian Knight
Jack Druce

Visual Arts

Matthew Dardis
Patrick O'Brien
James Tannock



OLIVER MURRIE, MATTHEW O'DEA, MAXWELL FISHER, NOAH ALLAN, DECLAN O'DONOVAN



TIMOTHY THACKRAY, HUGO DARIN, WILLIAM NUTHALL, CAMERON MAYHEW, OSCAR WILLIAMS



NOAH MANSBRIDGE, JOSEPH GIFFIN, JAMES MANSOUR, LACHLAN WILCOX, OSCAR SMITH



NICHOLAS LEONARD, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, JAMES WESTON, JAMES GREENUP, MATTHEW DARDIS, LUCAS PERRIGNON

Year 9 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 9: **William Wright**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: **Max McKenzie**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Toby Smith**
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 9: **Ashton Hooper**
The Proxime of Year 9: **Joshua Maher**
The Dux of Year 9: **Harrison Clubb**

Agricultural Technology
Maurice Abou-Antoun
Fergus Faulder
Finn O'Brien
Lachlan Walker
Felix Harding
Jackson Mitchell

Chinese
Nicholas Boyer
Harrison Clubb
Zach Wong
Hugh Ross

Commerce
Harrison Clubb
Will Austin
Sachin Hanel
Max McKenzie
Alexander D'Souza
Samuel Harrop
Tom Henry
Vincent Lin
Jack Thompson
Sam Acton
Jack Aman

Design and Technology
James Wilson
Nicholas Boyer
Flynn McGoldrick

Drama
Tom Henry
Max McKenzie
Hugh Ross
Archie Culican
Angus Holm

English
Harrison Clubb
Adam Sidhu
Alexander D'Souza
William Matyr
William Wright
Jonathan Clinton
James Wilson
Joshua Maher
Kieren Sullivan
Will Austin
Tom Henry
Rory Silk
Zach Wong

French
Jonathan Clinton
Padraig Frewen
Jack Aman
Vincent Lin

Greek
Finn O'Brien
Fergus Faudler

Global Studies and Environments
Harrison Clubb
Joshua Maher
Kieran Sullivan
Benjamin Knappick
Lachlan Walker
Padraig Frewen
Lucas Brunton
William Martyr
Liam Skender
Zach Wong

History
Alexander D'Souza
Joshua Maher
Liam Skender
Jonathan Clinton
Harrison Clubb
Finn O'Brien
William Gunns
Sachin Hanel
Jack Thompson
Adam Fine
Tom Henry
Max McKenzie
William Wright

Industrial Technology Engineering
Joshua Maher
William Gunns
Adam Fine
Finn O'Brien
Stefan Visscher
Edward Caspers
Ryan Gately

Industrial Technology Timber
Jackson Mitchell
Joseph Meagher
Alexander D'Souza
Daniel Keoghan
Ravin Fernando
Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins
Oscar Kirk
Kyle Wallace

Information and Software Technology
Ryan Hogan
Austin Reich
Joseph Rooney
Jack Carroll
Tristan Kelleher

Italian
Angus Sidoti
Marcus Bambagiotti
James Hayes

Latin
Jonathan Clinton
William Gunns
Fergus Faulder
Joshua Maher

Mathematics Advanced
Tom Henry
Harrison Clubb
Lucas Brunton
Fergus Faulder
William Gunns
Joshua Maher
William Wright
Yuvraj Garg
Vincent Lin
Matthew Macken
Adam Sidhu

Mathematics Intermediate
Toby Smith
Angus Holm
Carlos Gundelach
Samuel Harrop
Charlie McGowen
Charlie Brooks
William Granger
Dominic Ryan
Lachlan Bridger
Padraig Frewen
James Martin-Weber
Hayden Ryan
Hugh Samsa

Mathematics Standard
Tom Chapman
William Pagent
Oliver Keighery

Music
James Wilson
Sachin Hanel
Will Austin
Jack Thompson

PDHPE
Joshua Maher
Harrison Clubb
Ryan Gately
Sam Acton
Cian Campbell
Adam Fine
Max McKenzie
Felix Rogers
Samuel Candy
Tom Henry

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Ryan Hogan
Archie Culican
Thomas Connell
Edward Wright
Rory Silk

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Daniel Klobusiak
Will Austin
Edward Bowrey
Ryan Gately
Henry O'Donnell
Matthew Assaf
Rex Collins
Fraser McLaughlin
Liam Dempsey
Joseph Rooney
Zachary Sheerin

Religious Education

Sachin Hanel
Alexander D'Souza
Will Austin
Liam Skender
Maurice Abou-Antoun
Nicholas Boyer
Ethan Brumley
Harrison Clubb
Joshua Wren
Jonathan Clinton
Mason Pisani
Rory Silk
James Wilson

Science

Harrison Clubb
Will Austin
Jack Carroll
Joshua Maher
Adam Sidhu
William Wright
Thomas Connell
William Gunns
Tom Henry
Tristan Kelleher
Finn O'Brien

Visual Arts

James Wilson
William Gunns
Edward Caspers
Adam Sidhu
Sachin Hanel



RYAN HOGAN, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, FINN O'BRIEN, JONATHAN CLINTON, JAMES WILSON



SACHIN HANEL, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, TOM CHAPMAN, JACKSON MITCHELL, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI



HARRISON CLUBB, JOSHUA MAHER, TOM HENRY, TOBY SMITH, JACK FARHAT

Year 8 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Angus Greiner**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 8: **Miles McKeon**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Angus Holmes**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **Oliver Daley**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Award for Involvement and General Excellence in Stage 4: **Marcus Criola**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Charles Henry**
The Dux of Year 8: **Lachlan Easdown**

English
Lachlan Easdown
Miles McKeon
James Craig
Patrick Byrne
Marcus Criola
Angus Greiner
Christian Pace
Oliver Ell
Darby Carroll
George Connolly
Lachlan Doyle

French
Oliver Ell
Saxon Mitchell
Will Southon
Cooper Donald

Foundation French
Timothy Richards
Samuel Stapleton

Geography
Lachlan Easdown
Thomas Corrigan
James Craig
Charles Henry
Marcus Criola
Adam Cesta
George Connolly
Lachlan Doyle
Samuel Hynes
Joshua Morahan
Matthew Selkrig

Italian
Jack Stone-Heesh
Lachlan Easdown
Thomas Corrigan
Michael Opoyan
Christian Pace
Rory Curtin
Jack Morton
Gabriel Storgato
Evan Watson
Jago Lambert
Henry Pagliaro

Foundation Italian
Christopher Amodeo
Kelvin Howard

History
Patrick Byrne
James Craig
Samuel Kearney
Jake Juric
Adam Cesta
Max Ghiazza
Matthew Selkrig
Joseph Curtin
Max Huttary
William Kalkanas
Oliver McLachlan
Harry Morton
Banjamin O'Neil
Benjamin Parsons

Latin
Charles Henry
Max Huttary
Lachlan Easdown
Jack Stone-Heesh
Thomas Corrigan
Jack Roe
Evan Watson
Luke Rennie

Mathematics
Henry Pagliaro
Jack Bannerman
Jake Juric
Saxon Mitchell
George Connolly
Lachlan Easdown
Christian Pace
Jack Roe
Max Christie
Cooper Donald
Matthew Selkrig

Mathematics Standard
Timothy Richards
Kristian Casali
Thomas Knox
Amos Blacklock
Stephen Martin

Music
Lachlan Easdown
Marcus Criola
Mac Stannard
Charles Henry
Miles McKeon
Xavier Russell
Joseph Maguire
Oliver McLachlan
Charles Rae

PDHPE
Lachlan Easdown
Maximillian Blakers
Isaac Bissell
Charles Henry
Jack Stone-Heesh
Byron Laws
Stephen Martin
Ewan Randall
Thomas Bull
Harry Davis
Max Huttary

Religious Education
Henry Madigan
Liam Dinnell
Jake Juric
Evan Watson
Joseph Curtin
Lachlan Easdown
Max Ghiazza
Joshua Goodrich
Cameron Liu
Harry Morton
Jack Treacy

Science
Lachlan Easdown
Matthew Butler
Joseph Curtin
Lachlan Doyle
Jonas Bateman
Harrison Hartnell
Jake Juric
Samuel Kearney
Jack Roe

Technology
Marcus Criola
Lachlan Easdown
Oliver Graham
Rory Curtin
Mac Stannard
Max Huttary
Evan Watson
Harry Davis
Thomas Heffernan
Jack Treacy
Luke Uzunovski

Visual Arts
Lachlan Easdown
Harry Morton
Marcus Criola
Jack Stone-Heesh
Riley Burne
Oliver Ell
Max Huttary
Matthew Selkrig
Jack Bannerman
Oliver Graham



LACHLAN EASDOWN, CHARLES HENRY, MARCUS CRIOLA, ANGUS HOLMES, HENRY MADIGAN, HENRY PAGLIARO, JACK STONE-HEESH

Year 7 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Joseph Thompson**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 7: **Oscar Sinclair**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Willy Ryan**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Mac Collins**
Proxime of Year 7: **Luca Maher**
Dux of Year 7: **Alexander Cronin**

Chinese

Denzel Wong
Finlay Ross
Shuqiao Qu
Charles Tsang
Charles Bull
Maxwell Matthews
Jean Ahn
Ryan Hunter
Callum Mitchell
Harrison Kelly

English

Alexander Cronin
Joseph Thompson
James Gilbert
Luca Maher
Harry Rickard
William Rogers
Sullivan Twill
Romeo Atra
Dominic Mayhew
Thomas Klostermann
Harrison Loiterton

French

Malachi Lindsey
Tomas Cheetham
Alexander Cronin
Callum Mitchell
Thomas Klostermann
Harry Rickard
Maxwell Matthews
Alexander Spong
Hugo Holt
Patrick Connell

History

Harry Rickard
Romeo Atra
Tomas Cheetham
Samuel Fleming
Alexander Jambrich
Joseph Thompson
William Cashion
Alexander Cronin
Alexander Spong
Lachlan Wright

Italian

Thomas Klostermann
Alexander Cronin
Matias Danziger
Benjamin Harris
Jack Power
Matthew Sidhu
James Cameron-Smith
Luca Maher
Jean Ahn
Callum Mitchell

Latin

Thomas Klostermann
Harry Rickard
Luca Maher
Maxwell Matthews
Alexander Spong
Oliver Hinchliff
Alexander Cronin
Harrison Loiterton
Thomas McNamee
Matias Danziger
Zachary Steel
Jean Ahn

Mathematics

Jean Ahn
Alexander Cronin
Charles Bull
Benjamin Harris
Thomas Klostermann
Cooper Williams
Joshua Cunningham
Alexander Spong
Seamus Bateman
Thomas McNamee
Darcy Robertson

Mathematics Standard

Declan Stewart
Digby Gillespie-Jeffery
Owen Griffiths
Russell Whap

PDHPE

Solomon Dunn
Jeremy Healy
Jack Macken
Thomas Mitchell
Matthew Sidhu
Daniel Cummins
William Hayes
Charles Codsi
Hunter Fallins
Hugo Paddon-Row
Liam Sullivan



ALEXANDER CRONIN, LUCA MAHER, WILLY RYAN, JACK POWER, SEAMUS BATEMAN, SOLOMON DUNN, DECLAN STEWART

Music

Alexander Cronin
Luca Maher
Malachi Lindsey
Benjamin Macdonald
Jordan Reichelt
Jean Ahn
Alexander Jambrich
Rian Cobb
Harry Grebe
Harrison Loiterton
Ewen McBean

Religious Education

Seamus Bateman
Luca Maher
Thomas Klostermann
Knox O'Connor
Calvin Smith
Archibald Kind 6
Robert Risbey
Matias Danziger
Matthew Sidhu

Science

Jack Power
Alexander Cronin
Matias Danziger
Knox O'Connor
Darcy Robertson
Harry Ashton
Thomas Klostermann
Angus McCaffery
Callum Mitchell
Joshua O'Dea

Technology

Thomas Klostermann
Alexander Spong
Charles Bull
Alexander Cronin
Luca Maher
Darcy Robertson
Zachary Steel
Denzel Wong
Daniel Cummins
Harry Rickard
Loic Walford

Visual Arts

Romeo Atra
Luka Milozzi
Malachi Lindsey
Oscar Sinclair
Lachlan Ambrogio
Harry Rickard
Tully Adams
Alexander Cronin
Thomas Klostermann

Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook**
House Captain: **James Osborne**
House Vice-Captain: **Hugh Henry**
House Vice-Captain: **Zac Harvey**

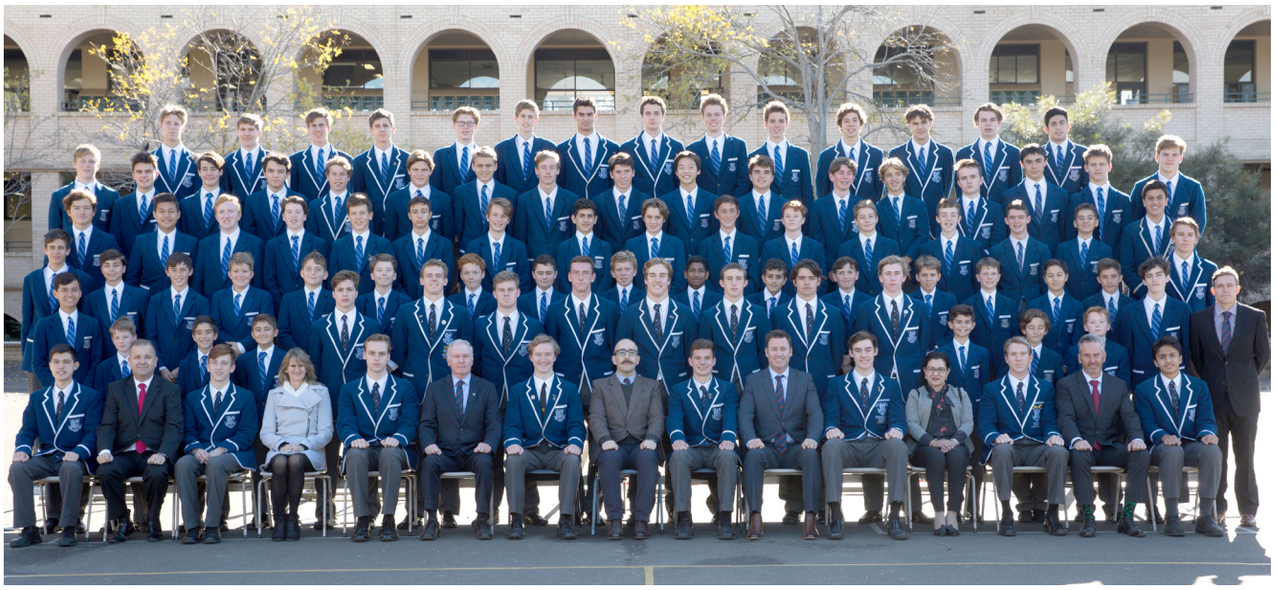
2018 was a year of deepening of community bonds in Campion House. We laughed together, we shared stories with each other, we shed tears together, and we grew together as we supported each member of our community. Many of our new traditions continued and our identity continued to strengthen.

Assistant Campion Head of House, Mr Anthony Cook, and our House Mentors, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Peter Maxwell, Mrs Angy Newey, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Peter Watters and Ms Antoinette Yarak, continued to provide an exceptional level of care for each of our Campionists. Sadly for us (but fortunately for MacKillop House) Mr Timothy Lee, who had been a Campion Mentor for several years, took up the position of MacKillop Head of House. We acknowledge and thank Mr Lee for his deep and authentic care of the Campion boys under his care.

Campion House Captain James Osborne and Vice-Captains Zac Harvey and Hugh Henry, along with the entire Year 12 Campion cohort, led our great House with great enthusiasm, passion and success. House Meetings provided ample opportunities for our boys and staff to bond and for our Seniors to act as strong, positive role models. We farewelled the Campion graduates with a bittersweet Valete House Meeting in our spiritual home ground, the O'Kelly Theatre, at the end of Term 3.

The 36th Campion House Mass and Dinner was the social and community highlight of the year. Fr Joseph Dooley SJ gave a wonderful sermon and blessing over our seniors during Mass, after which we gathered to socialise in the Memorial Hall. There, we launched a new fundraising initiative, teaming up with Water Works and raising money to purchase and assemble water filtration kits for some of our poorest brothers and sisters in Uganda. Thanks to the enormous generosity of the Campion families, we were able to purchase six of these life-changing and life-saving kits. The evening was only possible due to the incredible generosity of time and spirit of so many Campion mothers and fathers, and it served as a reminder of just how special the Campion community is.

Our fundraising efforts this year were exceptional, thanks to the generosity of the entire Campion community. Our annual Campion Kebabs, donated by the Camilleri family, saw us raise in excess of $1,500 for drought relief services. At the Indian



Front Row: JOSHUA BUNBURY, MR PETER WATTERS, ERNEST PAGLIARO, MRS ANGELA NEWEY, XAVIER HARRISON, MR JAMES RODGERS, JAMES OSBORNE, MR PAUL ACHMAR, HUGH HENRY, MR ANTHONY COOK, ZAC HARVEY, MS ANTOINETTE YARAK, HUNTER GRAHAM, MR PETER KOVACS, HAMISH SULLIVAN **Second Row:** WILL BUNBURY, HARRY O'NEIL, ANTONIOS MICHAEL, CHRISTIAN PACE, FINDLAY VILO, JOSEPH WALSH, PATRICK FLANNERY, HARRISON JONES, MAX MOORE, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, RYAN BROWN, CONOR MINOGUE, ROBERT RISBEY, WILLIAM ROGERS, BENJAMIN O'NEIL, EAMON BATEMAN, MR PETER MAXWELL **Third Row:** JAMES WESTON, NATHAN VALERIO, HARVEY DE CARVALHO, JONATHAN ALLFREY, HENRY PAGLIARO, GEORGE CONNOLLY, HARRISON ATTRILL, EDWARD WRIGHT, WILLIAM GUNNS, RAVIN FERNANDO, MATTHEW OBEID, SEAMUS BATEMAN, CHRISTOPHER AMODEO, GEORGE RODGERS, SOL ADAMCEWICZ, CHARLES HENRY, JAMES GARNSEY **Fourth Row:** NIALL MEEHAN, JACK BUNBURY, THOMAS MCKAY, JAMES WHITEING, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, FRANK THOMSEN, SAMUEL PIDCOCK, JULIAN SAMMOUR, SAXON MITCHELL, MAX DE CARVALHO, LOUIE O'NEIL, JACK BROWN, MONTGOMERY DAVIES, TOM HENRY, ARTHUR MICHAEL, CAMERON NOUD **Fifth Row:** ANGUS WHITEING, SEBASTIAN GEE, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, ARCHER GUNNING, HENRY O'DONNELL, HARRISON CLUBB, MAX WESLEY, PATRICK BROWNE, ZACH WONG, CHRISTOPHER JONES, HARRY JENSEN, FELIX ROGERS, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, OSCAR BEREGI, JAMES MCNAMEE, TOBIAS MCDONALD **Back Row:** KY WILLIAMSON, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, NATHAN WESTON, RYAN GRAHAM, ANDREW KELLY, PAUL KENDERES, SIMON KENDERES, SPENCER MITCHELL, HARRY MARTIN, NICHOLAS GUNNING, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, JOSEPH MCDONALD, PATRICK O'CONNOR, JAMES SAMMOUR **Absent:** THOMAS KENNEDY, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, OSCAR SINCLAIR

ALMA 2018.indb 102 4/6/20 3:02 pm

Bazaar, the Campion boys continued our decades-old tradition of Save the Mimes whilst simultaneously running the Pass the Bucks stall. Overall, we raised more than $1,300 for Jesuit Mission on the day. The Feast Day of St Ignatius was spent learning about the clean water crisis in many developing nations and assembling a total of twelve water filtration kits (including the six kits donated by Campion families), which were then sent to Uganda.

As always, our Regis counterparts were very much a part of some wonderful House activities. It has become a staple of our activities to include our Year 5 and 6 Campionists and ensure they experience our supportive community in the Senior School before they are officially under our care. The Buddy Lunch with Year 10s, along with the presence of many of them at our House Mass, only strengthened the identities of both our Regis and older students.

I could not be prouder to be a member of Campion House, one person in a community of incredible people, students, staff, families and friends. 2018 was a great year for us. May 2019 see our community continue to flourish. AMDG.













Cheshire House

Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
Assistant Head of House:
Ms Vanessa Petersen
House Captain: **Samuel Bignold**
House Vice-Captain: **Samuel Phillips**
House Vice-Captain: **Mitchell Frawley**

"Try not to become a man of success, rather, try to become a man of value."

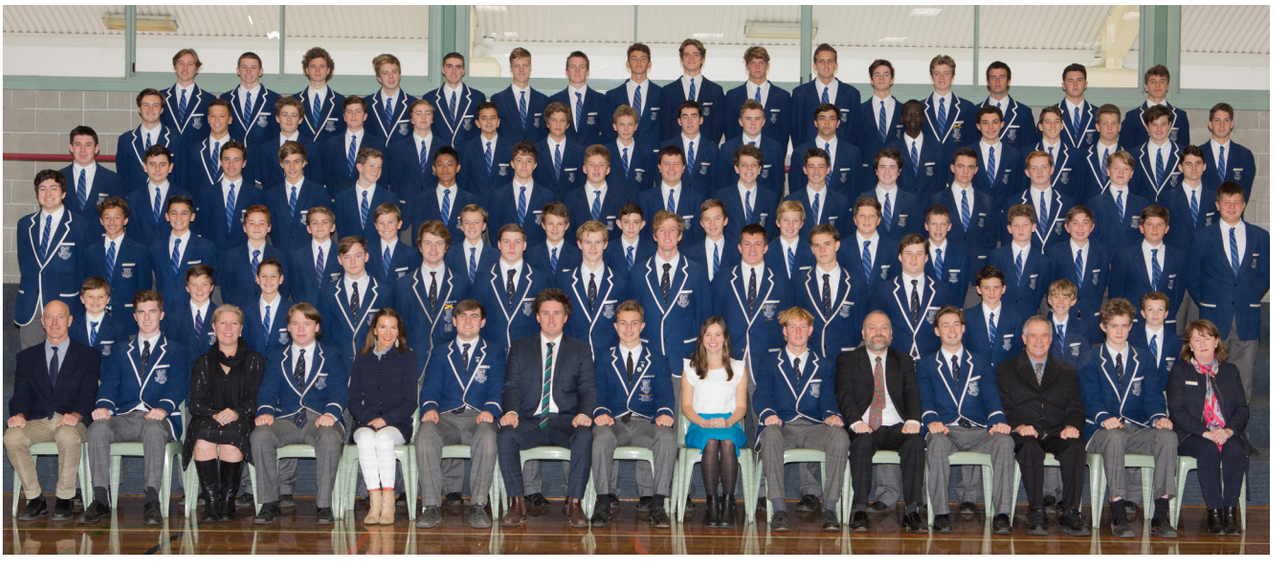
At the culmination of 2018, every student in Cheshire House was challenged to articulate his vision and goals for what we hoped would to transpire in the months to come. Our House theme, *'Find Your Fire'*, was ambitious and a perfect precursor to the multitude of House events and activities, where students from every year group were encouraged to fulfil their obligation to give back, both to our House community and beyond. Our theme linked closely with our pastoral program where we focused on fostering a growth mindset in all that we do to develop a sense of self and to find value.

We continued to advance our House fundraising initiatives, raising more money than ever before to donate towards the Ryder Cheshire Foundation and Jesuit Mission. Each student contributed enthusiastically by cooking pancakes to be sold on Shrove Tuesday and by ensuring the smooth running of our Cash Grab stall at the Indian Bazaar. Further, we welcomed a guest speaker from the Black Dog Institute who encouraged all students to look after their mental health by sharing her story, and we were proud to donate to this organisation.

In May, we came together as a community to celebrate Mass, share supper and rejoice in the many gifts of the students in the House. Each mentor group contributed a prayer of the faithful and we offered a special blessing to each of our Year 12 students as they began their preparations for the Higher School Certificate. We were proud to welcome our Regis Campus students and enjoyed the collective display of solidarity and community spirit, something for which we are most thankful.

I am in debt to our House leadership team, comprising of Sam Bignold, Mitch Frawley and Sam Phillips. These young men, in addition to the other Year 12 students, ensured that the members of Cheshire House had a model to aspire to, were steadfast in their resolve to achieve their best, and ultimately graduated as young men who will go on to act as agents of change in the working world. I am confident that the moral values instilled in them through their belonging to this House will ultimately serve them well in their future endeavours.

St Ignatius' Day is always a highlight for Cheshire. We continued to strengthen our relationships with Fisher Road and Sir Eric Woodward Schools, House with No Steps and Inala Disability Care. It is abundantly clear in reading the reflections of those who engaged in differing capacities, that as much as we set out to make a difference in the lives of others, we are the ones who are ultimately richer for the experience. What better way to live out the work of our House Patron?



Front Row: MR PETER COLLEDGE, BLAKE CRAWFORD, MRS BROOKE HILLSDON, MURDOCH GEDDES, MS LOUISE ARNOTT, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, MS VANESSA PETERSEN, MITCHELL FRAWLEY MR GREGG BRYANT, OLLIE SCOTT, MR MICHAEL TURNER, LOUIS ANDERSON, MRS ELIZABETH D'ARBON **Second Row:** JACK FERRIS, LACHLAN TALMAN, XAVIER CHANNING, THOMAS INGRAM, HENRY CHAPMAN, CHARLIE CUSACK, DANIEL BUSHELL, SAMUEL EVANS, MATTHEW GROHMANN, PATRICK DONOHOE, LUKE NEWEY, KNOX O'CONNOR, HARRY ASHTON, MAXWELL MATTHEWS **Third Row** LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, ANGUS GREINER, HENRY RYAN, OSCAR COTTRELL, LOUIS CAGÉ, LUKE RENNIE, MAXIM BAMBAGIOTTI, DARCY ROBERTSON, ARCHIE MATTHEWS, THOMAS FINLAYSON, ANGUS HOLMES, LACHLAN O'CONNOR, HARRISON MURPHY, LIAM BARRY, JAMES CAMPTON **Fourth Row:** RORY EGAN, NEVILLE AYROUTH, JACK BANNERMAN, ALEXANDER JAMBRICH, SAMUEL MAGAREY, PATRICK ALVAREZ, FABRIZIO ANTONELLI, LIAM DAHLGREN, JACK LESTER, TOBY FREEMAN, ZACHARY SHEERIN, TOM CHAPMAN, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, GEORGE GEDDES, LACHLAN NEWEY **Fifth Row:** CAMERON THOMPSON, JONAH COOPER, WILLIAM BURRASTON, JACK DRUCE, FELIX RYAN, SAM AYROUTH, MATTHEW STEFFAN, WILLIAM PAGENT, XAVIER BRYANT, HUNTER HARTWIG, NOAH ALLAN, AKOL AKOL, MARCUS CRIOLA, THOMAS ROCHE, OSCAR DREW, WILLIAM MAGAREY, JACK MATTHEWS **Back Row:** ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, SANDY FLAGG, SEAMUS DONOHOE, MAX DAHLGREN, CALLUM WAPPETT, THOMAS AALDERS, CHARLIE DUFF, CHARLIE HUNTER, HENRY ANDERSON, DALLY BIRD, JAMES HENVILLE, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, HENRY RYAN, FREDERICK REGAN, JORDAN RASHLEIGH-CRANE, TRENT RYAN **Absent:** JAMES PHILLIPS, LOCHLAN PHILP, LACHLAN FITZGERALD

We are blessed to boast an exceptional group of mentors who, as a collective group, seek to live out the *magis*. Sincere thanks are extended to Mr Gregg Bryant, Mr Michael Turner, Ms Louise Arnott, Mr Peter Colledge, Mrs Liz d'Arbon, Mrs Brooke Hillsdon, Mr Paul Williams and Mr Harry Guest for all that they do for our community. Each places the inclusion and well-being of those in their respective groups above all else and I am thankful for their support. I would also like to recognise Ms Vanessa Petersen for her leadership and support. Vanessa joined us as Assistant Head of House this year and rapidly became an integral part of each student's life, setting the highest of examples and providing an exemplary level of pastoral care at all times. Vanessa is the embodiment of our House motto and for this I am most thankful.













Chisholm House

Head of House: **Mr Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Rhian Lovell**
House Captain: **Robert Worner**
House Vice-Captain: **Harrison Barkl**
House Vice-Captain: **William Stockwell**

Well 2018 saw the House consolidate its move into the new Therry Building. We have moved so many times in the last four years that it was nice to finally put roots in the new space - and of course having the pick of the new areas meant we were able to secure what I believe to be the best space in the whole new building.

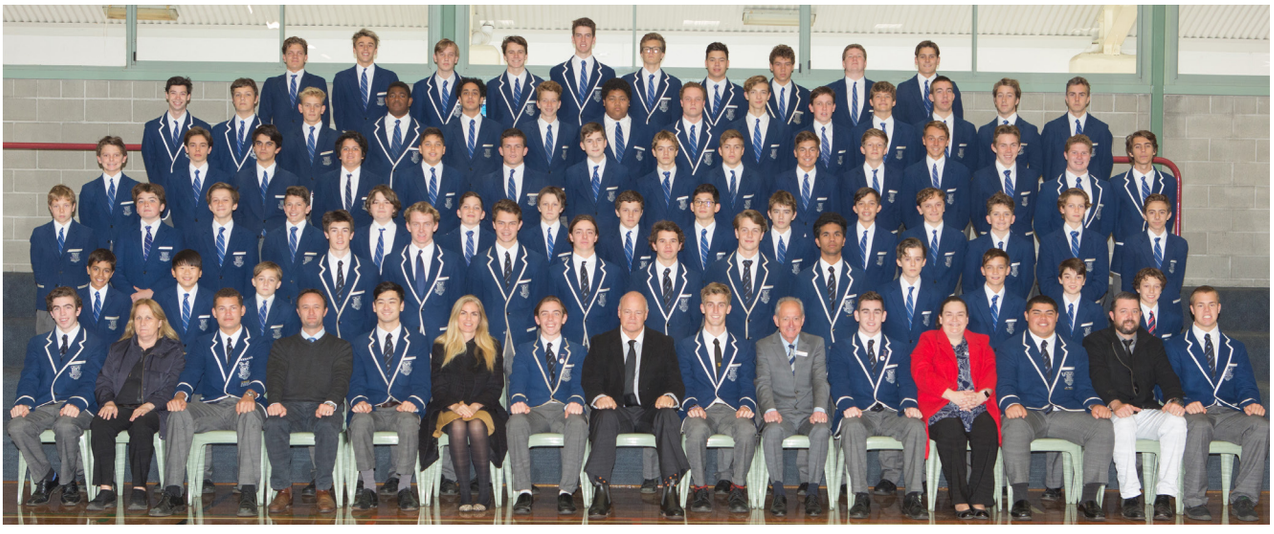
After the move, as is often the case, the next big news item of the year was our House Mass and Supper. With Father Joe celebrating Mass with us, we were also fortunate to have Mr Jim Wilson (Head of Sports at Channel 7) return to talk to the House on this special evening. Jim recounted a number of important life lessons and I know he was touched when we donated on his behalf a cheque to the Charlie Teo Foundation for research into brain cancer. Jim's own son lost his life to a brain tumour some years ago and as he is patron of the Foundation. Our year would not have been as wonderful as it was without our Captain Robbie Worner and Vice-Captains Harrison Barkl and William Stockwell. It must be said that our whole Year 12 group has once more laid some very solid foundations for others to build upon.

St Ignatius' Day was very special this year because, for the second time, every Mentor Group went off to do some service at Vern Barnett Special School. It was fantastic to see our boys interact with the young children (and staff) at a school that does some amazing things in helping to develop children with autism and learning disabilities. The empathy they showed and the way they broke down a lot of barriers was very empowering.

Assessments for every year group came and went, and with each passing week our newest members of the House, Year 7, settled in very quickly, which can be attributed to the fantastic work of our mentors and Assistant Head of House. Ms Julie Stevens, Ms Mary Dorahy, Mrs Alison McLennan, Mr Michael Roffey, Mr Peter McMillan, Mrs Rebecca Bray, Dr Paul Hine and Ms Rhian Lovell are crucial to how Chisholm House operates, and they help to create the culture that exists within the House. Our year would not be as happy, as successful and of course as important in developing the "whole person". *Cura personalis* only exists because of the genuine care, support and interest that these people have for our young men.

2018 saw some changes with Ms Skouras taking on the role of Smith Head of House. Ms Skouras will do a remarkable job in this role and it goes without saying that she will be sorely missed. This meant that Ms Rhian Lovell took on the role of Assistant Head of Chisholm House for 2018, and what a remarkable job Rhian did fitting in very quickly with the rhythm and pace of the House. We did say farewell to Mrs Alison McLennan at the end of this year, but we were very lucky to have Ms Sophie Kelly join the House on a more permanent basis.

2018 brought some sadness with the loss of one of our own from Chisholm House, Malu Nona. Rest in peace Malu.



Front Row: WILLIAM COLLINS, MS JULIE STEVENS, BENJAMIN PECHAN, MR MICHAEL ROFFEY, ERIC GALLAGHER, MS RHIAN LOVELL, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, MR PETER WAKELING, ROBBIE WORNER, DR PAUL HINE, HARRISON BARKL, MRS ALISON MCLENNAN, VAOTANGI MAFI, MR PETER MCMILLAN, HARRISON LANGLEY **Second Row:** JAMES GILBERT, JEAN AHN, SAMUEL WATERSON, JACK BICKERSTETH, HARRY DILLON, HARRY DUCZMAL, SIMON MURNAGHAN, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, BENJAMIN WALLIS, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, EDWARD RENNIE, OLIVER KITCHENER, TOBIAS DREW, BENJAMIN KROPMAN **Third Row:** THOMAS CORRIGAN, HARRISON HADLEY, ZAKARIYA SKAF, LIAM DINNELL, MATTHEW DWYER, JOSHUA GOODRICH, SAMUEL ASHBY, OLIVER GALVIN, GABRIEL TURNER, HUGH GILROY, ANGUS MCGRATH, MAX QUINN, JACK MONTAGUE, ARCHIE EKERT, ALEXANDER SAADIE **Fourth Row:** TOBY MALLON, MACKENZIE EKERT, SACHIN HANEL, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, LIAM SKENDER, THOMAS MERCER, MATTHEW BUTLER, JOSEPH WATERSON, CHARLES LANGLEY, NATHAN GOOLEY, DANIEL KEOGHAN, MAX JANUS, SEBASTIEN BELLEW, ANGUS DINNELL, ANDREW SAADIE **Fifth Row:** JACKSON BARRETT, MATTHEW TONKLI, JOSEPH GIFFIN, CLAUDE KALFABUN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, RYAN GATELY, SOANE (JOHN) HAVILI, JONATHAN LUCAS, GABRIEL STORGATO, NICHOLAS CARR, LACHLAN QUINN, GEORGE COATES, DANIEL COATES, PATRICK BUTLER **Back Row:** JAKE GOODRICH, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, NIKOLAUS ALBIN, HARRY MCLEOD, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, JUDE MCDERMOTT, OSCAR LANGLEY, DYLAN JANUS, ARCHIE COLLIS, SAMUEL GIFFIN **Absent:** MS MARY DORAHY, MS REBECCA BRAY, DANIEL CARR, HARRY MCLEOD, JOSEF FINSTERER, EDWARD BELL, MARC PLAYOUST, TOBY JOHNSTON, GRAHAM DUCKETT, TULLY ADAMS



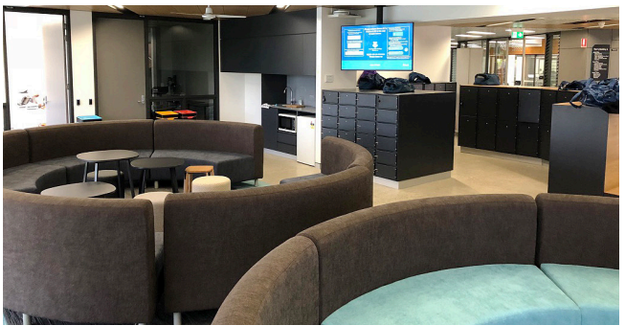
















Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Jeff Myles**
House Captain: **Patrick Tynan**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Brown**
House Vice-Captain:
Matthew de Ambrosis

This year, Claver House welcomed our Year 7 students as well as Assistant Head of House, Mr Jeff Myles. It is always inspiring to see the way the older boys take on roles as both formal and informal mentors to the younger students and help them to settle in to the routines of the Senior School.

Our Captain for 2018 was Patrick (Tappy) Tynan, with Lachlan Brown and Matthew de Ambrosis appointed as Vice-Captains. With the help of a very supportive group of senior boys, they organised many activities with some of the favourites being the Scavenger Hunt, Dodgeball and inter-mentor group touch football, as well as many well received barbecues.

The Year 7s enjoyed their Camp experience and got to know each other. They have been well mentored by Mr Myles and a team of Year 10 students who met regularly to run sessions on organising, resilience and supporting each other. Thank you to Oscar Smith, Sam Phillip, Lucas Perrignon, Ethan McGuiness and Ned O'Rourke, who gave up their time to undertake this Peer Support role.

We welcomed families from near and far to celebrate our annual House Mass and Supper. The Year 12 students were presented with their Claver candle and we wished them well as they started their final year at the College.

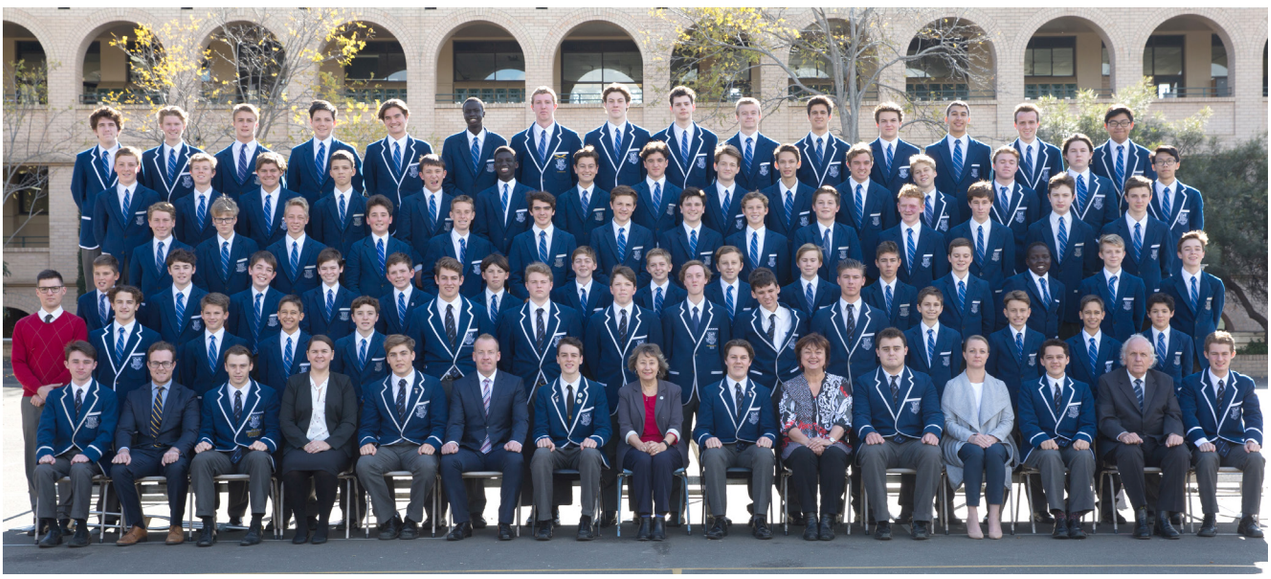
We approached the Athletics and Swimming carnivals with great enthusiasm and looked good in our purple and white colours, and we found a purple wolf suit for our mascot!

Our efforts for St Ignatius' Day this year were something to behold. A formal wear clothing drive was held for senior students in Alice Springs to help them celebrate their graduations. Our young men undertook a letterbox drop and some fundraising which resulted in some wonderful donated clothing, shoes and accessories. Under the guidance of Mrs Tranter and Ms Winfield, the students learnt how to fold suits, shirts and frocks with great professionalism and 21 boxes of beautiful items were sent to Alice Springs.

The Indian Bazaar was again a great success with our milkshake stall being one of the most popular. The boys made over 600 milkshakes and sold purple 'Claver' lollipops to raise much needed funds for Jesuit Mission.

We are a House of great diversity and we celebrated this with a morning tea for Africa Day where students and staff from African nations came together to share some food from their home countries. We hope to make this an annual tradition.

At the time of writing, the Year 9 boys were off on the annual Challenge and Year 12 were completing their final HSC exams and I reflected on how quickly the years go by and



Front Row: TOM ROGERSON, MR LUKE DORAN, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, MS CASSANDRA WINFIELD, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, MR JEFF MYLES, PATRICK TYNAN, MS DENYSE GIBBS, LACHLAN BROWN, MRS KATIA DURST, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, MRS JENNIFER RICHARDSON, TOM DE HENNIN, MR JAMES BUSTEED, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT **Second Row:** MR DAVID NORRIS, JAMES KARDACHI, LIAM GROVER, DAMIAN ABOU-ANTOUN, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, WILLIAM MCBEAN, HAMISH FREWEN, HUGO PERRIGNON, NED BULL, THOMAS HUTTARY, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, HARRY HARPER, JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN, PATRICK LENZNER **Third Row:** HAMISH GROVER, OLIVER MCCOLL, ISAAC BISSELL, ALEXANDER CRONIN, MAC COLLINS, MAX HUTTARY, BENJAMIN BASKIN, ANDREW MARTIN, CASIMIR LYONE, HENRY MADIGAN, EDWARD KIRKBY, THOMAS HARROP, JUACH JUACH, JACK GRATTAN, OTTO MAKEHAM **Fourth Row:** HUGO KERR, PADRAIG FREWEN, CHARLIE RATHBORNE, WILLIAM MONTANO, ANGUS GREEN, RILEY BURNE, ASH BOWIE, HUNTER THOMPSON, TOM DUFFY, EWEN MCBEAN, REX COLLINS, OSCAR BRADY, FLYNN WILKINSON, SAMUEL HARROP **Fifth Row:** ISAAC BISSELL, CHARLES STRETCH, BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, CHARLIE HUTTARY, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, EDWIN AKOL, OSCAR SMITH, OLIVER LENZNER, THOMAS BOWIE, MERIKI MORAN, SAMUEL PHILLIP, HARRY DUFFY, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, FIONN MAHONEY, LINUS YANG **Back Row:** ISAAC SILVA, JAMESON SMITH, JOHN MCCAFFREY, LUCAS PERRIGNON, LUCAS SIMPSON, CHAN DENG, LACHLAN DOUST, XAVIER KING, CALLUM SMITH, ETHAN MCGUINESS, BRENDAN ROBINSON, JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN, LACHLAN CLARK, ETHAN SURYA **Absent:** LIAM EGAN, JAMES FURLONG, ALEXANDER HOOPER, LACHLAN HOWARTH, DANIEL JACKSON, ANGUS MCBEAN, JAMES O'ROURKE

ALMA 2018.indb 108 4/6/20 3:03 pm

how the nervous young students who joined us in Year 7 become confident and caring young men. It is always a treat to see them suited up for the Blue and White Ball as they start their lives as Old Boys.

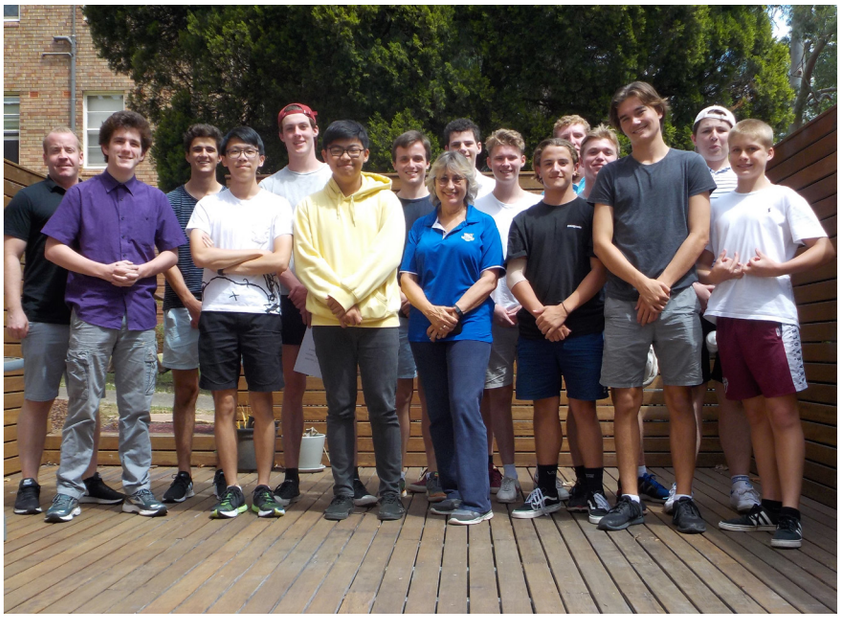
A big thank you to the Claver mentors, Ms Katia Durst, Ms Jen Richardson, Mrs Cass Winfield, Mr Luke Doran and Mr Jim Busteed. Thank you also to Mr Josh Allen who spent Terms 1 and 2 with Claver and then took up a role with Ricci House; we also welcomed Mr Russell Kam to Claver House. The boys are very fortunate to have such experienced and caring teachers to support them. Thank you also to Mr Jeff Myles who has done a great job this year as Assistant Head of Claver, particularly for the Year 7 cohort.













Dalton House

Head of House: **Mrs Erin Johnson**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
House Captain: **Benjamin de Berg**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas Brooks**
House Vice-Captain: **Zac Noble**
Prefect: **Kit Wennerbom**

2018 was a special year for Dalton House as we celebrated 21 years since our House was formed here the College. We joined together as a community to celebrate this anniversary and to acknowledge our Year 12 students at our annual House Mass. All boys received a commemorative pin and we started a new tradition of a House Cake. Father Dooley said Mass, while Max Blakers (Year 8) and Bluey Adamo (Year 12) shared with us their thoughts about being part of Dalton House. It was a special time.

Under the leadership of Mr David Wales and our Year 10 Peer Support Leaders Matthew Mildren and Tom Sheridan, the Year 7 students quickly became Dalton Men forging new friendships and strengthening House bonds.

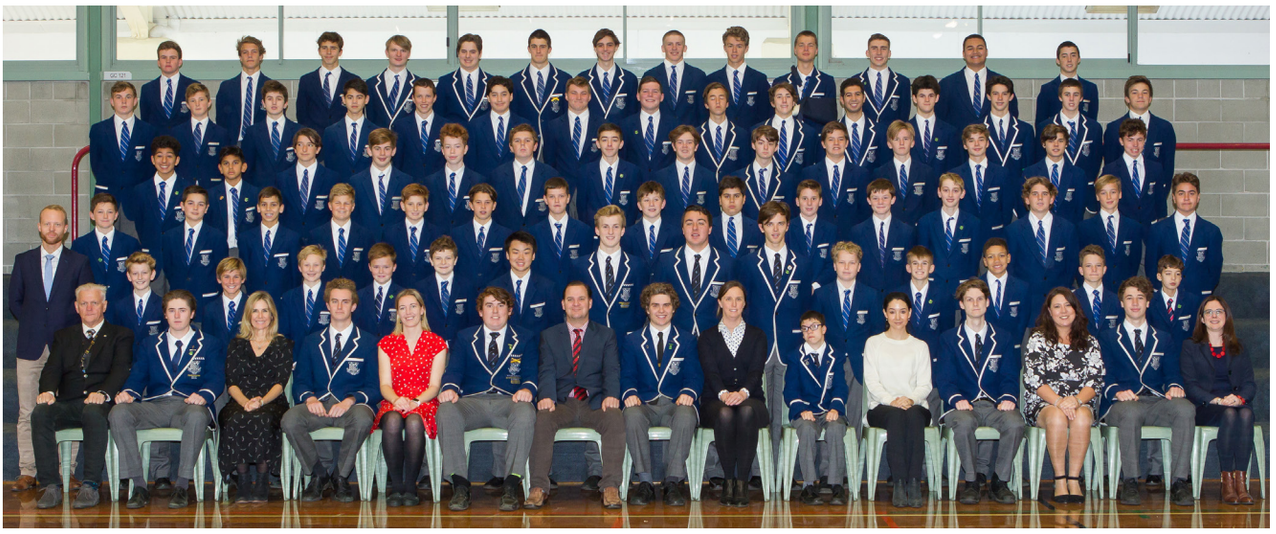
House Captain Benjamin de Berg, supported by Vice-Captains Zachary Noble and Thomas Brooks, led a change in Dalton House. They took over hosting our regular Mini House Meetings and were creative in arranging House Meetings where we enjoyed time with our friends, hosting barbecues, mini-sports competitions and other games.

St Ignatius' Day was a highlight in Term 3. After a beautiful Mass prepared by Mrs Rebecca Marren, we broke into two groups. Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Ms Jennifer Jackson and Mr Daniel Kent took members of their respective Mentor groups into the city to meet and share a meal with members of our wider Sydney community who have found themselves living rough. The boys who attended spoke very highly of their experience and the interesting people that they met. The majority of us remained at school supporting the charity, Every Little Bit Helps. We listened to the founder, Ms Katryna Robinson, talk about what inspired her to start the charity and we worked throughout the day sorting toiletries and packing bags so they could be distributed to those in need. It was a day of hard work, reflection and time together to be grateful for all that we have, while remembering Saint Ignatius.

We invited former Dalton House Captain, Malcolm Lynch (OR2006) to speak to the boys about life after Riverview. Malcolm played in the Australian Football League for North Melbourne and the Western Bulldogs and was the first Indigenous Australian to visit Antarctica. He spoke to the boys of his memories as a student here, the challenges he faced as a Boarder from the Tiwi Islands and how his experiences at school and the friendships he formed have continued to shape his life. Malcolm was an interesting and inspiring speaker and we hope to have more Dalton Old Boys come to visit us in the future.

We ended the year by farewelling our much-loved Year 12 students as they embarked on further study, travel and employment opportunities, and welcomed our new student leaders for 2019: Max Pollard, Douglas McGrath and Michael Yaacoub.

Many thanks to the Dalton House mentors, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Mr Daniel Kent, Mrs Katherine Zerounian,



Front Row: MR ALEX RYBAK, LACHLAN BRUCE, MS JENNIFER JACKSON, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, MRS AMELIA LEASON, THOMAS BROOKS, MR DAVID WALES, BENJAMIN DE BERG, MRS ERIN JOHNSON, KIT WENNERBOM, MISS ASHLEIGH BIERTON, PATRICK HOFFMAN, MRS HEATHER MITCHELL, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, MRS REBECCA MARREN **Second Row:** MR DANIEL KENT, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, SHEA BERRY, WILLIAM BROWN, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, JAMES ROCHE-WEST, JASON CHAU, AIDAN MARLEY, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, PATRICK GREW, MATTHEW BRAKEY, ALEXANDER HARPER, ROMAN PEREZ, BENJAMIN NOBLE, JEROME NEARHOS **Third Row:** SULLIVAN TWILL, RICHARD KELLY, MAX BLAKERS, MATTHEW MATUSZNY, TRISTAN DARDIS, MATTHEW MILDREN, GEORGE KELLY, ZACHARY WOODBURN, MICHAEL OPOYAN, LACHLAN WRIGHT, DANIEL HAIRE, PETER GUNTER, CHARLIE BROOKS, EWAN RANDELL, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK **Fourth Row:** ROMEO ATRA, DYLAN BAKER, SAMUEL HAYSON, GUS OXENHAM, CHARLES RAE, NICHOLAS BROOKS, OLIVER DALEY, AIDEN SINFIELD, THOMAS JAMIESON, ROCCO RIZZO, JAMES PURCELL, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, JACK AMAN **Fifth Row:** CORMAC KELLY, MATTHEW DARDIS, LACHLAN WILCOX, JAMES CASEY, GEORGE KELLY, JONATHON CLINTON, REMY DRIESSEN, ARCHIE ORROCK, BENJAMIN LO, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, MICHAEL YAACOUB, TIMOTHY DALTON, HAMISH MURPHY, ALEXANDER WEINRESS, SAMUEL ALLSOPP **Back Row:** THOMAS LACEY, ALEXANDER NOBLE, THOMAS SHERIDAN, RORY KELLY, MAX POLLARD, DANIEL ALLSOPP, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, HENRY PAYNE, JOEL VAN HAREN, HUGO VAN HAREN, WILLIAM JONES, JARVIS LAKE, SAMUEL LO

ALMA 2018.indb 110 4/6/20 3:03 pm

Ms Jennifer Jackson, Ms Amelia Leason, Ms Ashleigh Bierton and Mr Alex Rybak. Their continued interest and support to the men in their care is inspiring. Finally, thanks to Mr David Wales as the Assistant Head of House. Your support and encouragement continue to ensure the Dalton men know they are welcome and important members of our community.

















Fernando House

Head of House: **Ms Helen Haxby**
Assistant Head of House: **Mrs Rosie McKay**
House Captain: **Thomas Newell**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Seymour**
House Vice-Captain: **Oliver Seymour**

Encouraged by House Captain Thomas Newell and Vice-Captains Oliver and Jack Seymour, the young men of Fernando took every opportunity to get involved in House and College events this year. Significant achievements include:

- Winning the Sustainability House Challenge (thanks to Oliver Seymour's great initiative of 'Return and Earn').
- Michael Byrne and the Senior A team winning the ISDA Debating competition.
- John Larkins' amazing HSC OnSTAGE nomination for his individual performance.
- Jack Treacy's and Rian Cobb's performances in the Junior Musical, *Mary Poppins*.
- Year 7 winners of the 4 x 50m Freestyle relay at the Swimming Carnival.
- Lachlan Dalton and Gabriel Wood's incredible wins at the GPS Athletics Carnival.
- Clayton Lie's nomination for the important role of College Liturgy Leader.
- Richard Rutherford receiving the Dr Leiber 'I Know Where My Heart Is' Award for Service.
- Samuel Kelly's exchange to Clongowes Wood College in Ireland.

These actions recognise that we are developing men who are outward-looking, in the same manner as our patron, Brother Richie Fernando.

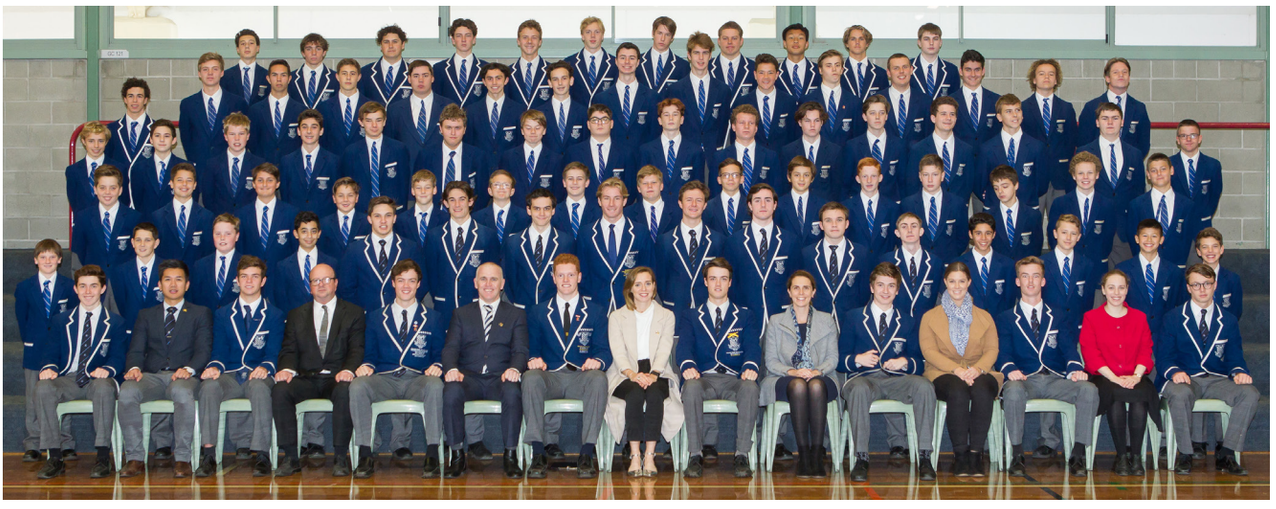
Fernando has been a strong participant in all of the inter-House events this year. In the Athletics Carnival we finished in 6th place and also gave the Swimming Carnival a red-hot shot! Well done to the Year 7 Relay team who won their event. These events gave a great opportunity for our boys to demonstrate not only their individual skills but also their united spirit, which we hold so dear in Fernando House.

Fernando House is blessed with excellent mentors who guide our boys and provide excellent pastoral care each day. I would like to thank our team of mentors, Ms Peta Bird, Ms Amy Lester, Mr Patrick Lowe, Ms Samantha Oliver, Mr Michael Dela Cruz and Mr Matthew Parsons. We are grateful for their dedication and positive attitude and look forward to another year with them all.

Our mentors and students have been fully supported by Mrs Rosie McKay, who, in her first year as our Assistant Head of House, has taken to the post with grace and ease. All students in the House have really appreciated her care, professionalism and smile each day and Fernando House appreciates all that she does. We wish her the best of luck in her new posting for 2019 with Owen House.

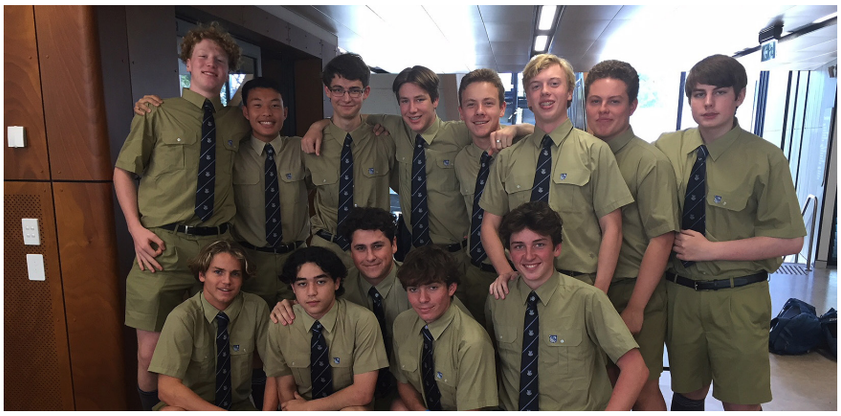
2019 will see some changes. We have an excellent new student leadership team consisting of Will Simpson-Docker, Harry Culican and Xavier O'Grady, and we look forward to their year leading the House in their own distinctive way. We also welcome Miss Maria Skouras as the new Head of Fernando House, while Ms Helen Haxby steps back to her original post of Assistant Head of House.

Fernando Forever.



Front Row: JOHN LARKINS, MR MICHAEL DELA CRUZ, CHARLES STACK, MR MATTHEW PARSONS, OLIVER SEYMOUR, MR PATRICK LOWE, THOMAS NEWELL, MS HELEN HAXBY, JACK SEYMOUR, MRS ROSEMARY MCKAY, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, MS SAMANTHA OLIVER, AARON JONES, MS AMY LESTER, EDWARD RENNIE **Second Row:** TOMAS CHEETHAM, LOIC WALFORD, OWEN GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH SALAMEH, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, JAMES MOORE, FINN RUSSELL, HAMISH MACDONALD, PATRICK BRADY, GEORDIE BRUNTON, MICHAEL BYRNE, JACK BEAUMONT, LUKA MILOZZI, CHARLES SCHELL, BRANDON SALIS, RIAN COBB **Third Row:** MILES O'GRADY, OLIVER CROLL, JAMES CUSICK, WILLIAM COLLINS, JOSEPH CURTIN, BENJAMIN PARSONS, JACK TREACY, JACK ROE, XAVIER RUSSELL, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, FINNBAR BARRY, ANDERSON PORTER, LIAM HAYES, THOMAS KNOX, RORY CURTIN **Fourth Row:** HARRISON LOITERTON, ARCHIE CULICAN, GABRIEL DE HAAST, SEAN BEAUMONT, FELIX DICKINSON, LUKE NICHOLSON, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, PIERCE KENNY, MONTGOMERY PAPENDIECK, THOMAS HAMER, RORY SILK, HAMISH MADDEN, LEWIS BRUNTON, HUON CROLL, SPENCER DEAN, TOM TURNER **Fifth Row:** ETHAN LANIGAN, TRISTAN KELLEHER, JALU DONOVAN, CHRISTIAN BUNN, JAMES MASTERS, GABRIEL WOOD, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, LACHLAN DALTON, SAMUEL KELLY, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, CHARLIE ROSSI, EDWARD LENEHAN, WILLIAM POLICH, JETT MANSFIELD, CASPER CAIRNS **Back Row:** RAPHAEL GILES, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN , MATTHEW RILEY, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, HARRY CULICAN, SAMUEL MOLONEY, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, XAVIER O'GRADY, CLAYTON LIE, SEBASTIAN COOPER, LACHLAN ALEXANDER











Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Mark Story**
House Captain: **Samuel Fanning**
House Vice-Captain: **Nicholas Stejer**
House Vice-Captain: **Dominic Hannan**

2018 was a prosperous and successful year for the young men of Gonzaga House. The Year 12 leadership team of Samuel Fanning, Dominic Hannan and Nicholas Stejer led by example throughout and were amply supported by the rest of their cohort.

The year began with the induction and welcome of our new Year 7 students. This was achieved through activities, games and opportunities for the boys to get to know the other members of the House, and in particular their mentor groups. For the Year 12 leaders, their inclusivity and approachability was a trademark of their leadership. The leadership group decided on the motto 'Don't drop the ball' to characterise their year group. This reinforced to the House the importance of maintaining high standards and not to compromise them from start to finish.

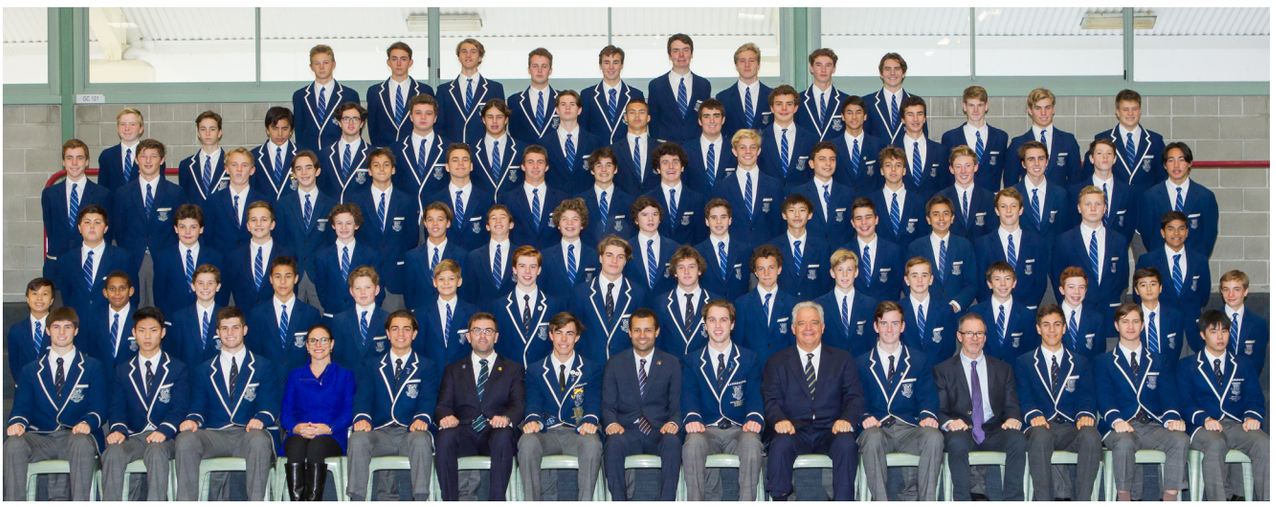
The Gonzaga House Cup was once again a hotly contested competition. After winning the inaugural competition in 2017, Mr Baxter's mentor group was the team to beat in 2018. Fiercely contested across touch football, soccer, trivia and minute-to-win-it challenges, the 2018 Gonzaga Cup House Championship was awarded to Mr Collins' mentor group. The young men richly deserved the win as they were clearly the most consistent mentor group across all areas of the competition.

At the beginning of the year, Mr Story and I challenged the young men of Gonzaga House to reach 1,000 merits across the year. Merits are awarded by classroom teachers in recognition of a student going above and beyond in the classroom; this may include kind acts, excellent work effort or applying themselves consistently to their work. We were extremely pleased and happy to report to the students before the end of the year that they had collectively received over 1,100 merits. A difficult target to achieve, but an important recognition of the excellent work being achieved by the young men. As a reward, the House enjoyed a pizza lunch towards the end of Term 4.

Led by the Year 12 leadership team, the boys competed admirably in all inter-House competitions. We were unable to avenge close defeats in cricket and football from the years before, however we were extremely pleased to have great success in both the Swimming and Athletics carnivals. The competitiveness of the boys was characterised by their inclusiveness and the unwavering support they showed each other from the senior students down to Year 7.

St Ignatius' Feast Day was another opportunity for us to come together as a House and celebrate the life of St Ignatius. We were privileged once again to represent the Cerebral Palsy Alliance, with our fundraising efforts raising $3,533.95 for the worthy cause. This brings the total amount of money raised by Gonzaga House for the Cerebral Palsy Alliance to $41,060.96. The boys were praised by the members of the Cerebral Palsy Alliance for the way in which they represented their organisation and the College.

Overall, it was an extremely successful year for the young men of Gonzaga House, and we look forward to building on the success of 2018 as we move into the future.



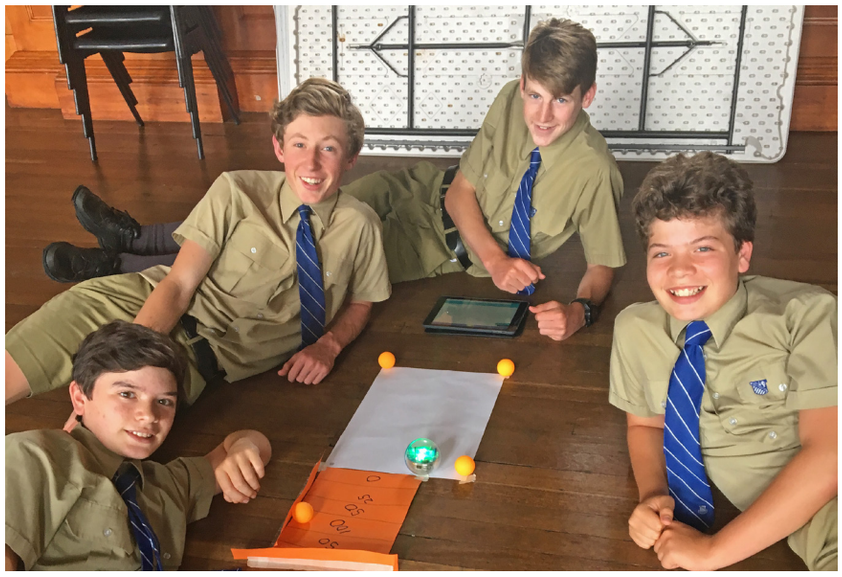
Front Row: MATTHEW LUVIO, SEAN GONG, NICHOLAS LUVIO, MS ANGELA POLLICINO, NICHOLAS STEJER, MR MARK STORY, SAMUEL FANNING, MR PETER MCNAMARA, DOMINIC HANNAN, MR PAUL COLLINS, EVAN PEAKE, MR CHRISTOPHER BAXTER, MILES PROSSER, JIM RODDY, MICHAEL CHAN **Second Row:** CALVIN SMITH, MISMAM KRIS, OLIVER HINCHLIFF, CHARLES BROWN, ARCHIE MOORE, XAVIER MASZTAK, LACHLAN COLLINS, MATTHEW HICKEY, CAMPBELL FAHEY, DANIEL CUMMINS, WILLIAM JEWELL, JEREMY HEALY, JACK MACKEN, AIDAN COLLINS, MARK MUSUMECI, MATIAS DANZIGER **Third Row:** ISAAC YASSA, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, ETHAN BRUMLEY, MACGREGOR HOUSE, MATTHEW MACKEN, JAMES FITZGIBBON, HUGH FITZGIBBON, CHARLES GOODMAN, JACK CARROLL, MAX GHIAZZA, ADAM SIDHU, SAM ACTON, LACHLAN BRIDGER, KELVIN HOWARD **Fourth Row:** THOMAS GOODMAN, TIMOTHY SEKEL, SAMUEL CAMERON, NICHOLAS GARLING, HENRY FRANKLIN, NATHANIEL GRAVES, JOSEPH RODDY, ASHTON HORGAN, HUGO WALSH, CHARLES JEWELL, ADAM GALIZIA, OSCAR FRANKLIN, THOMAS MOORE, JACK CAMERON, FINN LAVELLE, RIYAN MINAEE **Fifth Row:** DARBY CARROLL, THOMAS GORMAN, ALEXANDER SIDHU, JASPER WALSH, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, JACK HORGAN, DANIEL BRIDGER, LIAM DEMPSEY, MILO HUNTER, JOSEPH MEAGHER, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, PATRICK MACKEN, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, THOMAS JEWELL, THOMAS ACTON **Back Row:** JOSEPH BRADSHAW, FLYNN TWOMEY, JOSEPH WARDLE, JACK CAMERON, CALLUM PEACOCKE, LIAM PEAKE, BENJAMIN LUCKMAN, JAMES GREENSLADE, WILLIAM GARLING

ALMA 2018.indb 114 4/6/20 3:03 pm











MacKillop House

Head of House: **Mr Tim Lee**
Assistant Head of House: **Mrs Jane Rorke**
House Captain: **Hugh Fitzgerald**
House Vice-Captain: **Nicholas Yee-Joy**
House Vice-Captain: **Marc Calderan**

2018 was a year of firsts as we won both the Athletics Carnival and the Inter-House Cup. Although I am immensely proud of these achievements, it doesn't completely encapsulate the qualities of these fine young men.

When the Athletics results were read, there was a huge amount of excitement and relief considering the enormity of the feat. The result was obviously a reflection of the ability we have throughout the age groups, but more importantly the way in which the boys turned up for each other and participated.

This enthusiasm wasn't isolated to the track. We went deep into a number of competitions. Matthew Lui won the Table Tennis and we saw team wins in the Soccer and Touch Football. Both of these sports needed boys in every year group, and we had an abundance of people getting involved.

St Ignatius' Day saw us serve in a slightly different way. In previous years, we sent mentor groups out to different locations; this year we focused on just two. The Year 7s went across to Mary MacKillop Place to learn about our House Patron and to help out with a few chores. The remaining students went to the Waverley Mission in the City. We learnt about what we thought homelessness looked like and then what it actually is. The boys were then placed in small groups and given a scenario. They then had $15 to buy enough food to last for three days. Each group went to the local supermarket and purchased the food. By walking in their shoes, the boys gained a much better sense of what the reality of homelessness actually looks like. All food purchased was then donated to the Mission and distributed amongst the people living homeless in the CBD.

2018 also saw another rare event – our House Mass and Dinner. These happen every six years so this was a special time to celebrate. We chose the theme of gratitude, in particular what we are grateful for in our family. In society we are quick to judge and take things for granted, so this was an opportunity to focus on what is really important. Finn McDonald and Will Metcalfe provided music at the Mass which was very fitting of the occasion. Instead of having a guest speaker, we had some personal reflections from Luca Maher, Josh Maher, Joe Ruddick and Sean Walton providing their different perspectives. All spoke exceptionally well and personified the qualities of gratitude. Whilst on the topic of gratitude, I would like to thank the parents who helped both in preparation and on the day itself.

This year has seen a lot of changes in MacKillop House; there was a change of leadership as both Mr Daniel Bradford and Mr Steven Croker left for appointments at other schools. I thank them both for their expertise and time in fostering our House community. The transition to Jane and myself was reasonably smooth as we were ably supported by our great student leadership team in our Captain, Hugh Fitzgerald, and Vice-Captains, Marc Calderan and Nick Yee-Joy, as well as our devoted House Mentors Mr Mark Anderson, Mrs Myriam Moysey, M Nick Heydon, Mr Daniel Hyde, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald and Mrs Sandra Kelly.

I am excited for the future of our House and know that the Year 11s will rise to the challenge in facilitating another successful year.



Front Row: MATTHEW MCALPINE, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, MS SANDRA KELLY, MAT PETERSON, MS MYRIAM MOYSEY, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, MS JANE RORKE, HUGH FITZGERALD, MR TIM LEE, MARC CALDERAN, MR MARK ANDERSON, PETER NADIN, MR DANIEL HYDE, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, TAIGHE WILSON **Second Row:** LUCA CRAWFORD, RYAN DEVLIN, ALEC GIBBS, BENJAMIN HALLAM, MILES MCKEON, SEAN WALTON, ANDREW BASTIANON, PATRICK CONAGHAN, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, HARRY HOGAN, ETHAN BROWN, LUCA MAHER, MALACHI LINDSEY, BENJAMIN TAVANO **Third Row:** LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY, WILLIAM PETCHELL, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, CAMERON LUI, MAX WALKER, LEON MASON-BUNTON, JORDAN AUSTIN, JOSHUA ARCUS, DOMINIC RYAN, HUGH JOHN, WILLIAM MILLER, CONOR MCCOY, KRISTIAN CALIC, JACKSON AUSTIN **Fourth Row:** NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH RUDDICK, JAIMESON BANNISTER, ALEXANDER HOFFMANN, MARLEY HOWE, PATRICK BYRNE, JAMES LYON, WILLIAM GRANGER, WILLIAM HOPPER, BRAY DOWNING, FELIX CONNORS, ADAM FINE, FELIX HARDING, JOSHUA MAHER **Fifth Row:** LUCA GLEESON, PATRICK HARRIS, BROCK TWIGG, DANIEL FREIDMAN, JACK BAKER, JONATHAN TAPIA, DOMINIC GRESSIER, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, LUCA MCDONALD, OSCAR WEHBE, PATRICK TUCKER, KHY ORD, LUCAS VISSCHER, JAMES GREENUP, JACK WALKER **Back Row:** OLIVER ARCUS, THOMAS WILSON, CONNOR BOWER, RORY BURKE, WILL METCALFE, AARON VISSCHER, FINN MCDONALD, CONOR JOHN, TOM WALKER **Absent:** SAMUEL DOUGLASS, HAMISH EVANS, HUGO HOLT, THOMAS HOPPER, MATTHEW LIU, ZACHARY NANDLAL, MARCUS SHEHADE, STEFAN VISSCHER, MS MARILYN FITZGERALD, MR NICK HEYDON

ALMA 2018.indb 116 4/6/20 3:03 pm







More House

Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Dale Clarke**
House Captain: **Sean O'Brien**
House Vice-Captain: **William Burns**
House Vice-Captain: **Aidan Leonard**

2018 proved to be an extremely eventful year for the young men of More House. We began the year with the induction of the new Year 7 students, which was ably carried out by our Year 12 leadership group. They ensured all young men were made to feel part of the More House family.

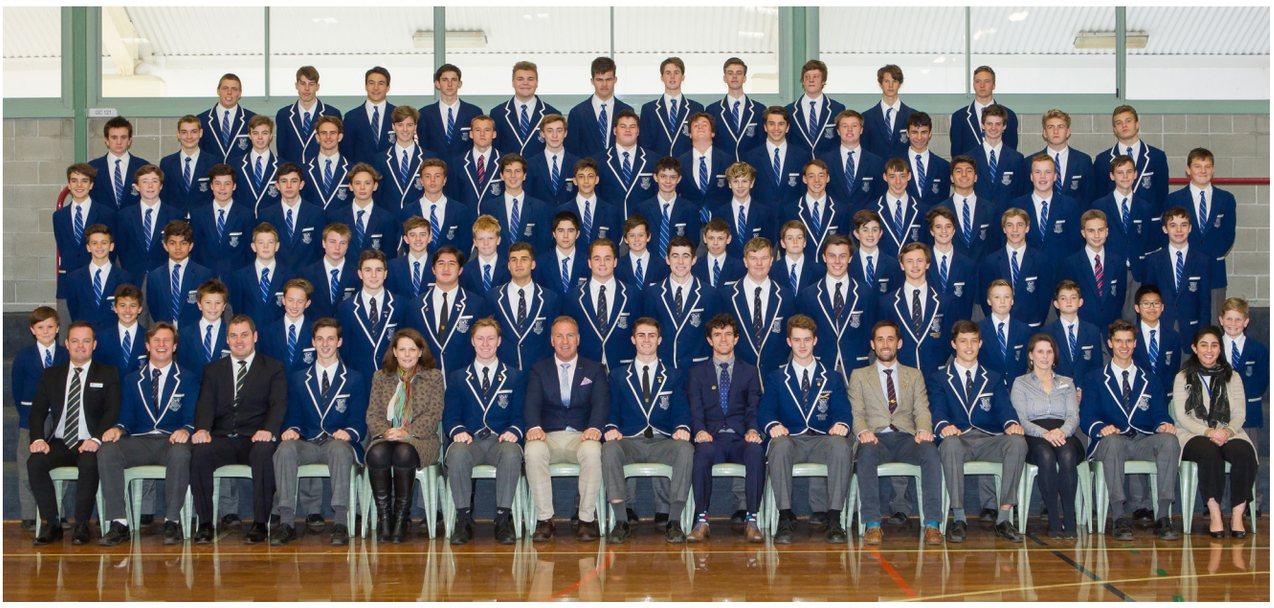
The leadership team, consisting of Sean O'Brien, William Burns and Aidan Leonard, are to be commended on their guidance of the House. They constantly challenged our young men and staff through the array of House activities implemented. These ranged from scavenger hunts, Mentor Group sports challenges, auctions involving singing and acting and 'speed dating' getting to know you activities. These activities provided our men with ample opportunities to relate with others and allowed the formation of strong House connections.

Our Year 12 cohort was a great blessing to the House – as well our House leaders, More House members Mitch Hope (College Vice-Captain) and Phil Law (Captain of Boarders) provided whole College leadership. The positive leadership of all our Year 12 men displaying an inclusive attitude further developed the culture of family amongst the students. This idea of family/community, along with gratitude, was a theme the student leaders picked up for our House Mass.

Our More House Mass and Supper was a great success with past, present and future More House families and past Heads of House present. Our Year 12 men were recognised and celebrated with a candle ceremony during Mass. The House Supper featured More House's various talents, with dramatic monologues, musical performances and even a game of speed chess (projected on the big screen) all keeping us entertained.

More House participated in a range of service activities, which allowed our young men to serve and highlighted the need to demonstrate compassion and care for others, exemplifying the motto 'Men and women for others'. The St Ignatius' Day celebration is always a great occasion where we witness More men rising to the challenge as they interact and care for a range of students with special needs from Warrawee Public School and the Alice Betteridge School for the Deaf and Blind. It was an exceptional display of servant leadership as our young men each ensured that the students under their care were actively involved in arts and crafts activities, animal roadshow, jumping castle, and a Special Olympics obstacle course. Everyone involved gained something positive from this experience.

The range of inter-House competitions enabled our students to showcase their many talents in the areas of swimming, athletics,



Front Row: MR AARON HOOPER, JACK HOGAN, MR REX COOKE, CARTER PISANI, MS SUZANNE SILK, AIDAN LEONARD, MR DANE INMAN, SEAN O'BRIEN, MR DALE CLARKE, WILLIAM BURNS, MR CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, DANIEL SYKES, MRS ALICE OSSOWSKI, DECLAN WOODWARD, MS NATHALIE GUESRY **Second Row:** BENJAMIN HARRIS, JAMES CAMERON-SMITH, OSCAR BLACKLEY, DANIEL HOPPER, MITCHELL HOPE, PHILIP LAW, JARON D'AMICO, WILLIAM PEARSALL, CHARLES NOONAN, HARRISON BROGAN, RALPH HOUSEGO, HARRY ZEKULICH, XAVIER GRAHAM, LACHLAN HARRIS, MARCUS SIM, THOMAS MCNAMEE **Third Row:** SAMUEL DICKINSON, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI, JOSEPH LANGFIELD, HAYDEN RYAN, WILL AUSTIN, HAMISH LONG, JACKSON FURLONG, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, MAX ANDERSON, OLIVER GRAHAM, PATRICK CONDON, THOMAS DREDGE, WILLIAM PERKINS, JOSHUA MORAHAN, ALEXANDER PETERS **Fourth Row:** LOUIS PARRETT, EDWARD GRAHAM, JOSHUA WREN, FLYNN SAKELL, DANIEL DICKINSON, MAX BLACKLEY, MASON PISANI, TAYLEN D'AMICO, CHARLES MARTIN-JURY, JAMES COWLEY, JACK PITTMAN, THOMAS PITTMAN, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, JACK MAIR, JOSHUA O'DEA, CHARLES RADOCAJ **Fifth Row:** FINLAY HARRIS, CHARLES DINNING, JAMIE DENNIS, SAM AUSTIN, JONATHAN DENNIS, PIERCE ROSEBY, NICHOLAS LEONARD, NICHOLAS MCGRORY, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, TOM CUBIS, FERGUS BACK, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, SAMUEL LEONARD, NICOLAS BERNAUER, HUGO BLACKLEY **Back Row:** OLIVER HANNAN, CONNOR CURREY, THOMAS HATZIDIS, OSCAR WILLIAMS, MATTHEW CROKER, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, LUCA PANNOZZO, HENRY HOBSON, MATTHEW O'DEA, JASPER LONG

football, chess, King of the Hill, basketball and table tennis, to name a few. A top four finish in both the Athletics Carnival and the Swimming Carnival, as well as winning the inter-House Basketball in Term 1 and the King of the Hill challenge, were particular highlights. However, what truly impressed us was the number of students who volunteered to compete in an effort to gain points for the overall House aggregate.

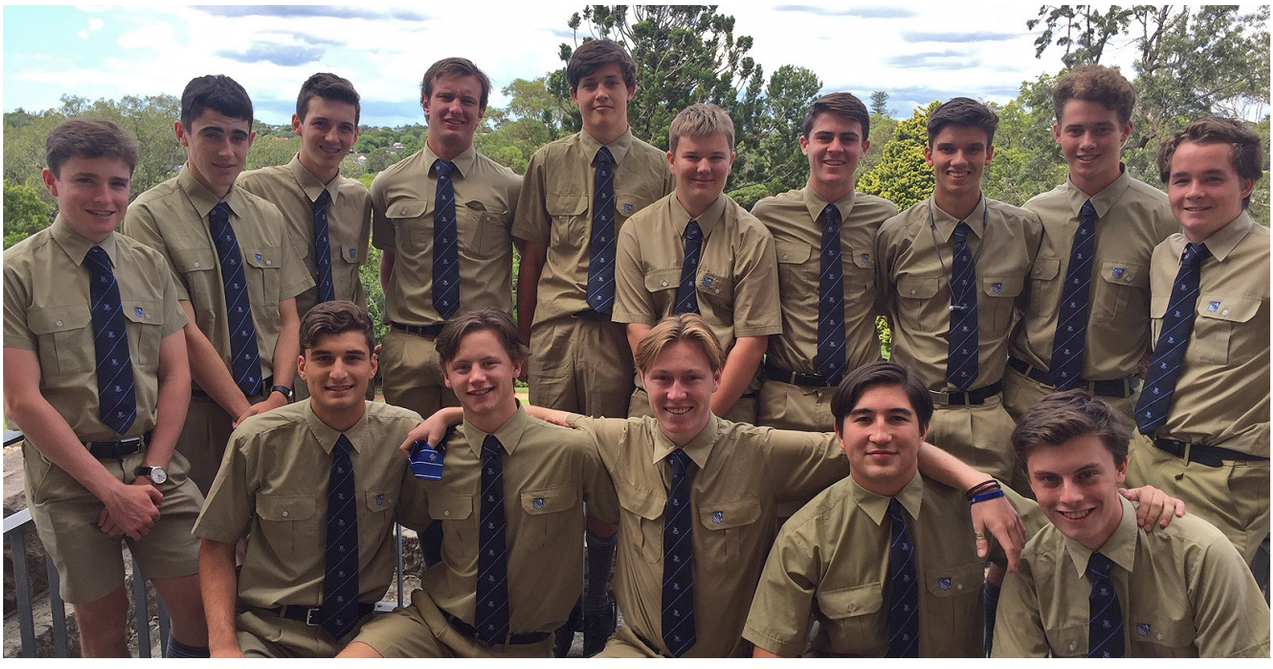
We actively encourage all our young men to reach their *magis* and the achievements of House members in academic pursuits, sport, music, drama, debating and community service has been exceptional. A number of our Year 12 graduates excelled academically with a vast number achieving an ATAR of 90 or more; however the measure of one's success should not only be based on the outcome of an ATAR, but rather the quality and integrity of those individuals. I am proud to say that a number of our men have developed and matured into fine young men who are truly reaching their developmental potential in all aspects of life.

It would be remiss of me not to acknowledge the tireless work of our mentors. We are very fortunate in More to have such a dedicated group who selflessly give to the boys through advice, compassion, empathy, guidance, love, care and, most importantly, food. We thank all our Mentors Mrs Alice Ossowski, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Christopher Wright, Mrs Suzanne Silk, Mr Rex Cooke, Ms Joannah Kennedy and Ms Nathalie Guesry.









Owen House

Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennett**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Stephen Croker and Ms Kobe Perdriau**
House Captain: **Richard O'Brien**
House Vice-Captain: **Tomas Brown**
House Vice-Captain: **Anthony Lucas**

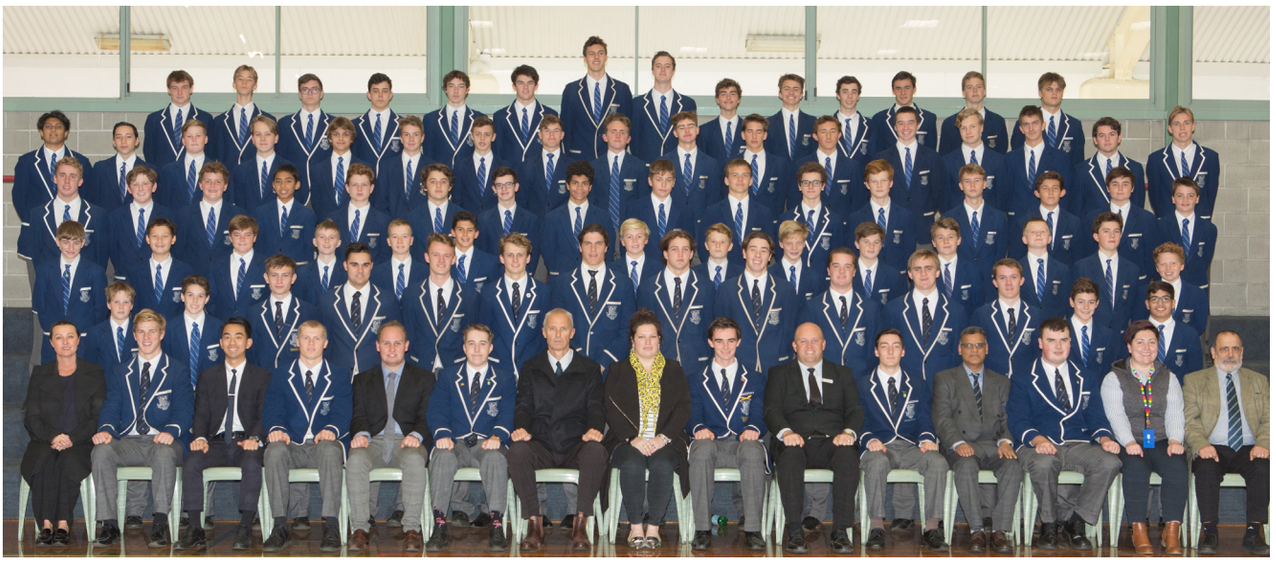
In Term 1, we had a wonderful Mass and Supper where, with the parents' generosity, we raised over a $1,000 to help support the Manjeri Foundation. The night was the first time we heard from our Captain, Richard O'Brien. His speech foreshadowed the type of leadership we were to see throughout the year. The House motto is about being humble and faithful, and Richard led all year with extreme humility so strongly that many current boys in the House and in other sections of the school are following his example. Angus Bell and Rory Barkley are two such examples. Both these boys have excelled at their chosen sports of Rugby and AFL but very few peers and teachers knew of their levels of achievement, and currently Harrison Geale, who is an exceptional swimmer, refuses to talk in depth about his talent; humility runs deep in Owen House.

Our House meetings were led by our extroverted Vice-Captain, Tomas Brown, and assisted by Vice-Captain Anthony Lucas. The most important House meeting is the O Factor, where we celebrate the many and varied gifts and talents of the boys in the House, such as Callum Mitchell on the trumpet, Nick Pignone on the guitar and John Re the magician.

Owen House was very successful in a new endeavour. We took on the job of running the barbecue at the annual T20 Celebrity Cricket Match which raises money for Redfern Jarjum College. The participation and help from every Owen student was amazing and it was a day on which we felt very proud of our efforts. The same can be said of our work on St Ignatius' Day when the whole House worked for three hours in the city. We collected money for the Starlight Foundation, again as last year collecting close to $5,000. It is extremely rewarding work.

In the sporting arena, Owen House was very competitive in the inter-House cricket, touch football and basketball. Our best performance was in basketball where we were led by the great pair of Archer Woodhill and Anthony Dobson. At the inter-House Athletics Carnival things did not quite go our way, but every young man had an enjoyable day in the sun with his friends. George Clark, an outstanding GPS runner, was injured; this meant many points which normally would have gone to Owen were available to other Houses. In the Swimming Carnival our true talent was on display. Harrison Geale led a great Owen swimming squad with Tomas McNeil, Christian O'Donnell, Jack Pringle and many others scoring enough points for Owen to place 5th on the day.

Each year we farewell our Year 12 students who achieve great things in the classroom and on the sporting field. This year we also said farewell to Ms Kobe Perdriau, Assistant Head of House for the past five years. Ms Perdriau brought energy and life to Owen every day with her huge array of musical talent and her wonderful ability to find time to help any boy with almost any problem. Music, Drama,



Front Row: MRS JUSTINE BARTELME, ANGUS BELL, MR ADRIAN CHAN, RORY BARKLEY, MR TIMOTHY BYRNE, TOMAS BROWN, MR JEREMY BENNETT, MS KOBE PERDRIAU, RICHARD O'BRIEN, MR ADRIAN HICKS, ANTHONY LUCAS, DR MATHEW FURTADO, JACK O'DONNELL, MS NATALIE GORDON, MR GEORGE CASSAR **Second Row:** CHARLES MASON, WILLIAM CASHION, ANTHONY DOBSON, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, THOMAS GOHL, JAMES GILBERT, TOBY TIFFIN, SAMUEL WALSH, SAMUEL SWEENEY, CHARLES THORNE, JACK SLOANE, OLIVER THORNE, NICHOLAS PIGNONE, GEORGE PENCHEFF **Third Row:** JAMES GOODEN, RYAN HUNTER, SAMUEL HYNES, RYAN DOBSON, JACK DAVIES, ALEXANDER HUTTON, JETT WHAITE, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, JOHN RE, SAMUEL CLARK, DECLAN ELLIOTT, NICHOLAS LONG, HUGH SAMSA, ARCHER POTTS **Fourth Row:** HUGH MCCORMACK, JACK MORTON, MATTHEW FIELDING, NOAH MCCARTHY, EDWARD RYAN, EDWARD BOWREY, OSCAR BIDDLE, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER SPONG, TOMAS MCNEIL, LIAM BIDDLE, PATRICK EGGER, ALEXANDER DARIN, ANDREW SPRING, HUGO PRINGLE, LACHLAN O'BRIEN **Fifth Row:** ROMESH JAYASEKERA, PATRICK LUCAS, KENT CHURCHER, JONATHAN TOON, JARED O'DONNELL, JACK CURREN, MATTHEW SCREMIN, HUGO DARIN, TOMMY ROCHE, DERMOTT O'BRIEN, GABRIEL PRITCHARD, ANDREW SPRING, HENRY PRINGLE, EDWARD WALKER, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, JACK BOWREY, JACOB CAMPBELL
Back Row: JACK PRINGLE, HENRY WILLIS, JOSEPH GALVIN, ALEXANDER DE LUCA, HARRISON GEALE, GEORGE CLARK, ARCHER WOODHILL, LACHLAN STOCKS, HUGH FIELDING, ORLANDO CARR, MAX MUSSON, DYLAN ELLIOTT, JAMES FENN, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL

ALMA 2018.indb 120 4/6/20 3:04 pm

Technology, Duke of Edinburgh, The Ignatian Centre and Owen House are extremely lucky to have had Ms Perdriau share her skills and generosity.

I want to thank all the boys in Owen for making my job very enjoyable. Your individualism makes every day a good one. Thank you to our mentors Mr Glenn Abrahams, Dr Mathew Furtado, Mr Adrian Hicks, Mrs Justine Bartelme, Mr Tim Byrne and Mr Adrian Chan for your support, advice and care for the boys. Thank you to all the parents for your support and generosity.

















Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House:
Ms Bianca Tsimnadis, Mr Josh Allen
House Captain: **Patrick Fuccilli**
House Vice-Captain: **Zachary Marshall**
House Vice-Captain: **Dominic Easy**

Audere egregia
"Dare to be different"

"Love is shown more in deed than words."
- St Ignatius of Loyola

In 2018, we saw the senior cohort of Ricci House unveil our House motto, 'Give Thanks, Give Back'. This motto sits perfectly with the culture we are endeavouring to develop in Ricci House; a culture that aligns itself with the Gospel values, puts others before ourselves, and emphasises respect and a positive attitude in our actions.

Throughout the year, the young men in Ricci House engage in a range of service activities offered by the College. This allowed them to experience many opportunities where they could 'Give Thanks and Give Back' and take themselves outside their comfort zone by accompanying others in different communities that are in most need. The Immersions, service hours, community work, Indian Bazaar and, in particular, the St Ignatius' Day activities, allowed all our students the opportunity to walk with and for others.

The young men of Ricci competed with great energy and enthusiasm in both the House Swimming and House Athletics Carnivals. The mantra for our House is: participation, participation, participation! The fact that Ricci House was successful in the Athletics Carnival, again, simply reinforces the wonderful attitude these men have – everyone participates and does their best by having a 'red hot go' in the process.

I would like to acknowledge the work of Patrick Fuccilli, Zachary Marshall and Dominic Easy for the role they played in the success of our House this year. As House Captains, they led the young men of Ricci House admirably, they were organised and enthusiastic in preparation of House meetings and they worked well with Miss Tsimnadis, Mr Allen and myself. I would also like to acknowledge the great work of Mr Trent McAllan who took over as Head of House whilst I was on Long Service Leave. We congratulate Mr McAllan on his appointment as Romero Head of House in 2019.

One of the great strengths of Ricci House is the mentors and associates who interact every day with the young men. I extend my thanks to Mrs Annette Swinfield, Mr Kirk Hume, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mrs Suzie Marks, Mr John Gilles, Mr Russell Newman, Ms Elin Mortimer, Ms Alyce Muldoon, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson, Ms Emma Whitaker and Dr Cornelius O'Donovan. We are fortunate in Ricci House to have these mentors and associates, who have a great blend of experience and skills and the boys have been well served by these hard working and dynamic educators.

The House Mass and Supper was the social highlight of the year. This evening was a



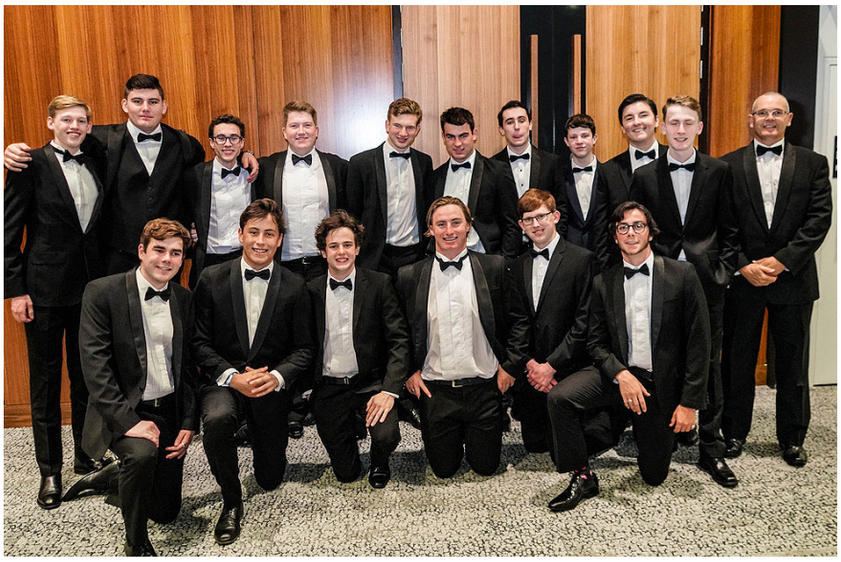
Front Row: JOSEPH MARSHALL, MS EMMA WHITAKER, JORDAN BROWN, MS ELIN MORTIMER, ZACHARY MARSHALL, MS ALYCE MULDOON, PATRICK FUCCILLI, MR BILL DOWERS, DOMINIC EASY, MR JOSHUA ALLEN, THOMAS ASHMORE, MRS SUZIE MARKS, SAMUEL HOLMES, MR KIRK HUME, ZAC BRENNAN **Second Row:** MRS SUE THOMAS, THOMAS MITCHELL, JOSHUA TUCKER, GABRIEL QUOYLE, DANIEL MACEY, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, LACHLAN BROOKS, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, GEORGE GOODMAN, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, ISAAC MORSE, JOEL PETTIT, SEBASTIAN WONG, ALEXANDER IACONO, JAMES THORP, THOMAS ROBBINS, MR RUSSELL NEWMAN **Third Row:** MR JOHN GILLES, SEANAN BYRNE, THOMAS EASY, OLIVER ELL, GRUFFYDD PALMER, CHARLIE ROBBINS, NICHOLAS HYDE, JOSEPH DILLON, TOM TAYLOR, WILLIAM MASON, WILLIAM BROOKS, PATRICK WARD, OSCAR ODELL, NICHOLAS SMYTH, HUGO MATTHEWS, FREDERICK LENNON, OSCAR STEVENSON, HARRY SPICE, SAM WATT **Fourth Row:** PATRICK JOHNSTON, COOPER WILLIAMS, WILL SOUTHON, MAX CHRISTIE, LUCAS BRUNTON, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, LIAM REES, WILLIAM THORP, SAMUEL FLEMING, JONATHAN MARSHALL, HARRISON O'KANE, WILLIAM SMYTHE, EVAN BONICIOLLI, DECLAN MACKEY, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, WILLIAM WRIGHT **Fifth Row:** JAKE CARR, MAX SCHLIEMANN, EDWARD GOODMAN, THOMAS GAHA, SEAMUS QUEALY, JOSEPH HARRISON, NICHOLAS LOWREY, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, OLIVER TAYLOR, DANIEL REES, OLIVER WILLIAMS, HENRY TAYLOR, CHARLES WARD, THOMAS TUCKER, ANGUS WARREN, SAMUEL JOHNSON, TOBY MILLS **Back Row:** JACK FEILEN, DOMINIC MARSHALL, MATTHEW MACEY, JULIAN EDWARDS, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, THOMAS BENSON, MAX HOLMES, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, KIERAN GATES, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, HAMISH CRESSEY, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, GEORGE RECTOR, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, EDWARD FLEMING, YUVRAJ GARG **Absent:** MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD, MR GERARD CARSON, MR DANIEL NOONAN

ALMA 2018.indb 122 4/6/20 3:04 pm

truly amazing celebration of our House community with over 300 people from Year 5 to Year 12 in attendance. This event was made possible because of the incredible generosity from so many Ricci parents. They give so much time and energy to make events such as this a success, again, reinforcing the great community spirit that exists in Ricci House.

Finally, I want to thank Miss Bianca Tsimnadis and Mr Josh Allen for all their assistance during the year. I greatly appreciate the dedication and hard work they give to the young men of Ricci House. On behalf of the whole Ricci House community, we wish Miss Tsimnadis and her fiancé, Peter, all the best for their wedding in 2019.

God bless and live Jesus in your heart forever.











Romero House

Head of House: **Mr Tom Bourne**
Assistant Head of House: **Mrs Kathy Mullan**
House Captain: **Edward Miller**
House Vice-Captain: **Max Harrison**
House Vice-Captain: **Liam Menzies**

2018 was an exciting and fulfilling year for Romero House and it was a pleasure to watch the young men challenge themselves in all areas of school life. The ongoing strength of our House rests with the outstanding leadership of our student leaders and our Mentors. Mr Tom Bourne and I are extremely grateful for the inspiration and commitment displayed by our Mentors Ms Rebecca Hoad, Mr David Posker-Hill, Mrs Lynda Challenger, Mrs MaryAnne Humphrey, Mrs Janet Michaelian, Dr Panayiotis Diamadis, Ms Claire Burke, Ms Kimberley Jonceski and Ms Justine Murray.

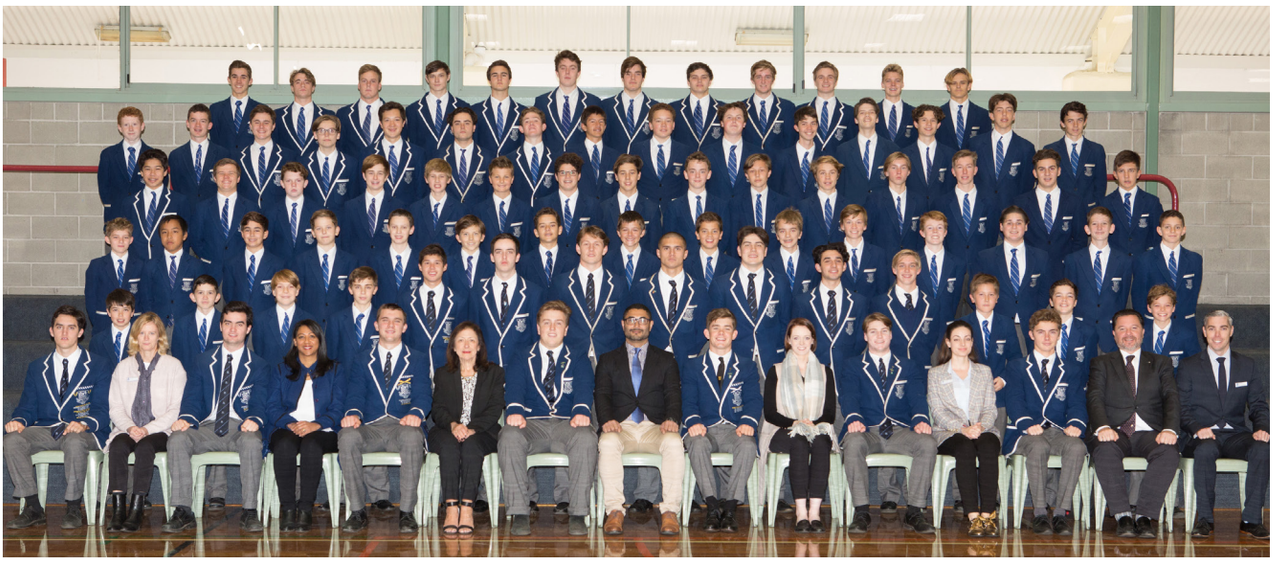
House Captain Ed Miller was excellently supported by Vice-Captains Max Harrison and Liam Menzies and they led with care, interest and determination. They worked collaboratively to create meaningful House meetings where everyone was involved to help ensure a fun, welcoming and competitive House. The leaders ensured House spirit was strong and encouraged others by their own participation and positivity.

This year, the Romero House spirit and passion was especially evident in the efforts of our students in reaching the inter-House basketball final in Term 1, only to be narrowly defeated by More House. It was wonderful to see the House culture through the young men supporting their House peers on the court during lunch time. Although the same level of success was not shared at the annual Swimming and Athletics Carnivals, every student enjoyed the experience, spending time with their peers, and they should be congratulated for their efforts.

2018 was especially historic for Romero House as we moved into our permanent, state of the art House area in the new Therry Building. Although this unfortunately marked the end of the famous barbeques hosted by Mr Bourne every morning, there was much excitement about this change. The area quickly became the new welcoming space for our students to relax, enjoy each other's company and catch up at registration and Mentor time each day.

Our House Patron, Oscar Romero, was canonised in October this year which makes 2018 particularly special for us. The acknowledgement of Sainthood shows that the Church believes Oscar Romero to be close to God. It also reinforces that he is a positive role model for us, in how to live out the example of Christ. The House celebrated his life and recognised the admirable work of our patron with the help and knowledge from Fr Dooley to mark this momentous occasion.

On St Ignatius' Day this year, the Romero House young men travelled all over Sydney to assist staff and spend time with the elderly in a variety of nursing homes. Students fully immersed themselves throughout the day by preparing meals, playing games with the residents, and engaging in conversations. The residents enjoyed our company, but it is our young men who were rewarded most. Students retold stories on their return to



Front Row: WILLIAM JONES, MRS LYNDA CHALLENGER, NICHOLAS JONES, MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY, SAXON GILLIES, MRS JANET MICHAELIAN, MAXWELL HARRISON, MR TOM BOURNE, EDWARD MILLER, MRS KATHLEEN MULLAN, LIAM MENZIES, MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, JACK ARVE, DR PANOS DIAMADIS, MR POSKER-HILL **Second Row:** JONAS BATEMAN, TIMOTHY MARTIN, WILLIAM HOWARD, LACHLAN AMBROGIO, TIMOTHY LEE, HARRY KEIGHERY, OLIVER JOHNSTON, VIKO AUFAGA, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, OLIVER SALMAN, TOM VAN DONGEN, MATTHEW CHUNG, ANGUS PERICAK, THOMAS SMITH **Third Row:** JOSHUA CRAWFORD, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY, MAX MCCAIRNS, DECLAN STEWART, WILLIAM SMITH, ETHAN NOVATI, RILEY COOPER, HARRY MORTON, DANIEL KEANEY, LIAM SULLIVAN, TOBY SMITH, XAVIER SHEAHAN, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, COOPER DONALD **Fourth Row:** EDMUND BATEMAN, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, CONNOR OGLE, SAMUEL STAPLETON, PATRICK SHACKELL, MAXIMUS JOOSSE, KRISTIAN CASALI, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, HARRISON KELLY, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, TOBY HOWARD, CHARLES LEMIEUX, TOM GREENAWAY, OLIVER SHEAHAN, CHARLES SMITH **Fifth Row:** FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, CHARLES COOK, JAMES CLOUT, HARRY UPFOLD, JAMES CHUNG, DARBY ELITH, SAM LENEHAN, CHARLES COOPER, AMOS BLACKLOCK, MILES WARD, KIERAN SULLIVAN, ANGUS HOLM, OLIVER SHACKELL, SAM PEARSON, JAMES TANNOCK **Back Row:** HARRY BLAIR-RATH, JOSEPH CARTER, CASSIUS CLINTON, SAMUEL MARSHALL, HUGO HEANLY, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, CAMERON SHORT, HUGH HOLM, BENJAMIN LOCKE, WILLIAM DIMOFF, CHRISTIAN HELY, ANGUS DOUGALL

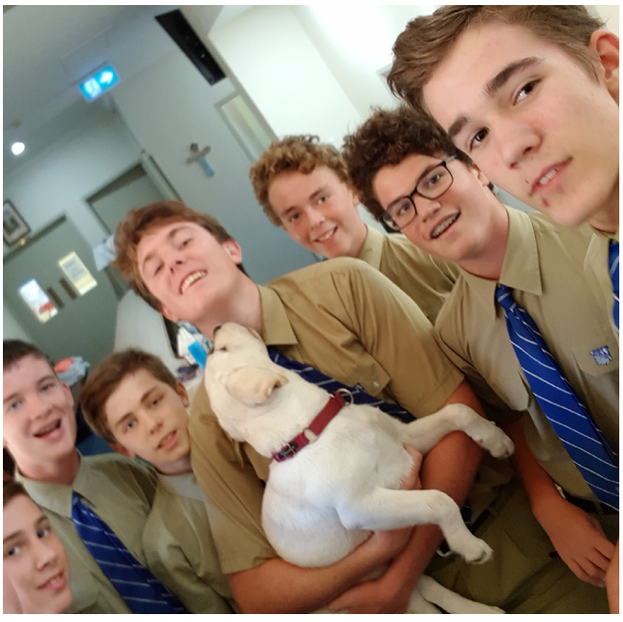
school with fondness and realised how their small act of kindness could make such an impact on someone's day.

We ended the year by farewelling our Year 12 students as they embark on further study, travel and employment opportunities, and welcoming our new House Captains for 2019, Cass Clinton, Archie Collins and Sam Lenehan. They have already displayed strong leadership potential with the introduction of the first ever non-official Romero House motto, 'Have less, be more'. In these early days it is apparent that this group will lead the House with passion and have the College and House values at heart.











Smith House

Acting Head of House: **Miss Maria Skouras**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Marty Collins**
House Captain: **Edward Thompson**
House Vice-Captain: **Henry Pidcock**
House Vice-Captain: **Andrew Guy**

The 2018 year in Smith House has been very eventful and we saw the last group of students to come from the homeroom system into the House graduating as OR2018.

House Meetings served as a time for the whole House community to come together and strengthen their bonds across year groups, and in particular in mentor groups. Throughout the year, Smith saw barbecues guided by the BBQ Alpha Mr Collins, a scavenger hunt, minute to win it, blind food auctions, and a wide range of sports planned by the Year 12 House leaders. The Blind Auction, a crowd favourite, proved to be a success for most mentors and with others only winning an onion or two!

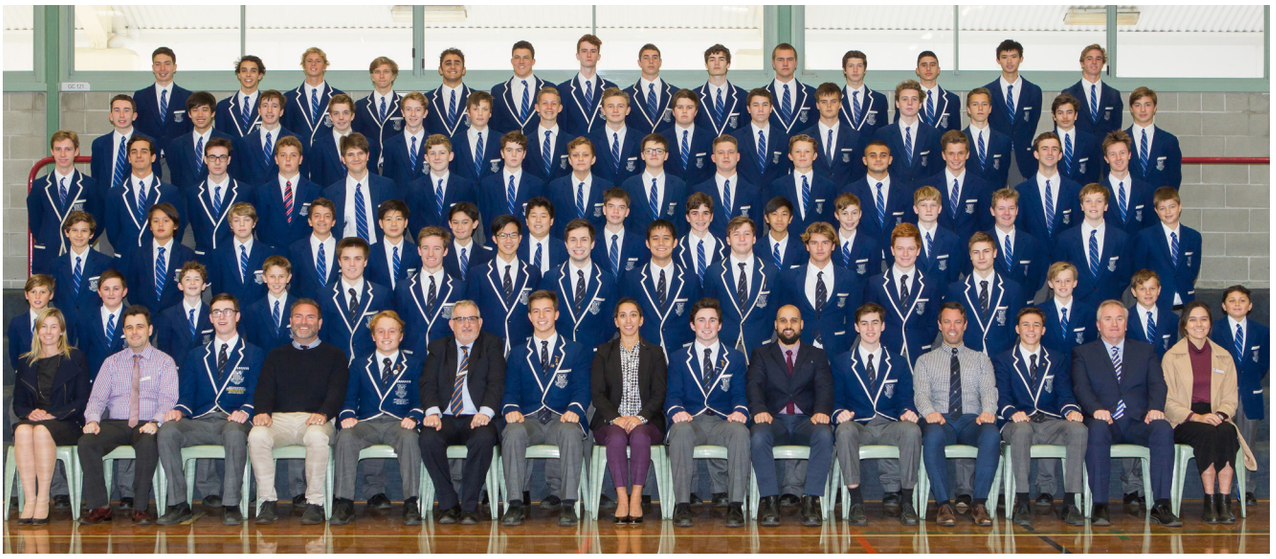
After what seemed an eternity, moving into the new Therry Building has proved a significant change for the boys and the mentors with a change of routines and rules to follow. The new classrooms allow for modern 21st century learning and encourages deeper teacher–student engagement. Smith too was treated with a brand new House area which prompted much excitement amongst the boys with heaps of extra room! The couches outside the office have served as a meeting point every morning for the Year 12s in particular, whilst the various surrounding tables and rooms have helped for various last-minute preparation before class and exams.

The new mentors to the Smith community, Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Miss Kim Romeo, and Mr Jonathan Harvey, have been instrumental in creating a cohesive and welcoming environment and allowed for friendships to span across year groups.

Of course, the smooth running of the House could not have been done without the tremendous presence and effort of Miss Maria Skouras. Faced with a large challenge with a change from the familiar Chisholm House, Miss Skouras has embraced the Smith community and young men wholeheartedly. Her warmth and fun nature have allowed for the senior boys to take the reins and create their vision of the House as they see fit. Miss Skouras will be greatly missed as she ventures onto her well-deserved new role as Fernando Head of House.

The 2018 motto of 'Many Wolves One Pack' refers to the diversity of the College and the strong community and strength of students when together. Within Smith House, this sense of community and family has been solidified through the Athletics and Swimming carnivals with the 'smulture' on true display; the House Meetings and mini-House meetings allow every individual to truly become involved in the unique community that is Smith House.

This Smith spirit extended to inter-House events with Smith participating in a range of events including football, cricket, touch football, King of the Hill, darts and chess, to name a few. We reigned supreme in the



Front Row: MRS SALLY MUNRO, MR JAMES RUSSELL, GEORGE COVER, MR JONATHAN HARVEY, HENRY PIDCOCK (VICE-CAPTAIN), MR MARTIN COLLINS (ASSISTANT HEAD OF HOUSE), EDWARD THOMPSON (CAPTAIN), MISS MARIA SKOURAS (ACTING HEAD OF HOUSE), ANDREW GUY (VICE CAPTAIN), MR EMANUEL COMINO, HUGH ROCKS, MR GEOFFREY TESORIERO, HAMISH HAWLEY, MR ANDREW SZABO, MISS KIM ROMEO **Second Row:** LUCA VECCHIO, JORDAN REICHELT, HUGO MANSFIELD, XAVIER MORGAN, CONNOR BROWN, DAVID WILSON, THEODORE YIM, ARCHIE CROSTON, NICHOLAS DANIEL, OLIVER MURPHY, JACOB ADAMS, THOMAS GORDON, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, XAVIER KEEN, CHRISTIAN MELBOURNE, DEJA DZARIR ZOHS **Third Row:** LUCAS ZAKNIC, DOMINIC GALE, SEBASTIEN PETTITT, JOHN-PAUL COLOSIMO, CHARLES TSANG, JACK GALE, CARLOS GUNDELACH, THOMAS PERROTT, PETER GORDON, MAGNUS YIM, SAMUEL KEARNEY, JACK NORTON, TYSON REICHELT, GABRIEL IZARD, MARCO FRANICH **Fourth Row:** TIMOTHY HURFORD, MATTHEW SIMMON, AEDAN MACDONALD, JAMES O'MEARA, JOE CALLEIA, JAMES DILLON, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, LACHLAN WALKER, THOMAS SLADE, WILLIAM MARTYR, THOMAS ELL, MATTHEW ASSAF, JACKSON WAKELING, ADAM GREEN, BENEDICT MANSFIELD **Fifth Row:** OLIVER MURRIE, LACHLAN HEALEY, JAMES WILSON, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, THOMAS O'MEARA, DANIEL IZARD, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, ETHAN LEVENS, WILLIAM MAKIM, FLYNN CRAWFORD, NICHOLAS QUINN, ZAC SHEFFIELD, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, MACKENZIE THOMPSON **Back Row:** AUSTIN REICH, LUKE TYLER, FINN MCKELVEY, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, JACK STONE, JOSHUA STEEL, LUKE JOHNSON, SEAN O'BRIEN, MICHAEL NORTON, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, THOMAS NEAVERSON, HARRY SLEIMAN, DANIEL MORRIS, MAX MCKELVEY **Absent:** BEN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, ZACHARY STEEL

annual Melbourne Cup with thoroughbred George Cover and jockey Luca Vecchio.

The main part of the year culminated in the annual St Ignatius' Day celebrated through an afternoon of service with the Redfern Jarjum College, the volunteer soup kitchen, Our Big Family and at the Two Wolves Community Cantina where it was truly a successful day in both serving the community and also unifying bonds in mentor groups and the outer community connected to the College.

To sum up, 2018 was a year of great change, success and growth in Smith House. The 2017/2018 House leaders would like to thank the staff and, most importantly, the boys for contributing to and continuing the Smith House reputation for culture and inclusiveness.



















Southwell House

Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House:
Mr Andrew Cheney
House Captain: **Rory Kennedy**
House Vice-Captain: **Oliver Whiteley**
House Vice-Captain: **Cameron Fish**

Saint Robert Southwell was both a scholar and man of God whose devotion to serving others and embodiment of the *magis* continues to inspire our current generation.

This year, the House relocated to the Therry Building and quickly established a presence. The custom-designed space proved to be outstanding for the running of the House.

Underpinning all House activities was the dedication and contribution of our mentors, House Captains and senior students. The care and concern displayed by the mentors is highly evident by the many activities they regularly organise for the boys. Our mentors included: Ms Terri Lowe, Mr Tom Riemer, Ms Margaret Rooney, Ms Christina Keighran, Mrs Jessica Lonard, Mrs Rowena Byrne and Mrs Louella Perrett.

All mentors displayed enthusiasm for the new Mentor Handbook initiative and met as a team regularly in order to discuss the pastoral care-related content and also to plan ways of disseminating the content to the students. As a House, we feel that this more structured approach was worthwhile and facilitated much mature discussion.

House Captain Rory Kennedy and Vice-Captains Cameron Fish and Oliver Whiteley performed superbly in their roles and provided genuine servant leadership. All differing characters, they combined their respective talents, set a fine example and introduced a number of new initiatives. Their regular Captain's Corner piece at mini House Meetings always proved enlightening and they worked very hard to develop House spirit, particularly around carnival and Indian Bazaar time.

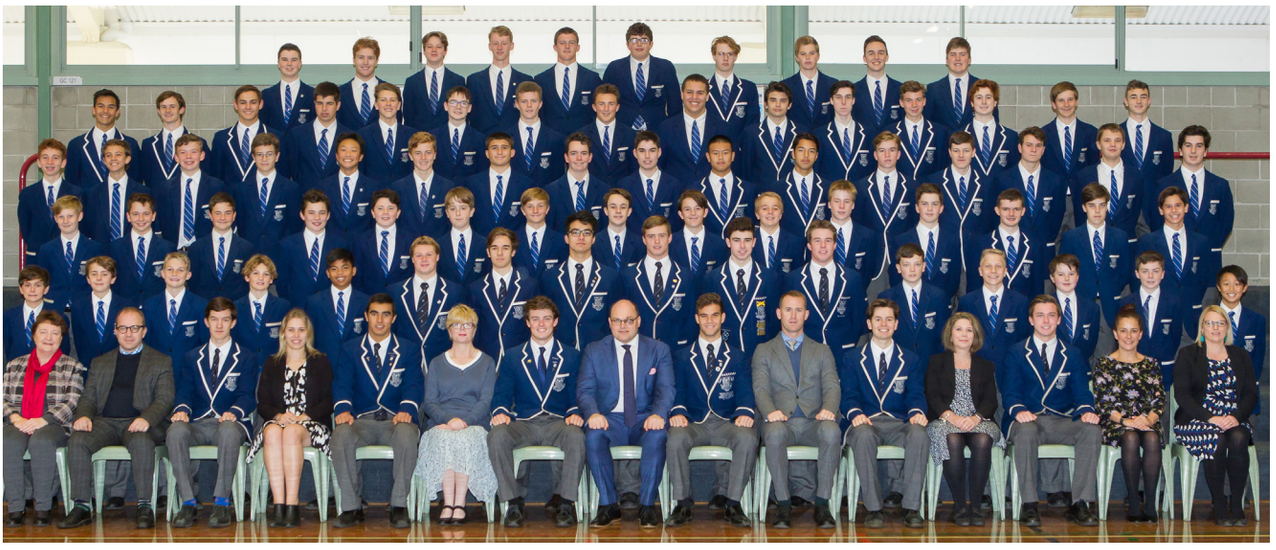
The House Mass and Supper provided the opportunity for boys, staff and families to gather and not only celebrate the Eucharist and Mass, but to share each other's company and talents.

The Year 7 Camp afforded our new arrivals a chance to bond and develop teamwork and resilience skills.

At the House Valete Ceremony, we farewelled our Year 12 cohort. The tradition of each graduate speaking in recognition of a chosen mate was both illuminating and sincere; a testament to the bonds formed during the school years that will be further nurtured in the future.

The Year 9 Challenge again provided for a strenuous and adventurous experience. Being exposed to a tough environment brought challenges. They embraced the canoeing and mountain biking with enthusiasm and learnt a great deal.

The House again performed admirably in the College Athletic and Swimming Carnivals and heeded the call for greater participation and support for our athletes. As well as being fixtures that allow for the showcasing of athletic talent, the carnivals provide time for verbal engagement and humour.



Front Row: MS LOUELLA PERRETT, MR THOMAS RIEMER, HUGH O BRIEN, MS CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, OLIVER WHITELEY, MS MARGARET ROONEY, RORY KENNEDY, MR DAMIEN REIDY, CAMERON FISH, MR ANDREW CHENEY, DEAN FISHER, MS TERRI LOWE, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, MS JESSICA LONARD, MS ROWENA BYRNE **Second Row:** JOSHUA CUNNINGHAM, NICHOLAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM HAYES, NICHOLAS WADE, STEPHEN MARTIN, JACK FORDHAM, BENJAMIN CAMERON, PATRICK QUINN, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, RYAN MCELDUFF, BENJAMIN RAE, HARRY GROUNDWATER, HUGO PADDON-ROW, LACHLAN DOYLE, WILLIAM LANDER, DENZEL WONG **Third Row:** HARRISON CAMERON, WILLIAM COOPER, NICHOLAS BUNIS, THOMAS KELLY, BENJAMIN NUTHALL, HARRY RICKARD, WILLIAM FAULDER, BENJAMIN CAMERON, FERGUS FAULDER, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, JACKSON MITCHELL, MAXWELL WHITTAKER, ANDREW SMITH, ADAM CESTA, WILLIAM KALKANAS **Fourth Row:** HAMISH HENDRIKS, LUKE FISH, JAMES CRAIG, JOSHUA TODD, HANS WONG, EDWARD CASPERS, MICHAEL PORTALE, ALEXANDER COOPER, THOMAS DORAHY, MATTHEW SEETO, LUKE DALY, WILEY ANDERSON, CLAY BOLLESEN, ARISTOTLE STATHIS, WILLIAM RAYMENT, ROBERT SHISHOIAN **Fifth Row:** NICHOLAS FREEBORN, SEAMUS BYRNE, OSCAR BOOTH, RHYS JONES, JUDE PADDON-ROW, DOMINIC MAYHEW, JACK POWER, JACK BOWEN, JACK FARHAT, JAMES KAY, ANDREW CESTA, SAMUEL CRAIG, WILLIAM HADWEN, RYAN HOGAN, JAMES HAYES **Back Row:** WILLIAM NUTHALL, CHARLES BECK, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, LACHLAN HAMMOND, EDWARD POWER, LIAM MUIR, SAMUEL GARNER, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, CAMERON MAYHEW, BENJAMIN DOYLE

The popular initiative of Southwellian of the Week was retained, with Mr Cheney nominating one or two boys to wear the red tie in recognition of outstanding effort or achievement across a range of disciplines.

Service forms part of the Ignatian tradition and our young men answered the call wholeheartedly. We were well represented on Immersion trips, and during Service Week, our Year 10 boys spent time in disadvantaged areas in both urban and rural settings. Southwell House maintained its association with the Leukaemia Foundation and collected money in various CBD locations on St Ignatius' Day. The Southwell/Chisholm car wash was well received at the Indian Bazaar and allowed our boys to take great satisfaction in contributing to a worthy cause.

Southwell House strives to create an outstanding pastoral care environment. The contribution of all young men is valued and celebrated. A healthy social, cultural, sporting, and academic focus is underpinned by service and a strong aim to live out the Gospel, following Robert Southwell's example.













Teresa House

Head of House: **Miss Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Trent McAllan**
House Captain: **Duncan Webb**
House Vice-Captain: **Cameron Fraser**
House Vice-Captain: **Xavier Lynch**

Poet Emily Dickinson, a woman who struggled with loneliness and despair, wrote in a letter to a close friend, "I felt it shelter to speak to you." Her words aligned to the theme for the House this year, 'Walk as One'. Reinforcing the student leadership maxim for 2018, 'Many Wolves, One Pack', it marked a commitment by both staff and students to ensure that each young man felt a sense of belonging to Teresa House and to the College.

It reflected our patron's understanding that our concern for and acceptance of others should be at the core of human interaction and relationships. In the past twelve months, I have observed the students in Teresa House embody the sentiment of their chosen theme through brotherly love and friendship as they reached a growing understanding of the power that a simple act of kindness can have on another, living Mother Teresa's expression that "Kind words can be short and easy to speak, but their echoes are truly endless."

At key events throughout the year, the students showed their House spirit and pride. Our success (and rising position on the scoreboard at both the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals) was a result of their willingness to participate in all activities, 'daring to do more', and establishing an inclusive and positive approach based on encouragement and praise.

In May, we celebrated our House Mass and shared supper together. It was inspiring to see so many people there to share in this special community event, especially the boarder families who travelled a long way to support their sons.

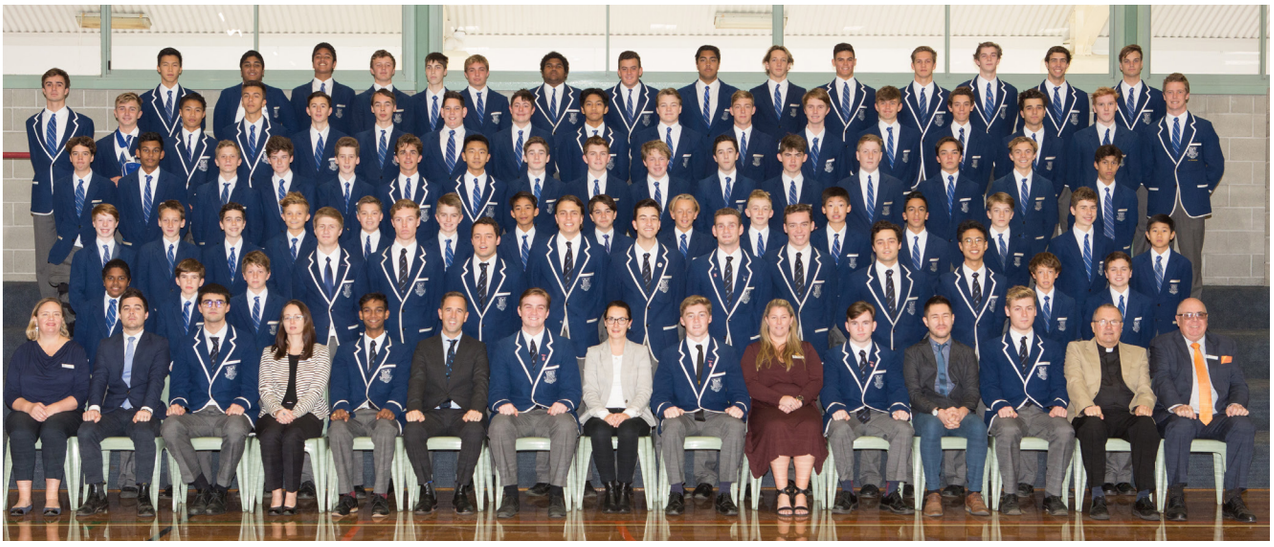
On St Ignatius' Day, we extended our relationship with the community, sending students to engage in service at Canisius House, Lucas Gardens, Tuckfield Park and Lost Bird Found. Their words and actions were defined by conscience, compassion and a recognition that we do not exist for ourselves alone.

We teamed with Cheshire House to support the Indian Bazaar this year. Thanks to generous donations from various parents across both Houses, we raised money through a raffle and Money Grab Machine.

I would like to thank Captains Duncan Webb, Cameron Fraser and Xavier Lynch for their contribution to Teresa House – the students have been influenced by their gestures of genuine warmth and kindness.

Thanks are extended to the parents of the young men in Teresa House who continue to show generosity of spirit, repeatedly giving their time to support various events throughout the year and through their donations to numerous charities.

I would like to also express my gratitude to Mr Trent McAllan for his leadership, and to our team of exemplary mentors who are focused on the care and support of each student in the



Front Row: MS SALLY WENTRIRO, MR JOEL BUDD, ERIN PETERS, MS GILLIAN CARPENTER, NIROSHEN ABBEY, MR TRENT MCALLAN, XAVIER LYNCH, MS NATALIE BAINES, DUNCAN WEBB, MS CASSIE CROMPTON, CAMERON FRASER, MR ROWAN NAS, FINN STANNARD, FR JOSEPH DOOLEY, MR GUY MASTERS **Second Row:** RUSSELL WHAP, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, HENRY CURLL, NICHOLAS GRADY, JOSEPH SIOKOS, NILS GAHA, MATHEW SHERIDAN, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, ALISTAR SIOKOS, ETHAN CHEW, HUNTER FALLINS, THOMAS BREWER **Third Row:** OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JAKE JURIC, JOEL RUSSELL, HARRY DAVIS, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, ARCHIBALD KIND, MAX WATKINS, NICHOLAS PRICE, SOLOMON DUNN, PATRICK SPORA, MARK QU, DANIEL GEDEON, JOSEPH ROONEY, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, JASPER LEE **Fourth Row:** FRED WORMWELL, NILANKA ABBEY, MARC GIRARD, BRYCE CRAWFORD, DANIEL LANE, JAMES DEBUS, LEON QIN, MATTHEW GIBSON, SAMUEL CANDY, OLIVER KEIGHERY, JAMES FINNIGAN, ARTHUR WEBB, MAC STANNARD, WILLIAM PRICE, OSCAR DAVIS, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE **Fifth Row:** ALEXANDER MORTON, HARRY SPORA, XAVIER LEE, JORDAN IVANCIC, ISAAC PAPASIDERO, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, OLIVER KEEFE, JAGO LAMBERT, MICHAEL MILAN, BENEDICT BONSEMBIANTE, ALEXANDER PETTIT, DAMON O'SULLIVAN, TOMAS MOXEY, CIAN CAMPBELL, RYAN PASCUZZO- BOWDITCH, HARRISON STANNARD, HARRISON O'MALLY **Back Row:** JEREMY LUEY, ZACHARIAH HILL, XAVIER HILL, HARRISON MONIE, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, BENJAMIN MORTON, EZEKIEL BILLY, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, IGNATIUS HILL, JOEL SMITH, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JACKSON BARLING, ANGUS SKIPPER, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JOSHUA FISH

ALMA 2018.indb 130 4/6/20 3:04 pm

House: Mr Joel Budd, Ms Gillian Carpenter, Ms Cassie Crompton, Fr Joseph Dooley SJ, Mr Guy Masters and Mr R Nas. They have built strong relationships with the boys in the House and must be acknowledged for their dedication and effort. We farewell Ms Carpenter and Mr Nas, wishing them luck in their future endeavours.

Looking ahead to 2019, Teresa House will be led by James Debus, Christopher Spanner and Harrison O'Mally. These young men will continue to build on Mother Teresa's message through their chosen theme, 'The whole is greater than the part,' capturing the importance of mateship and, as Mother Teresa once said, "Spread love everywhere you go. Let no one ever come to you without leaving happier".









Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Brian Piper**
House Captain: **Joseph O'Sullivan**
House Vice-Captain: **Connor O'Brien**
House Vice-Captain: **Mitchel Lumsden**

Xavier House Mass Reflection

By Joe O'Sullivan

Our House Mass was a great opportunity to reflect upon our most cherished quality - brotherhood - and three key elements were explored in the readings.

Compassion is key as we are always there to look out for our mate in times of most need, ensuring that all the wolves are a part of the pack. The first reading called us to 'Let love be genuine', and as members of our brotherhood, we hope our compassion for one another breeds and becomes contagious amongst new members of our community, building a sense of constant support and empathy for our brother.

Brotherhood incorporates a commitment to service. As students receiving an Ignatian education, we are taught to be men for others and to serve with open hearts. Through acting as one pack we are able to cause the greatest impact. This year's St Ignatius' Day exemplified this, serving as a community as tutor groups sprawled out across Sydney with hearts on fire, eager to help others and not ourselves.

A sense of application to everything that we do binds the brotherhood of Xavier House. Through challenging ourselves and applying ourselves to every task, we grow as a community as we celebrate our, and each other's, achievements and recognise the significance of each of our efforts. Francis Xavier encouraged the participation of all as he challenged us 'as much as you can do, so much dare to do'.

I implored all Xavier House young men to strengthen the brotherhood we so greatly cherish. Be a helping hand to those in need, aim to achieve your best through service, and apply yourselves to all elements of College life, as through this we help transform our community from many wolves, to one pack.

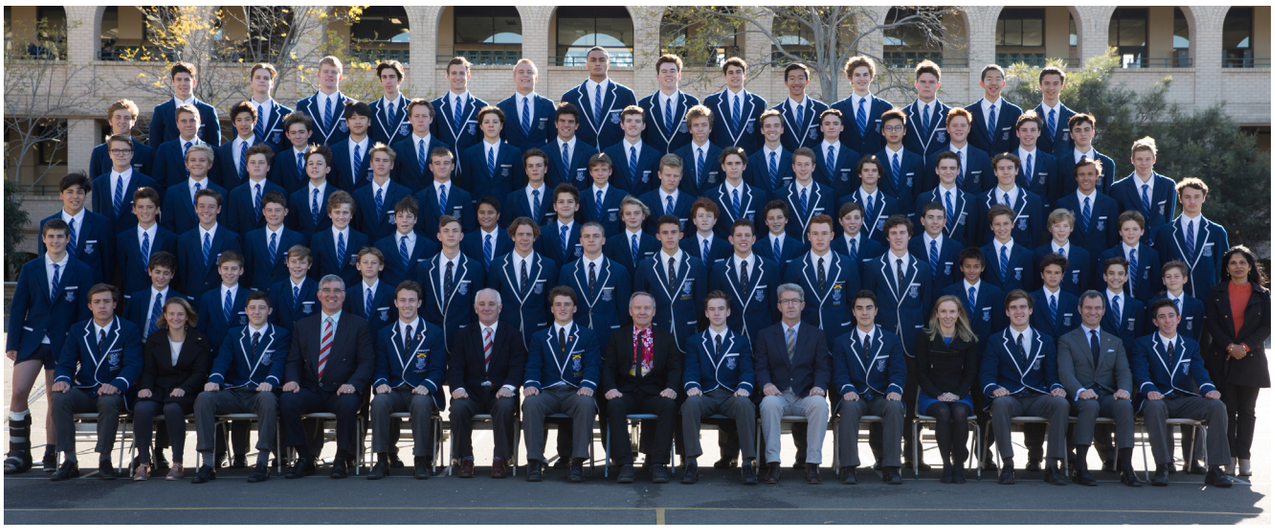
Camp Recount

By Charles Bull (Year 7)

Everyone in Year 7 was excited for camp from the moment we got on the bus. On arrival Xavier went straight to the boat sheds to start kayaking. The lake was nice and calm but as we jumped off the kayaks and touched the bottom there was lots of disgusting mushy mud.

After a great dinner we were ready for the night activities and played basketball, rugby, soccer and cricket. This helped our teamwork so much that now everyone in our House is great mates. The next morning, we were up and ready for our next activity. Abseiling...

All of us nervous boys stared up at the 10 metre wall, gulped and prepared ourselves for the fear we were going to face. As we climbed up, our hands and legs started shaking crazily. Leaning back was the hardest part of all. I mean, who trusts someone enough to let them hold them off the edge of a 10 metre wall? As we jumped down, the nervousness disappeared, and we had fun.



Front Row: REUBEN LAWS, MS KIMBERLEY DAVEY, SEBASTIAN COSTA, MR PETER STEFFAN, MITCHELL LUMSDEN, MR BRIAN PIPER, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, MR ROBERT STUART, CONNOR O'BRIEN, MR TONY MORRIS, ZACHARY GRIST, MS TESSA NELMES, MILES CROWE, MR LUCA ASMONTI, DALLAS TORRESAN **Second Row:** ANGUS ROSE, MAXIMUS ROSSELLO, JOSEPH THOMPSON, CIAN MOSS, PATRICK DUNSTAN, JOSHUA KEENAN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, THOMAS MANSOUR, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, HENRY KIRK, CALLUM CASPERS, ALEX D'SOUZA, SAMUEL MULHEARN, CHARLES CODSI, PATRICK CONNELL, MS URSULA SEQUEIRA **Third Row:** NICHOLAS BOYER, HARRY GREBE, NICHOLAS NEWTON, EVAN WATSON, LIAM TRACY, DYLAN BENNETT, HUGO MCCARTHY, LACHLAN EASDOWN, NICK DELANY, JAMES CASPERS, THOMAS BULL, THOMAS PITHER, WILL RYAN, CHARLES BULL, FINLAY ROSS, NICHOLAS LAMMING, JORDAN ABRAHAMS **Fourth Row:** CHARLES ALVAREZ, BYRON LAWS, HARRISON HARTNELL, NED NOWLAN-FULL, ZANE FAULL, DANIEL NELSON, HUGO TARANTO, ASHTON HOOPER, DANIEL TRACY, LINCOLN CRIMMINS, FLYNN ZWINKELS, MATTHEW PINN, JAMES CODSI, JON TAYLOR, KYLE WALLACE, ANGUS FOX **Fifth Row:** MAX MCKENZIE, JACK THOMPSON, ASHTON CASSAR, THOMAS CONNELL, BENJAMIN LIN, FERGUS COLLINS, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, JACK STONE-HEESH, MAXWELL FISHER, LIAM STACK, PATRICK O'BRIEN, JAMES MANSOUR, VINCENT LIN, OSCAR KIRK, FINN O'BRIEN, PAUL TSIHLIS **Back Row:** WILLIAM LAMMING, SCOTT PINN, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, JACK ROONEY, BILL DELANY, SIMEONE SCHMIDT, LOUIS CALLANAN, OLIVER MULHEARN, MICHAEL CHEOK, HUGH ROSS, LACHLAN ALBERT, THOMAS CHEOK, JOSEPH RADFORD

ALMA 2018.indb 132 4/6/20 3:04 pm

Overall, camp helped everyone to bond, our teamwork flourished, and we have so much respect for one another now.

St Ignatius' Day Tree Planting

For 15 years, College students have been contributing to the replanting of native vegetation in the Ryde Council area on St Ignatius' Day. The opportunity for some environmental stewardship has been picked up as the relevance of this activity to Ignatian thought has become more apparent. There are now numerous locations around the City of Ryde which have benefited from the toil of our students.

This year, mentor groups from Xavier and Teresa Houses made their way to Tuckwell Park to spread an enormous amount of mulch to help transform a stretch of unremarkable land adjacent to a football field into a potential corridor for native birds and other wildlife to gain access to Lane Cove National Park.

Swimming Carnival

By Bill Delany (Year 10)

This year's Swimming Carnival saw everyone compete, which led to Xavier winning the day and continuing an extremely impressive run of success, with the Year 7s tearing it up in the novelty events and the Year 10s leaving other Houses in their wake. We also saw a few strong swimmers - Nick Delany, Hugh Ross, Charlie Bull, Will Lamming and Lachie Albert. Without the willingness to get in the pool and have fun, Xavier wouldn't have been as successful, and this was thanks to our skip, Michael Cheok, who encouraged the young men to have fun. We saw the Year 11s especially having the time of their lives, as it was their last carnival.

Athletics Carnival

By Fergus Collins (Year 10)

Xavier House enjoyed an eventful Athletics Carnival. Great weather greeted the day as students competed in a variety of races and athletic events such as tug of war, vortex, the 100 metres sprint, and more. Notable runners from Xavier House include Lachlan Albert, Angus Fox, Liam Stack and Bill Delany. Xavier House ran a successful canteen shop with proceeds to the Timor-Leste school. In the end, Mackillop House took home the Athletics Carnival title, while Xavier finished a solid 6th, an improvement on past years. Results aside, the Athletics Carnival helped many students in Xavier bond, make new mates, and get to know some of the older students.











Regis Campus



Regis Campus

HEAD OF REGIS: MS CAITLIN REMEEUS

2018 was an exciting year for us all. We continued to be passionate about learning and engaged in the heart of service.

Our new Year 5 students headed off to camp at Collaroy in Week 3 of Term 1. The timing of this camp is intentional, as it allows the 104 students who have come from over 25 different schools the opportunity to get to know each other and to form friendships with students in their class and across the cohort. As we all know, positive relationships are the best predictor of overall happiness and well-being. The camp puts primary emphasis on helping the students develop the social skills they need to make friends. It is also an excellent opportunity for the teachers to get to know the boys and learn a little about them outside the classroom. The camp was a memorable experience for all, and the challenges of activities such as abseiling, rock climbing and giant swing were met and overcome with thrill and confidence.

The Year 6 trip to Canberra occurred during June, and the boys enjoyed a variety of experiences which galvanised their friendships and allowed them to engage and extend their learning in different contexts of government. Though cold and chilly outside the boys had plenty of fabulous experiences to warm them up including visits to both Old and New Parliament House where they engaged in lively debate and learnt first-hand the history of democracy in Australia; tours of the Australian War Memorial, The National Museum of Australia, The High Court of Australia and the National Capital Exhibition and were also treated to some activity and fun at iPlay where dodgems, laser-tag and arcade games were a definite hit!

Eight student leaders had an opportunity to experience the breadth of community evident in the annual Ignatian Youth Leadership Conference. Joining their peers from other Jesuit schools around Australia, the Regis student leaders travelled to Melbourne where they worked with their fellow student leaders in developing service initiatives to take back to their schools. They also had an opportunity to learn about the history and works of Jesuits in Australia.

The Feast Day of Saint Ignatius was celebrated with a combination of devotion, reflection, and service. In 2018, Regis raised an astonishing $24,000 through the Walkathon. We thank the generosity of the College community and the students for enthusiastically driving this initiative in support of Jesuit Mission.

Being able to speak persuasively is a vital skill, and not just for politicians, business leaders and teachers. Every term many Regis students opt to polish these critical skills, coached by Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald and Ms Jennifer Jackson. Regis has developed close ties with the Santa Sabina students participating in the 'Speak Up' competition that runs each term and hosted the girls for the competitions held in the Drama Room under Regis Hall. All students, many of whom had never had any experience speaking in public before, bravely stood up before an audience of parents, peers and teachers to talk on a variety of topics. For the boys, it was the culmination of their six-week co-curricular course in public speaking.

Regis Campus selected two teams to travel to The Armidale School Rugby Tournament, where teams from NSW and QLD Independent Schools are in attendance, along with some country club teams. The Regis boys travelled the seven-hour trip to Armidale by bus, arriving at The Armidale School at 3pm on Friday. The coaching staff were very proud of the teams' efforts, with the Blue team placing second in Division 3 and the White team placing fifth in Division 5. The students trained for five weeks prior to the tournament to prepare for the challenge and they played with great passion, courage and effort; and at all times they displayed wonderful sportsmanship. This will be a trip that all the students will remember fondly in years to come as an opportunity to travel and play great Rugby with their friends. A large group of supportive parents travelled up to watch the weekend of Rugby. Thank you to all our parents for your support and encouragement, both the staff and students appreciated your efforts. Well done to Mr Noud, Mr Walters, Mr Collins, Mr Wakeling, Mr Smith and Ms Brayan for your preparation, hard work and dedication.

This year, Regis Debating was structured a little differently to include the large number of boys who showed interest in learning skills in the art of persuasion. The Year 6 Glenn King Club competition ran throughout the





year and allowed the boys to practice their newly learned knowledge of debating in an internal competition against each other. The Year 5 boys have had the opportunity to attend training sessions throughout Terms 1 and 2. This will hopefully allow them to have the confidence to attempt competitive debating in the years to come if they so desire. The ISDA competition continues, with both Primary A and B teams making it into the Octo rounds. We look forward to continuing to work with these spirited and enthusiastic young debaters and follow their success.

In August, Regis Campus hosted an IT careers conference called 'The Big Day'. The event is designed to help Stage 3 students explore careers in ICT and gain knowledge into future developments in the industry. Students had the opportunity to interact with Australia's technology leaders and gain valuable knowledge and advice from keynote speakers and industry professionals. Over 200 students from seven visiting primary schools joined Regis students in a variety of hands-on ICT lessons and activities throughout the day. The students enjoyed presentations from Animal Logic (animators of *LEGO* movie), Apple, Code Club, F1 in Schools, Solar Buddy, UTS, WiseTech Global, IBM, Atlassian, Avanade, Robogals, Buzzy TV and Adobe (presented by our very own Adrian Hicks). Regis students and staff had a great day learning about the ICT industry and making new friendships with our visitors. We would like to thank the ACS foundation for giving us the opportunity to host such a fantastic event.

The Regis STEM program continued to develop in 2018 and the STEAM Exhibition in November showcased the creativity, ingenuity and passion of our students as they displayed their projects from STEM and Visual Arts.

During 2018, Regis students, parents and staff came together to farewell Mr Matthew Smith. Matt had been Head of Regis for almost four years and Kate Moore Assistant Head of Regis had been part of the Regis staff for thirteen years. Matt brought a sense of calmness and warmth, opportunity, rich experiences and innovation to Regis through our successful STEM program. Kate, who led with integrity, and is humble and generous in all she does, enhanced the school with her gifts in music and singing. Matt and Kate leave behind great legacies.

We concluded the year celebrating the students' commitment to excellence in intellect, character, leadership, sport and service.

My experience over the last term is that this is a genuinely warm and welcoming community, and I hope and confidently believe that I will be able to lead and uphold the Ignatian values that live strong in Regis, in which every individual is valued and supported, and encouraged to be the best that they can be.

In my short time I feel a part of a community in which our students achieve excellent academic and extra-curricular success. It is a community in which, although there is a strong cohesive spirit, each individual is free to be genuinely themselves, in a community that respects individuality and individual choices. It is a community marked by a strong sense of belonging, which calls all boys to be 'Men for Others'. It is a community in which if you have problems or worries, as we all do from time to time, there is always someone willing to help – from fellow students to the home room teachers to specialist teachers.

It is a community that ends this year entering an exciting new era, including a new leadership team and new staff as we prepare to unite with current staff and students with foresight of magnificent opportunities for 2019.



REGIS SCHOOL STAFF

Front Row: DIAN STEWART, BRYANA NEALE, ALEXANDRA ROWLEY, KATE MOORE, MATTHEW SMITH, BRUNA SMITH, NATASHA EVANS, ALEX EVANS, MARGARET CULLEN **Back Row:** HARRY MIHAS, SINEAD ZILLE, JANE CROUCH, TINA BRAYAN, HEATHER CLOUDSDALE, ADELE DALTON, MICHAEL NOUD

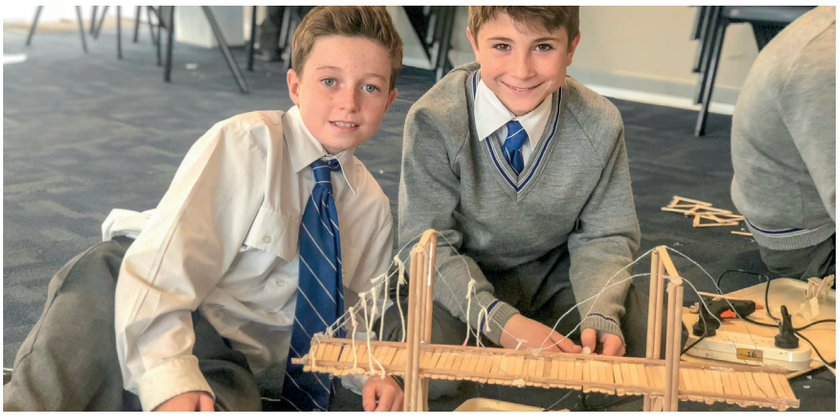
















Special Year 6 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Christopher New**
The Art of Speech in Year 6: **Oliver Gunns**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Dylan Hanson**
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 6: **Darcy Henry**
The Regis Award for Strength of Character: **James Rochaix**
Proxime of Year 6: **George Gaha**
Dux of Year 6: **Oliver Gunns**

Application to Studies
James Groundwater
Oliver O'Callaghan
Toby Ryan
Sam Wright

Drama
Sam Wright
Oliver Gunns
Xavier Hynes
Thomas Doyle
George Gaha

English
Oliver Gunns
Thomas Lee
Austin Orsini
Marcus Lane

History & Geography
George Gaha
Marcus Lane
Sam Wright
Oliver Gunns

Mathematics
Lachlan Mauleon
Oliver Gunns
George Gaha
Darcy Henry

Religious Education
James Harrison
Oliver O'Callaghan
Xavier Hynes
Thomas Lee

PDHPE
Sam Terry
Marco Vecchio
Henry Butler
Darcy Henry

Music
Oliver Gunns
Jack Caine
George Gaha
Lachlan Mauleon
Christopher New

Science & Technology
George Gaha
Oliver O'Callaghan
Joshua Engelman
Oliver Gunns

Visual Arts
George Gaha
Sam Wright
James Groundwater
Evan Dransfield



YEAR 6 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS (Left to right): OLIVER GUNNS, GEORGE GAHA, SAM WRIGHT, SAM TERRY, LACHLAN MAULEON, JAMES HARRISON

Special Year 5 Prizes

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Samuel O'Brien**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Lazlo Kapel**
The Art of Speech in Year 5: **Angus Martinez**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Finneus Kenny**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Michael Gordon**
Proxime of Year 5: **Angus Martinez**
Dux of Year 5: **Jake Hardwick**

Application to Studies
Julian Criola
Matteo Milozzi
Daniel Perisa
Campbell Conna

Drama
Julian Criola
Angus Martinez
Harvey Cummins
Jake Hardwick

English
Jake Hardwick
Angus Martinez
Campbell Conna
Dylan Harris

History & Geography
Angus Martinez
Jake Hardwick
Louis Taylor
Campbell Conna

Mathematics
Ula Punchayil
Jake Hardwick
Julian Criola
Dylan Harris

Religious Education
Jake Hardwick
Angus Martinez
Campbell Conna
Julian Criola

PDHPE
Jake Hardwick
Ted Perrignon
Campbell Conna
Benjamin Lee

Music
Julian Criola
Jake Hardwick
Zachary Dockney
Alexander Bradley

Science & Technology
Angus McGrath
Jake Hardwick
Ethan Francis
Julian Criola

Visual Arts
Jake Hardwick
Alexander Bradley
Angus Martinez
Julian Criola



YEAR 5 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS (Left to right): JAKE HARDWICK, ANGUS MARTINEZ, ULA PUNCHAYIL, KAI SWIFT, JULIAN CRIOLA, ANGUS MCGRATH



HOMEROOM 5-1

Front Row: HARVEY CUMMINS, HENRI BLACKLEY, CHARLES PITTORINO, JAMES REES-WOODS, XAVIER ACTON, JAMES KEARNEY, DOMINIC FLYNN, FREDERICK GARLING, ALADIN DE LACHARRIERE, WILLIAM RENNIE **Second Row:** MATTHEW BIGG, OLIVER LAU, MAX MOLONEY, JOSH DELANY, DANIEL BERETTA, WILLIAM DAWES, JACKSON MARSHALL, CHARLES POIRRIER-WALSH, RORY PARKER **Back Row:** BRANDON SULLIVAN, JULIAN CRIOLA, AHRAN GRIMES, ZACHARY DOCKNEY, DYLAN HARRIS, HUGH MCGRATH, WILLIAM PETTERSSON, MATTHEW MARINOVIC **Teacher:** MS ADELE DALTON



HOMEROOM 5-2

Front Row: ETHAN FRANCIS, JULIAN DE ANGELIS, WILLIAM BROTHERS, SIDNEY ELL, LOUIS TAYLOR, DANIEL OSBORNE, ALEXANDER BRADLEY, MATTEO MILOZZI, TIMOTHY LEA **Second Row:** THOMAS LOADSMAN, SEBASTIEN CAGE, ANGUS DEVLIN, JOSHUA HEALY, FINNEUS KENNY, ARCHER DELANY, CHRISTIAN STERRANTINO, ULA PUNCHAYIL **Back Row:** DOMINIC WALTER, EDWARD O'BRIEN, TED PERRIGNON, WILL MORAHAN, INDY BECK, HAMISH JOHNSTON, LUKE KELMAN, JAKE HARDWICK **Teacher:** MISS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY

ALMA 2018.indb 140 4/6/20 3:05 pm



HOMEROOM 5-3

Front Row: JACK O'KEEFFE, LEONARDO KONG, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, LACHLAN CASHION, DANIEL NUTHALL, ANGUS BROWN, BENJAMIN LEE, LAURENCE DE LUCA, RILEY WALLIS, CHARLES BIDDLE **Second Row:** HENRI DELANY, LEO SCHMID, ROBERT DIMITROV-JOHNSON, SAMUEL O'BRIEN, LUCAS JOHNSON, ETHAN NANDLAL, NICHOLAS ADAM, JAMES BAIRAMIAN, MAX SHEFFIELD **Back Row:** ANGUS GROVER, LAZLO KAPEL, WILLEM VAN RIJSWIJK, DANIEL PERISA, ANGUS MCGRATH, RONAN DALY, LUKE CARSELDINE, MARCUS ARMSTRONG **Teacher:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN



HOMEROOM 5-4

Front Row: MARCUS AMBROGIO, JASON TONKIN, MARCUS RORKE, FREDERICK HARTSON, ANGUS MARTINEZ, ALEXANDER AINSWORTH, MICHAEL GORDON, KAI SWIFT, COOPER MORTON **Second Row:** MARK BRADSHAW, CHARLES TRAILL, PATRICK FEHON, LIAM WILKINSON, JONAS MASON, HARRY SULTANA, MONTGOMERY LAU, BRODY FOLKES **Back Row:** PATRICK PURTELL, CHARLES O'CONNOR, JAMES HECTOR, JAMES CANN, PATRICK KEANEY, ARCHIE TIMMINS, WILLIAM BRUNGS, CAMPBELL CONNA **Teacher:** MR HARRY MIHAS



HOMEROOM 6-1

Front Row: DANIEL GIBSON, HARRISON ANSON, GABRIEL BENNETT, CALLUM MCCAFFREY, HENRY BUTLER, THOMAS LEE, JOHNNY MALEK, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI, AUSTIN ORSINI **Second Row:** JACK CAINE, FREDERIC NERY, MAX MACEDONE, EVAN DRANSFIELD, TOBY WARD, JULIAN REYNOLDS, MICHAEL KING, JACK MCCONNELL **Back Row:** DANIEL RIGNEY, JAMES GROUNDWATER, THOMAS DOYLE, JUDAH WHITE, WILLIAM HALL, LUCAS BALLANTINE, CHARLIE WATSON, NIKI NEAL-BARTIER, LACHLAN MAULEON **Teacher:** MISS NATASHA EVANS



HOMEROOM 6-2

Front Row: OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN, VINCENT HARGREAVES, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, LACHLAN IACONO, CIAN MCAWEENEY, SAMUEL POLICH, MAX DONOHOE, CHRISTIAN BAINY, WILLIAM WARD **Second Row:** RORY ELL, JAMES ROCHAIX, LIAM RANDELL, CHRISTOPHER NEW, DANIEL SAUNDERS, JACKSON DELANY, HARRISON SEALEY, WALTER WALKER **Back Row:** MICHAEL MASON, PATRICK SHORT, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, LIAM TREACY, CHARLES DAVIDSON, PEARCE COLE, OLIVER GUNNS, ARCHIE HARVEY, DANIEL DOUGAN **Teacher:** MISS TINA BRAYAN

ALMA 2018.indb 142 4/6/20 3:05 pm



HOMEROOM 6-3

Front Row: NISHANTHA ABBEY, EDWARD CARTER, ALEXANDER LEE-YOUNG, AUSTIN ALEXANDER, NICHOLAS RE, CONNOR FORREST, ALEXANDER SIMMONDS, OSCAR DAVIES, DYLAN HANSON **Second Row:** XAVIER HYNES, OSCAR ELL, RUPERT FULTON, JOSHUA SAUNDERS, OWEN PARRETT, EDWARD ROACH, XAVIER CUNIAL, LACHLAN SMYTHE **Back Row:** JAMES FRASER, THOMAS HUDSON, JAMES SNEDDON, SAM TERRY, PHOENIX GRAHAM, TOBY RYAN, LUKAS TAYLOR, DARCY HENRY, NICK ODE **Teacher:** MISS BRYANA NEALE



HOMEROOM 6-4

Front Row: MILAN SUNDARAJ, MARCO VECCHIO, WILLIAM GRATTAN, JACOB KULUKOVSKI, GEORGE GAHA, LUKE BRADY, LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, BENJAMIN BARRY, EDWARD THORP **Second Row:** HUGO CASALI, JACK HENRY, JOSEPH GRAVES, SAMUEL BLAKERS, JAMES HARRISON, SAM WRIGHT, SPENCER SOLOMONS, HUGO WRIGHTSON **Back Row:** JEREMY NEWTON, TOM FURLONG, LUKE BANNERMAN, MARKO ZDRILIC, MARCUS LANE, ANGUS MCGIBBON, JUDE SMITH, SEAN MCKEON, ETHAN BURTON **Teacher:** MS SINEAD ZILLE


ANERA LC 2500KG



Co-Curriculum

Head of Co-Curriculum 146

Clubs & Activities 148
Awards and Honours 149
Agriculture 151
Archives 152
Chess 153
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 154
Media and Robotics 155
Photography 156
Regis Art Club 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 161
Public Speaking 168

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 192
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 206
Baseball 212
Basketball 214
Cricket 228
Cross Country 238
Fencing 239
Football 240
Futsal 252
Golf 254
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 255
Mountain Bike Cycling 256
Rowing 258
Rugby 274
Sailing 288
Snowsports 389
Surf Life Saving 290
Swimming 292
Tennis 296
Table Tennis 304
Touch Football 305
Track and Field 306
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312

CO-CURRICULUM

HEAD OF CO-CURRICULUM: MR ANDREW SZABO

In 2018, Co-curriculum provided many opportunities for Riverview students to extend themselves outside of the classroom and continues to be a significant contributor to the holistic education that is delivered.

The connection between co curriculum and classroom progress was evident again in the excellent HSC results. We saw that the majority of our top students excelled on the sporting field, music room or theatre stage. Their involvement in sport builds stamina, discipline and determination to achieve a goal. Within this framework, students learn the power of reasoning, mental development and, to some extent, specialisation in a sporting field. In all our co-curricular activities, opportunities for the students to show leadership, sharing of ideas, community spirit and tolerance is evident. For those students who experience stresses in the classroom, the Co-curriculum program offers an escape and a chance to de-stress while also giving them opportunities to form long lasting friendships.

Our students continued to participate in large numbers across the wide offering of sports. In summer, the majority of boys participated in Basketball, Cricket and Rowing which have been offered at the school for many decades. In winter, the three main codes of Rugby, Football and AFL continued to show the country's love of 'football' codes. For those students who didn't fit the mould, a large variety of sports catered for their interests with very little variation in numbers from the last five years.

Riverview teams continued to strive for the *magis* and were rewarded with great success. During the summer, teams which participated in competitions had almost unrivalled success. The 1st VIII Rowers won the Head of the River for the first time in 43 years, and on the same day, the 2nd and 4th IV won major trophies. To put this in perspective, we had not won a single race at the AAGPS Head of the River since 2006. The 1st XI Cricket won an undefeated premiership, the 2nd V Basketball side won the GPS Premiership for a second year in a row, 1st Golf won the Interschools Competition, Baseball won their club competition and the Mountain Bike Team took home the crown of Best School in Australia at the Thredbo National Championships. In December 2018, the 1st Basketball travelled to Melbourne to participate in the Schools' National Championships and walked away with the Division 1 trophy after a week of tense competition and seven games.

During winter, the 1st XVIII AFL team won the NSW Independent Schools AFL Competition for the third season in a row and the 1st XI Football side won the GPS Premiership. Our 1st and 2nd XV Rugby teams both finished 4th place in the GPS Rugby Premiership.

In Jesuit Schools Championships we finished 2nd in the Cricket Carnival hosted by St Aloysius' in December and the Football Carnival hosted by Loyola, Mount Druitt in July. Individual students made Australian sides and represented our country in sports such as Water Polo, Track & Field and Skiing during 2018.

Performing Arts continued to flourish at the College in 2018. As per the Jesuit tradition, a play was practised and performed by all year groups from Year 7 through to Year 12. Theatresports has continued to grow in popularity and our senior team made it to the state final in 2018 held at the Enmore Theatre. In 2018 it was the middle school students' turn to perform in a musical. Over 150 students across Years 5-8 performed the classic *Mary Poppins* to sellout crowds over three nights. The expertise on display was evident in our young boys and the participating girls' schools.



400 boys play musical instruments at the College in over 15 musical ensembles. Most of the ensembles competed in eisteddfods and gained placings and honorable mentions.

Debating and Public Speaking have been traditionally very successful to the College. In 2018 our 1st Debating Team won the prestigious ISDA competition and our Senior Mock Trial team was successful in winning the state Championship which involved a knock-out competition starting with over 100 entries from across NSW.

Interstate and international sporting and Co-curriculum tours are ingrained in our Co-curriculum calendar and provide opportunities for boys to compete and experience life in our diverse world. These tours recorded great success on the field of play, but more importantly, lasting friendships were formed with the students and families who hosted them.

At the end of 2018 we were faced with the news that Alex Noble, one of our Year 10 students, suffered a serious spinal injury whilst trialling for the NSW Rugby Sevens Program. At this stage his long-term prognosis is unclear; what is clear, however, has been the outpouring of love and care for Alex and his family from staff and families associated with Saint Ignatius' College Riverview. It is a clear demonstration of the wonderful community that exists at the College and that, in times of need, everyone bands together for a common cause and with great strength.









Clubs & Activities



Awards & Honours

Agriculture

School Parader: **Jackson Mitchell**
Commitment and Leadership to Agriculture: **James Garnsey**
Commitment and Service to Agriculture: **James Gooden, Benjamin Hallam, Jack Baker, Felix Harding, Oliver McGilvray, Archie Collis, Thomas Acton, Sam Lenehan**



AGRICULTURE: JAMES GARNSEY



AGRICULTURE Front Row: FELIX HARDING, BENJAMIN HALLAM, JAMES GOODEN **Back Row:** SAM LENEHAN, THOMAS ACTON, JACK BAKER, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, ARCHIE COLLIS



CHESS Front Row: HARRISON BROGAN, JAMES KAY, BENJAMIN PARSONS **Back Row:** TIMOTHY MARTIN, JAMES GILBERT, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, MICHAEL OPOYAN, DYLAN BENNETT

Chess

College Chess Champion **Harrison Brogan**
Year 11 Chess Champion **James Kay**
Year 8 Chess Champion **Ben Parsons**
Year 7 Chess Champion **Timothy Martin**
Year 12 Encouragement Award **James Gilbert**
Year 11 Encouragement Award **Archie Collins**
Year 8 Second Place **Michael Opoyan**
Year 7 Encouragement Award **Dylan Bennett**

Archives

Archives Club Award for Dedication and Excellence: **Marcus Criola**
Archives Club Award for Commitment: **Michael Opoyan**

Environment

Brother Georg Joseph Kamel SJ Award for Commitment to the Environment: **Thomas Kennedy**



ARCHIVES: MICHAEL OPOYAN, MARCUS CRIOLA



ENVIRONMENT: THOMAS KENNEDY



PHOTOGRAPHY: MARCUS CRIOLA



PHOTOGRAPHY: LUKE UZUNOVSKI, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MATIAS DANZIGER, JACK BANNERMAN

Co-Curricular Photography

Most Outstanding Photography Club Student:
Marcus Criola

Photography Club Commendable Achievement Award:
Jack Bannerman, Luke Uzunovski, Matias Danziger, Benjamin Macdonald



DUKE OF EDINBURGH: ZAC HARVEY, DAVID WILSON, HARRY ZEKULICH

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Gold Duke of Edinburgh Award: **Zac Harvey, Matthew McAlpine, David Wilson, Harry Zekulich**
Silver Duke of Edinburgh Award: **Harrison Upfold, Myles McLaughlin, William Metcalfe, Kieran Gates, Jamie Dennis, Benjamin Curtin, Jonathan Dennis, Harry MacLeod**
Bronze Duke of Edinburgh Award: **Finn McDonald, Oscar Davis, Alexander Peters, Zac Sheffield, Fergus Collins, Thomas Sheridan, Patrick Lucas, Adam Green, Oscar Biddle, Liam Stack, Joseph Ruddick, Charles Alvarez, Cameron Mayhew**

Agriculture

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL ROFFEY AND MS CHRISTINA MIKAN



The 2018 Show season was another successful year for the College's Agriculture Show Team, where we participated in the Castle Hill Show and Sydney Royal Easter Show.

The first show on the calendar was in March at Castle Hill Showgrounds and, as usual, we used it as preparation for our main show, the Sydney Royal. This year we entered two steers in the cattle ring and many of our Agriculture students were entered into the cattle parading and judging competitions. Boys also had the opportunity to enter sheep and fleece judging.

At the Sydney Royal Easter Show, we entered four steers: Diego, Francisco, Pierre and Meggsie. They performed well during judging, amongst some very high quality cattle in the competition.

I would like to acknowledge and thank the following families for donating steers to the College Show Team - without their ongoing support we could not offer this remarkable learning experience to our students: Dr John Sheehy of Limoges Limousin Stud, who donated two Limousin steers; Mr and Mrs Noel and Louise Brown of Allynbrook Park who donated an Angus Steer; Mr David Dodds who donated a shorthorn steer.



The 2018 Show team represented the College with pride and performed to the best of their ability at all times. I would also like to thank our Farm Manager Mr David Dodds for his help throughout the year. Next year we are looking forward to working with more animals and a larger show team comprising of boys from Years 7 to 12.







Archives Club

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS KATIA DURST



ARCHIVES CLUB L-R: MS CATHY HOBBS, MRS KATIA DURST, ISAAC YASSA, MICHAEL OPOYAN, MARCUS CRIOLA, THOMAS TUCKER

The Riverview Archives Group has this year celebrated its 15th anniversary under the guidance and generosity of Ms Cathy Hobbs, our professional Archivist. Our group of dedicated students include Captain of Archives Thomas Tucker (Year 11), Michael Opoyan (Year 8), Marcus Criola (Year 8) and Isaac Yassa (Year 7). This Co-curricular activity has provided the opportunity for these students to explore the wonderful and rich heritage of Saint Ignatius' College that we are privileged to have in our Archives.

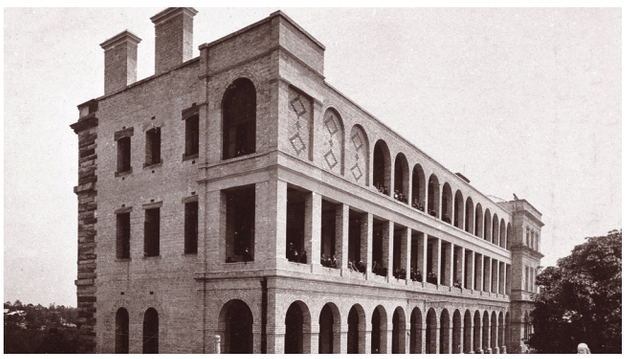
The students enjoyed recreating scenes taken from old College photographs and capturing the scenes in a current context. The 'Then and Now' photographs, which were published via Viewpoint and displayed on the large digital screens around the College, included scenes of the young men and Father Dooley positioned around the Tea House in the Rose Garden, the students in the Main Building quadrangle, the Whalebone Archway and where the Riverview Cottage and pathway used to exist. Each of these newly taken photographs reveal the dramatic changes that have occurred in the College over time.

Our research of the history of Saint Ignatius' College Riverview has been varied throughout the year. In preparation for the Co-Curricular Assembly presentation, a short film was made by Mr Greg Skeed of the members interviewing students about their knowledge of the history of the various sports that the College currently offers. This was fun to make as we were pleasantly surprised as to how little knowledge the general student audience has with regards to the history of sport at the College. At the Assembly, the student body was most entertained and loudly applauded our presentation. Throughout this term, we all had the privilege to interview and record several long-standing teachers about their experiences here at the College. Many thanks to Dr Conn O'Donovan, Mr Jim Busteed and Mr Tom Riemer, who generously gave up their time to share their extraordinary experiences.

A reflection from our Captain, Thomas Tucker: *"The past year of the Riverview Archives Group has seen significant progress in the understanding of our heritage. The group has conducted various activities which range from tours of rarely seen places, interviews with long serving teachers, and analysis of historic artefacts, some of which date back to the 15th century. Riverview has one of the largest school archives and museums in Sydney. We discover something new every week"!*

On behalf of our group, I would sincerely like to thank Ms Cathy Hobbs for her contribution throughout the year. She provided us all with many interesting topics to discuss and mysteries to uncover, and we look forward to further exploration and challenges next year.



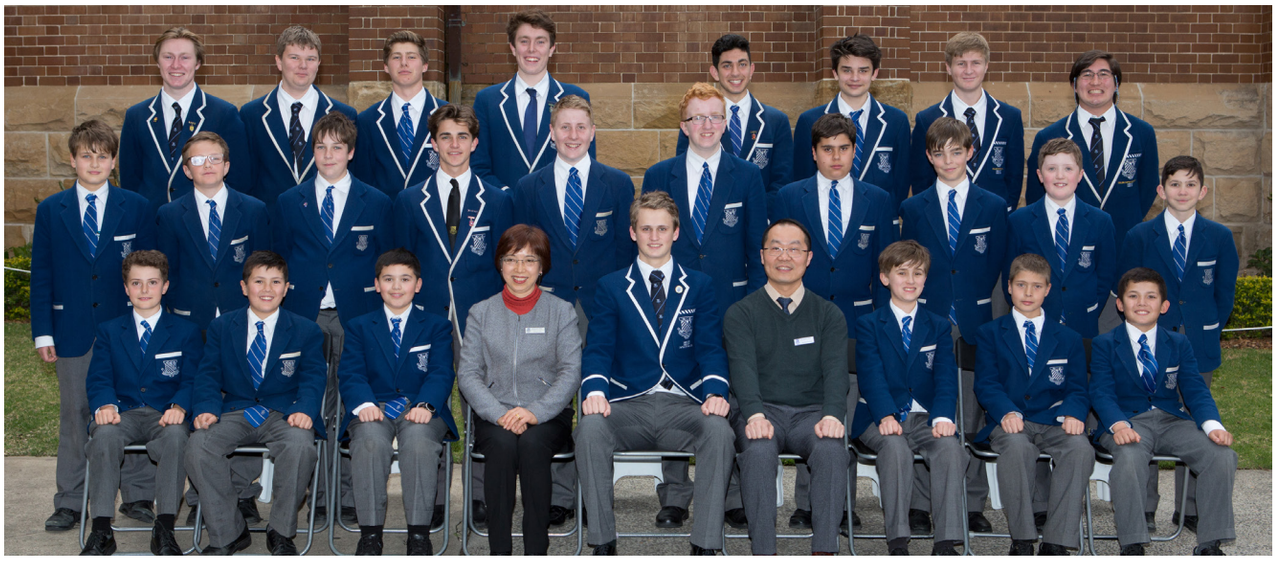






Above: BROTHER FORSTER AND RIVERVIEW STUDENTS STANDING OUTSIDE THE TEA HOUSE IN 1909, THE YEAR IT WAS BUILT
Below: FATHER JOE DOOLEY WITH ARCHIVE GROUP STUDENTS STANDING OUTSIDE THE TEA HOUSE IN 2018

Above: IN THE QUADRANGLE, 1916
Below: IN THE QUADRANGLE, 2018



CHESS CLUB Front Row: MARCUS RORKE, GABRIEL TURNER, THOMAS HUDSON, MS JIEWEN LIU (ASSISTANT CO-ORDINATOR), JAMES GILBERT, MR VICTOR ZHANG (CO-ORDINATOR), SPENCER SOLOMONS, HARRY SULTANA, MARK BRADSHAW **Middle Row:** JAMES HARRISON, BEN PARSONS, DYLAN BENNETT, JAMES DEBUS, MAC STANNARD, TOM MCKAY, MICHAEL OPOYAN, CHARLES DAVIDSON, EDWARD ROACH, TIMOTHY MARTIN **Back Row:** AIDAN LEONARD, HARRISON BROGAN, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, ARCHIE COLLINS, JAMES SAMMOUR, JAMES KAY, PATRICK DONOHOE, PHILLIP LAW

Chess Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MR VICTOR ZHANG

The Riverview Chess Club continued its fine run of performances during the year. This has seen great results in the Term 3 school competitions, with the squad as a whole seeing large improvements within the Club's Intermediate and Senior competition teams.

The 2018 inter-House Chess Tournament saw the extension of the Riverview chess culture beyond the Club. With about 90 spectators in attendance, players from each House contested under waves of rivalling war cries. The brilliant and humble chess player James Kay defeated all his opponents and secured the championship title.

On Saturday 15 September, five students from Year 12 and four students from Year 8 participated in the 2018 GPS Chess Championship at Sydney Boys' High School, and on Wednesday 5 December, one team attended the 2018 Chess Invitational at The Scots College, an annual secondary schools' chess event. Through these activities, the students learned a lot of chess strategies, as well as cooperation and leadership skills.

As we conclude the 2018 season, we look forward to 2019, in which an equally skilled and experienced year group will take charge. We are confident that they will continue the spirit and successes of the Riverview Chess Club, and further expand the chess culture.

Chess Co-ordinator: Mr Victor Zhang
Assistant coordinator: Ms Jiewen Liu
Chess Captain 2018: James Gilbert





Year Champions:

- College Chess Champion — Harrison Brogan
- Year 11 Chess Champion — James Kay
- Year 8 Chess Champion — Ben Parsons
- Year 7 Chess Champion — Timothy Martin



Duke of Edinburgh Award

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR ADRIAN HICKS

Summary of the 2018 Gold Duke of Edinburgh Adventurous Journey

By Liam Biddle, Year 11

On Monday 16 April, a group of seven boys, two Southbound leaders and Mr Colledge met at the domestic terminal to fly out to the small town of Launceston. After staying the night at a caravan park, as dawn rose, the packs went on and the walking started. While the first day was the toughest, we persevered for seven more, through the Tasmanian wildness and highest peak in Tasmania, only to find some of the most spectacular scenery.

While all of us had to get through our individual struggles, we made it through conditions of snow, mud and freezing temperatures thanks to the relationships formed while continuously singing *Piano Man* and the great banter. After reaching civilisation, we gathered our remaining laundry and boarded a plane back to Sydney. Big thanks go out to Mr Colledge, Micka and Charlie for taking us on a trip that will be remembered for decades to come.







Regis STEM Club

FORMER HEAD OF REGIS: MR MATT SMITH

Sometimes we learn best by doing

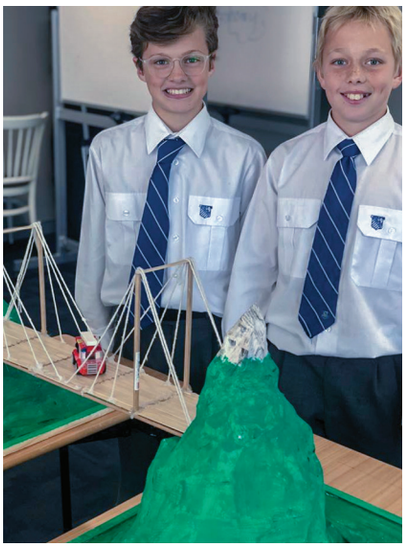
The STEM program at Regis offers boys an opportunity to learn through discovery and ex-perimentation as they design, construct, test and pitch solutions to real world problems. One of the key features of STEM is the experience of failure. It is common to see boys standing over their failed design, unpicking where they went wrong, hands on hips, faces disconsolate, wondering what their next iteration will be and how they might better tackle the obstacles at hand. These moments of failure condition the boys to problem-solve and persist and it is usually in the testing phase of the design process that this intense learning and teaching moment occurs.

When the boys talk about why they enjoy STEM, they often describe the structured hands-on tasks and building challenges. These kinaesthetic learning experiences allow the boys to be active and interactive, challenging the conventional model of classroom learning that tends to be more sedentary. In the Transportation Challenge elective, the boys design, build and test sustainably powered vehicles. In the Little Bits elective, boys explore circuitry through group design and collaboration. Bridge Building, our most popular elective, requires the boys to explore the concepts of scale and measurement through the design and con-struction of a bridge between two points. These classes are characterised by movement, activity and noise.

For students with a preference for sensory learning styles (visual, auditory, kinaesthetic), project-based STEM classes build a love of learning by providing a different way to access the curriculum. STEM is about doing, sometimes failing and always learning.













PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB Front Row: RONAN DALY, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MATIAS DANZIGER, JAMES SNEDDON, RYAN HOGAN (JUNIOR CAPTAIN), NICK NEAL-BARTIER, MATTHEW CHUNG, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, ANGUS PERICAK **Middle Row:** MRS JUSTINE BARTELME, DANIEL KEANEY, MAXIM BAMBAGIOTTI, MICHAEL OPOYAN, JACK BANNERMAN, SAMUEL FLEMING, GABRIEL TURNER, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN, JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN, MR RORY NIX **Back Row:** MACKENZIE EKERT, SEAMUS QUEALY, DANIEL IZARD, RORY STANNARD, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, MARCUS CRIOLA, CHARLES MARTIN-JURY **Absent:** OSCAR EL, BENJAMIN TAVANO, TULLY ADAMS, JOSEPH RADFORD (SENIOR CAPTAIN), HUON CROLL, THOMAS CORRIGAN, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, HARRY UPFOLD, LEO KONG, OWEN GRIFFITHS, XAVIER MASZTAK, SOLOMON DUNN, CHARLES RAE

Co-Curricular Photography

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS JUSTINE BARTELME

Diane Arbus was an American photographer best known for her intimate black and white portraits of marginalised people. Her work has been described as the most recognised and celebrated images in the history of the medium. Once seen, her photographs are rarely forgotten. However, it's her attitude towards her subject and her practice that we embrace in our own approach to Co-curricular Photography at Saint Ignatius' College.

"Taking pictures is like tiptoeing into the kitchen late at night and stealing Oreo cookies."
(Diane Arbus)

Her insight reinforces how taking photos becomes a daring adventure one can't help but indulge in. 2018 saw more than 40 students in Years 5-11 abandon themselves to the delights of photography. It has been wonderful to witness these young men giving rein to developing their darkroom practice. Students built photographic portfolios that represented their investigations of their own worlds and their interests beyond the classroom. 35mm black and white cameras were provided to participants, and upon return, the processing and development of their images revealed true insight into their visions of the world. We work closely in the darkroom to foster an enjoyment of the art of photography and develop ways to shape perceptions and create interpretations. Diversity and courage are embraced in the works as these young men develop their voice and their perceptions through photography.

Collaboratively we shared our vision and worked towards an on-line exhibition of work where students were able to proudly present a selection of their photographic collection. The commitment and integrity that the students deliver in the program must be recognised. Through these strong bonds of trust and peer support, we create personal drive and endeavour. Each and every student involved has contributed to the working environment and they should be acknowledged for their dedication to the group and their craft.

Congratulations to Photography Co-Captains in 2018, Joseph Radford (Year 10) and Ryan Hogan (Year 9), for their leadership and commitment.

Congratulations to all the 2018 Co-curricular Photography students for their efforts to be a part of the program. Thank you to all those who contributed to yet another successful year.

I encourage all photographers to keep shooting and remember, *"A photograph is a secret about a secret. The more it tells you the less you know."* (Diane Arbus)



GABRIEL TURNER, YEAR 7



MATIAS DANZIGER, YEAR 7.



BENJAMIN MACDONALD, YEAR 7



MATTHEW CHUNG, YEAR 7



LACHLAN MARTINEZ, YEAR 7



MARCUS CRIOLA, YEAR 8

Debating & Public Speaking



PUBLIC SPEAKING: SEBASTIAN BRAHAM

Awards & Honours

Fr Charles McDonald SJ Medal for Senior Debate | ISDA Senior A Champion | Selection to NSW Debating Union squad:
Sean Walton
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating | ISDA Senior A Champion:
Hamish Sullivan
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating | ISDA Senior A Champion | Selection to GPS 3rds Debating:
Michael Byrne
Year 11 Senior Debating Award | RH North (Perpetual) Trophy for Public Speaking | Winner National Youth Rostrum Public Speaking: **Sebastian (Bas) Braham**
Colonel Norris Award for Year 10 Debating | ISDA Senior A Champion | Selection to GPS 2nds Debating: **Joseph Ruddick**
Year 9 Debating Award: **Harrison Clubb**
Year 8 Debating Award: **Joshua Goodrich**
Year 7 Debating Award: **Joshua O'Dea**



DEBATING: SEAN WALTON



DEBATING: MICHAEL BYRNE



MOCK TRIAL TEAM L-R: LACHLAN DALTON, OSCAR DREW, LOUIS CALLANAN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, JONO. DENNIS, XAVIER O'GRADY, BEN DOYLE, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER AND WILL NUTHALL

Mock Trial

LOUIS CALLANAN

Since 1981, the Law Society of NSW has given students the opportunity to partake in the Mock Trial competition, providing practical insight and experience into the procedures within and skills required for Australia's legal system.

For Saint Ignatius' College Riverview, 2018 saw our first victory in this competition's history. Of the 164 participating schools across NSW and Victoria, Riverview's team was the only one to reason their way successfully through nine competitive rounds. The eleven boys involved in the program benefited enormously from the legal expertise of Ms Gillian Carpenter, Legal Studies teacher, and Mr Peter Braham SC; both of whom deserve our sincere gratitude for their constant care, dedication and guidance throughout the competition.

Presided over by Magistrate Elizabeth Ellis, Ellen McKenzie and Dr Virginia Marshall, the Final was held on the 30th November 2018 in the University of Sydney's Law Faculty. There, Riverview's two barristers and solicitor, assisted by two witnesses, defended a driver against Police claims of negligence. Having put their case tactfully to the Court, Riverview was successful and the judgement was in favour of the Defence. And so, a year of studying cases and formulating arguments was rewarded and that afternoon, the trophy arrived at the gates of SIC.

Thanks must be extended to Mr Newman and Mr Riemer, as well as families and friends of the competitors, who were all in attendance on the day.

For the College, this is yet another victory in the long list this year, but more pertinently, it speaks to a tradition of eloquence and advocacy. And with hope, the skills learned in this program will further equip graduates with an ability to think and act critically with competence, commitment, compassion and conscience.

AMDG



SENIOR ISDA DEBATING Front Row: MICHAEL BYRNE, EDWARD GOODMAN, SEAN WALTON, JOSEPH RUDDICK, HAMISH SULLIVAN **Back Row:** MR MICHAEL TURNER, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, DOMINIC ADAMO, JAMES GREENUP, MS NINA DILLON-BRITTON

Debating

ISDA Debating

ISDA CO-ORDINATOR:
MS AMY LESTER

Senior A

Team: Joe Ruddick, Hamish Sullivan, Michael Byrne, Sean Walton **Coach:** Mr Pranay Jha

The ISDA Senior A team had one of the most successful seasons in the College's recent history, conceding only one loss on their way to the premiership. Despite having lost only one debate in the group stages, the team went into the finals with a tough draw ahead of them. Team captain Sean Walton, who had been selected in the NSWDU State Squad earlier in the year, demonstrated fine leadership with his persuasive third speaker speeches, and with the help of fellow senior team members Hamish Sullivan and Michael Byrne in case construction, the team was able to defeat formidable opponents Abbotsleigh and MLC to face St Joseph's College in the semi-final. Following a fantastic opening speech from Joe Ruddick (Year 10), who displayed inspiring signs of improvement as the season progressed, the team was able to defeat St Joseph's College in a split decision, progressing to the Grand Final. Ultimately, all four speakers crafted a complex and well-thought out case, debating extremely well to bring home Riverview's first ISDA trophy in many years.

Senior B

Team: Sebastian Braham, Bluey Adamo, Edward Goodman, James Greenup
Coach: Ms Nina Dillon-Britton

This year, the Senior B debating team made it to the quarter finals of the ISDA competition. Following two close losses at the beginning of the season, the team was able to turn it around to win most of their debates, finishing with amongst the highest number of wins in their bracket. James Greenup improved dramatically as a first speaker, efficiently discussing complex principled arguments to ensure the team started ahead. Edward Goodman was invaluable as a third speaker, as he was able to reframe material in the debate that the adjudicator may have overlooked whilst also bringing out new, important arguments to win close debates. Sebastian Braham proved a key asset to the team, with a unique ability to carefully deconstruct the opponent's argument with caustic wit. Bluey Adamo brought a wide knowledge of current affairs to the team that proved invaluable in complex policy debates. In addition, Adamo's ability to comprehensively respond to the opposing team and reframe key issues at the centre of the debate was central to many of the team's wins. The Senior B team was able to grapple with sophisticated arguments and topics and should be incredibly proud of their performance this year.

Year 10

Team: Thomas Gaha, Finlay Harris, Oliver Lenzner, Matthew O'Dea
Coach: Mr Liam Donohoe (OR2015)

The Year 10 ISDA side enjoyed a fruitful season, winning most of their debates and learning significantly from their losses. The team finished second in their pool with five wins, losing only to Kings and eventual ISDA winners, Barker College. Throughout the season Oliver Lenzner developed into a methodical and precise first affirmative and a comprehensive first responder prepared for the rigours of Senior debating. Matthew O'Dea never failed to offer witty insights, settling on a charismatic manner by the competition's end that almost entertained the opposition as much as it undermined them. Thomas Gaha was consistently able to demonstrate general knowledge from third, the team all the more successful for his ceaseless curiosity and intuitive knack for explanations. Finlay Harris constantly brought devastating rebuttal from a power position; his sophisticated analysis complemented by a forthright manner.

The team would eventually be eliminated in the first octo final by PLC Sydney after an impressive and competitive display. To have done this well under any circumstance is commendable, but to have done so despite the fact the age group had lost two speakers to the Senior A and B sides reflects the year group's unparalleled depth. As the young men transition into Senior debating, I have no doubt that the lessons learnt this season will be key to the success that seems imminent.

Year 9

Coach: Mr Ben O'Dea (OR2015)

The Year 9 ISDA season was an enjoyable and educational one. The boys worked hard to improve their skills and began making the transition into the senior age group in earnest. While the team didn't make the final rounds, the real treasure was in the improvements made along the way. Whether that was learning not to write notes in a 9 point spaghetti font with no spacing (Tom), realising that third speaker is meant to contribute in prep (Ryan), removing two-minute hypotheticals from speeches (Harry) or learning to disguise rebuttal as substantive new material (Ben), every member of this team improved by leaps and bounds. I am very proud to have coached them and wish them the best in Year 10 and beyond.

Year 8

Team: Patrick Byrne, Joshua Goodrich, Angus Greiner, Charlie Henry
Coach: Mr Liam Donohoe (OR2015)

The Year 8 ISDA team developed significantly throughout the season, realising some of the potential that promises to make them one of the best we've seen in years. Despite some inconsistency in the regular season, the team secured a deserved spot in the octo finals with a record of four wins and three losses. Patrick Byrne developed his ability to speak off the cuff significantly, rewarded for his willingness to speak off dot points from the outset. Joshua Goodrich displayed his knack for generating material, always able to think of a rebuttal or piece of substantive when challenged. Angus Greiner displayed his innate ability to elicit pathos by spinning captivating narratives about stakeholders. Charlie Henry demonstrated his frightful intelligence without fail, demonstrating a natural skill for identifying contingency relations and sorting claims into premises and conclusions in a manner well beyond his years. The team would eventually be eliminated in the first octo final by old rivals and reigning ISDA champions, Abbotsleigh, and while their performances were at times inconsistent, even in defeat the team showed glimpses of talent well-beyond their years. I look forward to seeing all four of them realise that talent in the years to come, although I'm sure their opposition don't!

Year 7

Team: Jono Allfrey, Ben MacDonald, Josh O'Dea, Liam Rees **Coach:** Mr Alex McManis (OR2015)

The Year 7 ISDA team performed admirably in their first season of high school debating. The boys adapted quickly to not having a coach with them in prep and produced some sophisticated and entertaining cases. Highlights included impressive wins against Kambala and Kincoppal in the back part of the season, and the boys were incredibly unlucky not to make the finals. In any other group, a tally of 4 wins would have seen them through. The boys should be congratulated on making a great transition into high school debating. There is no doubt in my mind that the hard work they put in during Terms 1 and 2 set them up for their successes in Term 3.

Primary A

Team: Sam Wright, Sean McKeon, George Gaha, Xavier Hynes
Coach: Mr Charlie Hoffman (OR2017)

The boys all made great improvements over the course of the season, developing their abilities and gaining new confidence with every week. In a tremendous effort, they made the quarter finals of the ISDA, despite half the team having no formal experience. Sam Wright showed his quality as a devastating third speaker, speaking with great humour and wit. Xavier Hynes developed into a polished first speaker, who consistently set the debate up for the team with a well-delivered case. George Gaha worked hard to improve his rebuttal, finishing the season with an ability to pick and dismantle the point issue of the opposition's case. Sean McKeon played a role as a strong second speaker, able to balance incisive responses to the other team's material with his own strong substantive material. All of the boys should be very proud of their achievements this season, which are sure to place them in good stead for future years.

Primary B

Team: Thomas Doyle, Cian McAweeney, James Groundwater, Connor Forrest
Coach: Mr Jesse Gray (OR2017)

The team debated topics in areas such as Education, Civics and Citizenship and Social Issues, scoring four wins overall across the preliminary rounds out of a total of seven rounds, which was an outstanding effort for four young men relatively new to Debating. After defeating Ravenswood in the octo finals, the team was narrowly defeated by Sydney Grammar School in the quarter finals. Nonetheless, the boys are to be commended for a strong performance and for developing their argumentative and speaking skills. All four speakers are encouraged to continue their pursuit of Debating in 2019.

SDN

SDN CO-ORDINATOR:
MR NICK HEYDON

Senior A

Coach: Mr Henri King (OR2014)

The Senior SDN team had an impressive season in one of Sydney's most hotly contested high school debating competitions. Oscar Drew, Lachlan Clark and Julian Edwards are each to be commended on the marked improvement in their oratorical confidence and rhetorical skill across the season's course.

The team exercised their impressive general knowledge and political acumen on current affairs topics that included 'That this house would abolish the My Health Record system'. Lachlan Clark is to be particularly commended for his depth of knowledge on this issue, and many others of political import. Oscar should be congratulated for making brazen attempts at humour in his speech openings, and Julian should be noted for the calming rationale he extended over the closure of every case. The team also proved themselves capable of approaching affirmative action-based topics, such as 'That there should be a quota for women in cabinet' with skill and sensitivity. I'm sure that these students will continue to successfully represent the College's proud tradition of debating as they move into Year 12 and would not be surprised to eventually see at least one of them on the national political circuit.

Senior B (Year 10)

Coach: Mr Mark Rothery (OR2016)

This year the Year 10 SDN team took on teams from all over the north of Sydney, on an incredibly broad variety of topics ranging from ending online privacy to banning tourism in areas of great ecological importance and even creating a free market for human organs, drawing on their vast general knowledge where necessary and bluffing when that failed.

The season was certainly a mixed bag of results, however even then they still managed to defeat some of the top-ranked teams and give all of the others a run for their money. Among the highlights were Matt's parliamentarian style, Alex's always-relevant economic analysis, Nick's perfectly structured lists of principles, and Tom's miraculous

redefining of the topic that always seemed to arrive at third negative.

Over the course of the season their improvement was marked: the way certain arguments were structured, the rhetorical flourishes, and the sophistication of their thoughts. At the end of the season each speaker was also visibly much more comfortable speaking to packed audiences, dealing with unfamiliar arguments that came straight out of left field, or even going as far as to completely abandon their notes and make up rebuttal on the fly. 2018 was indeed a year to be proud of, and I'm sure that 2019 will be one too.

Year 9

Coach: Mr Sam Braham (OR2017)

The Year 8A team competed in the Year 9 SDN competition and had a very successful year, making it to the final. Tom, Lachie and Peter worked hard every week in preparation for their debates and should be commended for their efforts. Each week posed a different challenge as they were forced to discuss and understand various issues and argue in support or against propositions against a range of teams all of different skill levels and talents. Of particular note was their debate against Monte, where the team managed a convincing win against a strong side, on a topic regarding legalising the sale of organs. They should also be praised for the way they were able to consistently perform well in all debates and beat teams regardless of their familiarity with the topic area. The boys were unfazed by being a year younger than their competition, evident in the way they were confident in deconstructing and responding to well-made arguments by people in the year above. There were some difficult moments in the season, such as both debates against a talented Abbotsleigh side and the debate against Roseville where they were the negative on the topic 'that fines should be adjusted according to income.' Despite losses in these debates, the team should take a lot out of the way they were able to be competitive in tough circumstances. Tom, Lachie and Peter should be incredibly proud of their season and be congratulated on making it to the final.

Year 8

Coach: Ms Amy Lester

The Year 8 SDN team consisted of Jack Bannerman, Lachlan Easdown, James Thorp and Luke Fish. The boys displayed unmatched enthusiasm across the season despite tackling challenging and sophisticated topics in the areas of education, law and justice, technology and social issues. All team members saw marked improvement as debaters and teammates. Jack developed confidence in his public speaking skills, Lachlan began to improve his ability to articulate ideas clearly and simply, Luke honed his strengths in rebuttal and engagement, and James perfected his use of the 'clash' structure at third speaker. A highlight for the team was their final debate against Monte Sant' Angelo Mercy College, in which they took the negative side on the topic 'That parents should be encouraged to track their children via GPS'. The boys delivered a thoughtful and passionately argued case in which they persuaded the audience that GPS would be unhelpful in times of crisis and would undermine trust between parents and children. This brought their total to three wins out of seven rounds, narrowly missing out on finals but a commendable result. I congratulate Jack, Lachlan, Luke and James and look forward to seeing them grow as debaters in Year 9.

Year 7

Coach: Mr Tom Osborne (OR2016)

The Year 7 SDN A team consisted of Knox O'Connor, Jono Allfrey, Angus McCaffrey and Benji Harris. Each of these speakers trained and debated throughout the first semester. All of the hard work in Semester 1 paid off and the team put some very impressive performances together. Highlights included defeating Abbotsleigh at Abbotsleigh and Stella Maris at home. Knox O'Connor continued his impressive run from the CSDA season and delivered very intelligent and high-quality speeches throughout the season. He was particularly strong at third and very quick on his feet. Jono Allfrey consistently gave brilliant speeches, finding his feet as a solid first speaker with well-structured substantive, but also delivering great speeches down the bench at different points. Angus McCaffrey was very impressive this year. He was the most versatile speaker in the team and excelled setting up cases at first, shutting down the opposition at third and doing both when he was at second. Benji Harris was easily the most entertaining in the team and combined his charismatic and humorous style with some superbly constructed arguments to round out a very impressive team.

Development Team

Coach: Mr Tom Osborne (OR2016)

Year 7 Development team consisted of Harry Rickard, Darcy Robertson, JP Colosimo and Tom Kelly. This season was one of the first experiences most of these boys have had debating in a formal competition. They participated in training and trial debates in the first semester. It was great to see some of the skills and techniques learnt then put on show in debates on Friday night. The improvement team was phenomenal and by the end of the season, Harry, Darcy, JP and Tom were put in good stead to launch into next year's debating activities with confidence and newfound experience. Harry Rickard quickly became a strong opening speaker. His ability to set up well-structured and insightful cases improved each week and by the end of the season, he showed all the signs of a great first and second speaker. Darcy Robertson was another crucial speaker for the team. Darcy's greatest improvements came in his rebuttal. Darcy excelled at analysing opposition cases and dismantling them. JP Colossimo had a fantastic season. JP is a very attentive trainer and his ability to absorb information was put on display in his speeches each Friday night. He developed a great ability to deliver very detailed points, with great internal signposting and high-level analysis. Tom Kelly also has a bright future ahead of him. Tom's intelligence and impressive ability to think on the run made him a formidable third speaker, far greater than his age or experience would suggest. The Junior SDN team have a lot of potential and I hope they all continue their debating careers.

Primary A

Coach: Mr Charlie Hoffman (OR2017)

The Primary A SDN team had a difficult season in terms of results, however the wins and losses didn't reflect the great leaps forward they made in ability and confidence. Sean McKeon, Xavier Hynes, Cian McAweeney and George Gaha all worked hard across the competition to improve their craft, finishing the term much stronger debaters. George Gaha developed a calm, analytical manner that proved very effective. Sean McKeon made great progress and settled into a role at third speaker in the second half of the season, which he took to very well. Xavier Hynes continued his polish and charisma

at first speaker from the ISDA season, however also developed his rebuttal and responsiveness. Cian, after being rewarded for a terrific ISDA competition with promotion to the A team, proved to be a brilliant second speaker. His hilarious anecdotes regularly had the entire audience rolling with laughter. All of the boys should be very proud of the efforts and achievements they made this year.

Primary B

Coach: Mr Jesse Gray (OR2017)

The Primary B SDN team had a very successful season, in terms of both their outstanding results and immense improvement. The team, consisting of Sam Wright, James Groundwater, Darcy Henry and Sam Blakers, made it all the way to the grand final undefeated and were runners-up in the whole competition. However, it was their passion and will to learn something new each week that was always more impressive than the results. Sam Wright became clinical in his rebuttal and developed the ability to be responsive in his introductions. James Groundwater never failed to implement a clear and effective structure to all his speeches. Darcy Henry learnt how to identify crucial clashes and decide which material held more weight in the debate. Sam Blakers, having moved up from GKC at the beginning of the season, was confident in every speaking position and brought his unique flair to every debate. Each member of the team can be very proud of what they achieved this season.



YEAR 6 SDN DEBATING Front Row: GEORGE GAHA, SEAN MCKEON, XAVIER HYNES, CIAN MCAWEENEY **Back Row:** SAM WRIGHT, SAMUEL BLACKERS, DARCY HENRY, MR CHARLIE HOFFMAN (OR2017)

CSDA

DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS

Seniors

Jordan Abrahams, Lachlan Clark, Oscar Drew, Jules Edwards, Nicholas Freeborn, Hugh Henry, Zach Marshall and Michael Norton
Coach: Henri King (OR2014)

The 11A, 11B, Senior A and B teams participated in the broader Seniors age group, with the outstanding performance of our Senior B team seeing them qualify for the quarter-finals. This was a formidable feat against many of their competitors' best debaters.

The 11A won three of six debates including against powerhouses Eastwood and Woolwich College, demonstrating their considerable depth. The Senior A side won two of six, including a win over the ever-formidable St Pius X College Chatswood. These results reflect the strength of the regional zone to which Riverview was allocated as part of CSDA's reforms to its competition format.

The 11B team finished on four wins, with losses only to Loreto Normanhurst and Woolwich. Not to be outdone, the Senior B won five of six, one of the College's best records in the CSDA preliminary divisions for a long time. Their quarter-final berth reflected their considerable talent and the age group's massive depth, especially considering the challenging draw we faced.

Year 10

10A Coach: Mr Mark Rothery (OR2016)
10B Coach: Mr Henry Gallagher (OR2013)

The 2018 season was a strong one for the Year 10A team, slaying some giants in the preliminary stages before an anticlimactic exit in the elimination rounds. Despite this, their real success of the season wasn't the verdicts of the adjudicators but the way the side developed and all the members learnt to adapt to each other's strengths.

The immovable object of Nick's rock-solid substantive at first speaker was paired with the unstoppable forces of Zac and Tom's rebuttal and quick thinking, as they were forced to rewrite or swap out large portions of their speeches and shift the case in response to an unexpected speech. And to finish up was Jude's uncanny ability to boil down an entire debate to a few choice statements, win them, and then still have time to rebut their entire case.

What each speaker showed was the difficult skill of structuring a broad array of thoughts on a wide spectrum of subject matters into a compelling and tight speech, all under immense time pressure. All members of the team should be proud of their performances and development over the course of many Friday afternoons, and what will likely result from many more Fridays winning over the minds of adjudicators and the hearts of audiences all over Sydney.

CSDA 10B was comprised of Alexander Hoffman, William Bunbury, Henry Payne and Joseph Giffin. This was an important season for the boys who displayed excellent improvement in all areas of their debating ability. Despite the results not always reflecting their hard work, the boys' motivation to continue to work hard and improve was evident and will yield long-term reward.

Alexander was very impressive in developing strong, logical arguments, clearly working as hard in preparation as in the debating room, evidenced by his considered point structures and original ideas. William similarly showed great ability and improved on condensing his arguments into well-structured and hard-hitting points. Henry Payne is to be commended for significant improvement in his first competitive competition and



2ND GPS DEBATING: MS NINA DILLON-BRITTON, EDWARD GOODMAN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, DOMINIC ADAMO, HAMISH SULLIVAN

progressed rapidly as a speaker, ultimately becoming indispensable to the team dynamic. Finally, Joseph's return to debating this year saw his effective rebuttal and increasingly confident, persuasive manner deliver some notable performances.

Year 9

Sachin Hanel, Liam Skender, James Wilson, Will Wright
Coach: Ms Imogen King

The Year 9A and B teams had a challenging season from which they will no doubt grow as debaters and young men. Despite struggling at times with numbers, the teams were formidable. The 9A team had three wins, including against Pius and Marist College Eastwood, which reflected their talent. However, small errors occasionally cost them, reflected in losses to Loreto Normanhurst and St Greg's Campbelltown. The Bs finished just behind with wins against Pius and the Woolwich.

Year 8

Lachlan Doyle, Thomas Dredge, Lachlan Easdown, Peter Gordon, Sam Kearney, Miles McKeon, Xavier Russell.
Coaches: Dan Gray (OR2013), Dan Reede (OR2015)

The Year 8A and B teams had an exciting season, developing considerably as they plied through the trappings of the CSDA competition. This group of students made up an age group with serious depth and unparalleled enthusiasm. Their well-spring of natural talent combined with this enthusiasm to deliver some great results. 8A finished with four wins, while 8B were unlucky not to finish with more than two wins. It was a fun season, which set the teams up well for Term 3 and beyond.

Year 7

Coach: Mr Tom Osborne (OR2016)

There was a lot of improvement across many great debates. CSDA 7A consisted of Harry Ashton, Angus McCaffrey, Benji Harris and Knox O'Connor and CSDA 7B featured Tom McNamee, Sebastian Wong, Sam Fleming and Xavier Channing. This was a very important season for the boys and, potentially, a very daunting one. For a lot of them, it was their first time debating and for the others that had already debated, none had done it without a coach aiding them in the prep room. Both teams more than met this challenge and provided some very insightful and entertaining speeches.

The 7A side saw Harry Ashton develop into an articulate and measured speaker, adept in presenting substantive and responding to the opposition. Benji Harris' undeniable charisma and some marked improvements in his rebuttal technique saw him transition from primary school debating into a very confident second speaker. Angus McCaffrey's versatility was put on display each week with fantastic speeches at first, second and third speaker. Knox O'Connor was most improved and absorbed everything he could to become a very intelligent and decisive debater. The 7B team saw Tom McNamee improve immensely to become a formidable first speaker with well-structured substantive. Sebastian Wong was an absolute pleasure to coach and even more outstanding when debating with strong responses and clever points. Xavier Channing had many crucial involvements in debates and his confidence and wit were assets to the team. Sam Fleming became a very dangerous speaker for oppositions, frequently decimating their substantive with great rebuttal.

Greater Public School Debating

Seniors

Firsts: Sean Walton, Michael Byrne, Joseph Ruddick
Coaches: Connor Robinson, Liam Donohoe (OR2015)

The 1st team had a mixed GPS performance with a few unlucky decisions and small errors deflating the incredible momentum they had after their ISDA Premiership. They finished equal 4th with three wins against Shore School, The Scots College, and The Kings' School offset by four losses to Newington College, Sydney Boys' High, Sydney Grammar, and St Joseph's College. The final loss to Joey's in round 7 was particularly tough, as it was our first loss to them in the GPS 1st division for many decades. These disappointments, however, no doubt taught the boys more about debating, and life, than any wins, and their response to continue working harder and correcting the mistakes of the previous week was exceptional.

2018 Captain of Debating and Public Speaking, Sean Walton, maintained his prowess as a power speaker, delivering razor-sharp rebuttal with an impressive knack for framing, strategy, and perfect third-speaker structure. It was little wonder he was selected in the New South Wales Debating Union final squad of 12. Michael Byrne brought considerable technical nous and unparalleled knowledge of current affairs to the 2nd speaker role, masterfully developing earlier arguments and refutations with higher quality, more creative analysis. This impressive skill set was recognised by adjudicators and selectors, and Michael was ultimately picked in the GPS 3rds representative team. First speaker Joseph Ruddick (Year 10), speaking up two age groups, not only held his own, but developed into a formidable, often-times humorous response speaker. This increased

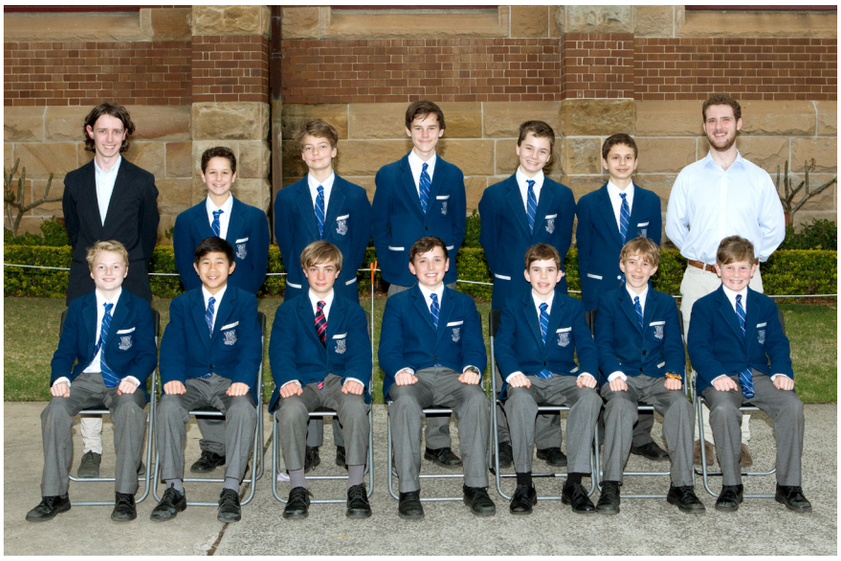
refutational nous added to an already-impressive structure and manner which saw Joseph gain selection in the GPS 2nds representative team; a very impressive effort.

Despite some mixed results, the 1st team can be very pleased with their development as debaters, mastery of the form, and indeed the entire season as they each gained representative honours and brought the nation's most-coveted school debating premiership back to the College for the first time since 2003.

Seconds: Hamish Sullivan, Bluey Adamo, Edward Goodman, Sebastian Braham
Coach: Ms Nina Dillon-Britton

The GPS Seconds did incredibly well in the GPS debating competition, finishing equal 3rd with four wins. As a team, they grappled with complex policy debates on topics as varied as pill testing at music festivals and the media's representation of race.

Hamish Sullivan made a welcome addition to the team as an excellent first speaker able to frame debates from their beginning in a way that strengthened their case, as well as being able to clearly explain dense material with ease. Over the season, Hamish improved in strategically focusing on key arguments, meaning that the material he discussed at first remained relevant throughout the debate. Bluey Adamo's broad knowledge of current political debate gave the team a unique edge in debates, as the team was able to ground their arguments in real world examples. Adamo improved over the semester at clearly responding to the opposing team's arguments in concise yet powerful language. Edward Goodman was an excellent third speaker, who was able to clarify key arguments and reframe arguments made by previous speakers in fresh and compelling ways. Goodman grew as a speaker over the competition and presented arguments that were increasingly nuanced. Sebastian Braham was invaluable to the team, being able to respond to the opposition with characteristic wit. Over the season, Bas developed a unique and effective style, marrying rhetorical flourish with systematic, comprehensive arguments. The team should be incredibly proud of their success and development.



YEAR 7 GPS DEBATING Front Row: TOM MITCHELL, JASPER LEE, MATIAS DANZIGER, SEAMUS BATEMAN, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, HARRY ASHTON, TOM MCNAMEE
Back Row: MR ALEX MCMANIS (OR2016), XAVIER CHANNING, SAM FLEMING, JOSH O'DEA, LIAM REES, JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN, MR DECLAN SCHILLERT (OR2015)

Thirds: Michael Norton, Nicholas Freeborn, Jordan Abrahams
Coach: Mr Dan Reede (OR2015)

The 3rds had an encouraging season, winning three of their seven debates. The boys brought tremendous enthusiasm to every debate, even in the face of some disappointing decisions.

Year 10

10A: Finlay Harris, Oliver Lenzner, James Greenup **Coach:** Mr Liam Donohoe (OR2015)

The 10A team was an unstoppable trio who had an outstanding season, winning all seven of their debates to become Riverview's first undefeated side from any age group in the GPS for at least a decade. Oliver Lenzner continued his transition into a Senior first speaker, mastering the form of a first affirmative while exhibiting sophisticated pre-emption and strategy elsewhere. Finlay Harris was an irresistible force at second speaker, bulldozing through opposition substantive no matter how convincing it had seemed. At times things seemed just too easy for James Greenup—beyond displaying a mastery of the third speaker form with his framing and whipping, by the end of the season his evaluative nous was almost at a University debating level. In all, this trio delivered one of the best seasons Riverview has seen in many years. All of their victories were comprehensive, and their most dominant displays came against traditional powerhouses Sydney Grammar and Sydney Boys. I feel very fortunate to have borne witness to their success and am incredibly excited by what they achieve in the Opens.

10B: William Bunbury, Zac Sheffield, Tom Sheridan, Jude Egerton-Warburton
Coach: Mr Henry Gallagher (OR2013)

The 2018 season was a tremendous success for the 10B team. Finishing the competition in 1st place jointly with the King's School is an achievement for which they ought to be proud. It is a small reflection of a year of consistent and dedicated commitment. The most significant development between these young men was the refinement of their team instinct for case structure and tactics, which is an essential element to successful debating. William honed his abilities as a first and second speaker, developing a distinctive, methodical style which lent itself to strong logical reasoning and point structure. Zac was noted for his persuasive rebuttal that served him well in all positions but especially as a formidable first response speaker, where he readily picked apart every opposition argument. Tom provided sophisticated analytical depth to the team that translated into an increasingly confident and effective debating style over the season. Finally, Jude excelled as the third speaker and gained a knack for condensing difficult, at times messy debates into precise reasoning apt to dispel any lingering adjudicator doubts. The success and development of this season will serve the team well for their career in the senior divisions next year.

Year 9

9A Coach: Mr Ben O'Dea (OR2015)

The 9A team saw massive improvement over the course of the season, with the boys moving from losses in earlier debates to convincing wins against strong schools like Sydney Boys. While the final tally was a modest three of seven wins, what this result doesn't reflect is the promise that the team has going into the next season. I wish them the best of luck in that and encourage them all to keep up debating—making the 1sts in Years 11 or 12 is a very realistic aspiration for every young man in the team.

9B Coach: Ms Imogen King

The 9Bs have a lot to be proud of regarding their growth across the course of this competition. From where they started off, and even from the preceding competition, the team steadily improved, proving themselves to be sophisticated and mature speakers. Unfortunately, their results did not entirely correlate with their ability, with unlucky sides of topics and some close calls not going their way. They consistently challenged themselves to be better, be that improving their speaking time, their structure, or speaking in entirely new positions. They threw themselves out of their comfort zones and were much better speakers for it. They accepted their losses with resilience and showed up every week with the energy and enthusiasm to try again. Their attitude throughout the competition and desire to learn is highly commendable. They impressed me every debate with their development as speakers, and I'm sure they will continue to do so in future years.

Year 8

8A: Patrick Byrne, Joshua Goodrich, Angus Greiner, Charlie Henry
Coach: Mr Dan Reede (OR2015)

The 8As continued their development into Senior debaters through Term 3 and finished in equal 2nd, with losses to Kings and eventual winners Sydney Boys' offset by victories against talented Grammar and Scot's teams. Patrick Byrne developed as much as a thinker as he did as a speaker, his diligence in training evident in his internalisation of coaching matter and substantial reasoning skills. Joshua Goodrich actualised some of his abundant potential, snatching countless debates from third, his rebuttal undergirded by an uncanny ability to explain and criticise. Angus Greiner went from strength to strength, complementing his rhetorical strength with greater logical cogency and more structured rebuttal. Charlie Henry always brought out novel and sophisticated analysis, demonstrating skills in reasoning and framing more becoming of a Senior debater than a Year 8. The 8As had an outstanding season. The team's improvements in reasoning, framing, and strategy are particularly impressive, and will ensure that an already talented team show off Senior debating techniques just as other teams begin and struggle with the transition.

8B: Sam Kearney, Miles McKeon, Xavier Russell **Coach:** Mr Dan Reede (OR2015)

The 8Bs had a fantastic season, winning five of their seven debates. Losses to strong teams from the Scots College and Sydney Boys' High were offset by a sensational win against competition heavyweights Sydney Grammar School. The boys are to be commended not only for their outstanding results and improvement, but for the diligent and kind attitude they brought to every session and debate.

Year 7

7A: Harry Ashton, Ben Macdonald, Josh O'Dea, Liam Rees **Coach:** Mr Alex McManis (OR2015)

The 7As had a very successful season with wins against Shore, Newington, King's, Sydney Boys', Sydney Grammar and St Joseph's, and a close loss to Scots to take out the premiership outright. The boys should all be incredibly proud of their efforts. More impressive than the results however was the team's attitude. Throughout the season the team grew in maturity and ability, demonstrating a keen desire to learn and develop their skills. All the boys are very talented debaters and have very promising debating careers ahead of them. I wish them all the best for their future endeavours.

7B: Xavier Channing, Sam Flemming, Tom McNamee, Tom Mitchell
Coach: Mr Declan Schillert (OR2016)

The mighty 7Bs had an excellent run of debates this year. Bringing passion into all their debates, the boys engaged very well with higher level concepts consistently every Friday night. The entire time, they did the College proud, being graceful in victory and in defeat, as well as always showing appropriate respect to opposing speakers and adjudicators.

Xavier, Sam and the two Toms grew a lot as debaters; whether they were small improvements like increasing the amount of time they spoke, or large ones like increasing the amount of rebuttal they output, the team dramatically improved every week. They have a promising future in debating.

7C: Matias Dawzinger, Jerome Abou-Anton, Jasper Lee, Seamus Bateman
Coach: Mr Henry Gallagher (OR2013)

The 7C team had an exciting season. For all four young men, this was their first go at competitive debating and they should be very proud of their efforts. Despite having never debated before, the 7Cs were an impressive side, winning three out of five debates with some especially memorable performances by all the members. Their improvement in manner really stood out as the season progressed, with each boy speaking confidently and filling the room with their projection by the later debates. They all showed enthusiasm and talent for debating, and this will serve them well in seasons ahead.

ALMA 2018.indb 166 4/6/20 3:07 pm

Public Speaking

COORINATOR:
MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD

CSDA Public Speaking

This year saw the Saint Ignatius' College Riverview students continue the tradition of representing the College in the first and largest public speaking event in the country. Open to all Catholic Schools in NSW, the CSDA competition attracts hundreds of talented speakers who are encouraged to compose and present original and entertaining speeches across a range of topics.

Congratulations to all of our public speakers who participated in the competition this year. They represented the College in the first round at St Augustine's Brookvale and many of them progressed through to the Zone Finals held at Riverview on 9 March. We would like to mention Daniel Gedeon (Year 10), who represented the College in the Grand Final held at Marist North Shore on Friday 16 March; we are proud to announce that Daniel achieved 4th place in the Year 10 group with his powerful speech, 'Be Not Afraid'.

Well done to all of our public speakers who participated in the CSDA Competition:

- **Year 7:** Leo Egerton-Warburton and Angus McCaffrey (Zone Finalist)
- **Year 8:** Harry Hartnell and Darby Carroll (Zone Finalist)
- **Year 9:** Nicholas Boyer and James Wilson (Zone Finalist)
- **Year 10:** Damon O'Sullivan, Oscar Williams and Daniel Gedeon (Grand Finalist)
- **Senior:** Timothy Hurford and Julian Edwards (Zone Finalist)

Rostrum Voice of Youth

On Monday 26 March, a number of our junior and senior students represented the College in the first round of the prestigious Rostrum Voice of Youth Public Speaking Competition held at Santa Sabina College. This is a popular national competition that involves over 400 students in NSW alone and around 2000 Australia-wide. Participants included:

- **Year 8:** Miles McKeon
- **Year 9:** James Wilson and William Wright
- **Year 11:** Ryan Graham and Sebastian Braham (winner)

As a result of his win, Sebastian went on to successfully represent the College in the State Finals held at Sydney University and followed this with a win at the Nationals held in Perth the following month. This was an amazing achievement for Sebastian and the College, as the last time we tasted victory was in 1986 when Andrew O'Keefe took out the Junior Competition.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition

On Friday 11 May, Sebastian Braham (Year 11) represented the College in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition, held at Trinity Grammar, Summer Hill. It is recognised as the most prestigious public speaking event in NSW with past winners including former Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull and former High Court Chief Justice Anthony Murray Gleeson.

This combined competition between GPS and CAS schools uses a challenging impromptu-style format where students are allowed 15 minutes to prepare an eight-minute speech on a given topic. Sebastian spoke with humour, grace and eloquence to place 2nd out of 14 speakers. He was coached admirably by Mr James Rodgers (OR1971) and Noah Vaz (OR2013), and should be very proud of his efforts.

Plain English Public Speaking Award

On Monday 21 May, two of our talented students represented the College in the prestigious Plain English Public Speaking Competition held at North Sydney Girls' High.

Sebastian Braham (Year 11) and Daniel Gedeon (Year 10) both delivered an eight-minute prepared speech and then had to undertake a challenging impromptu task as well. The boys were wonderful and should be congratulated on their efforts. Sebastian was also successful in progressing through to the Regional Final held the following week.

Legacy Voice Of Youth Award

On Wednesday 15 August, two of our younger students represented the College in the prestigious Legacy Voice of Youth Public Speaking Competition held at Abbotsleigh School.

William Wright (Year 9) and Darby Carroll (Year 8) both delivered a prepared speech and then had to undertake a challenging impromptu task as well. Topics ranged from the environment to asylum seekers and the dangers of social media. It was a most inspiring day and the boys should be congratulated on their efforts.

UN Youth Voice Public Speaking Competition

On Monday, 10 September, a number of our students represented the College in The United Nations Youth Voice Competition held at Newington College, Stanmore.

All boys performed exceptionally well, having to deliver a prepared speech that tackled challenging issues such as the danger of nuclear proliferation, unethical approaches to deforestation and the accessibility of higher education for all.

It was the first time Saint Ignatius' College Riverview entered this competition and we commend the boys on their enthusiastic participation. Congratulations to all our delegates:

- **Year 9:** Nicholas Boyer
- **Year 10:** Nicholas Leonard, Sam Phillip, Thomas Gaha, James Masters

'Speak Up' – Regis Campus

Once again, the College was pleased to be able to offer our popular 'Speak Up' program to our youngest students attending Regis campus. The students, many of whom had never had any experience speaking in public before, were invited to participate in an introductory public speaking course over Terms 1 to 3 that culminated in a competition with the girls from Santa Sabina College, Strathfield. For our students, it was the finale of a six-week co-curricular course that reviewed and practised core skills of drafting and presenting a speech in public. It was a great experience to battle the Santa Sabina girls and we look forward to some exciting re-matches with them in 2019.

Performing Arts



Awards & Honours

Music

Music Ensemble Award - River Big Band | Music Ensemble Award - Senior Percussion | The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music | College Blue for Music: **James Osborne**
Music Ensemble Award - Riverview Big Band | The Jude Bunbury Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music: **Patrick Tynan**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band | The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **David Wilson**
Madeline Brennan "Best Contribution to the (Junior) College Musical Production": **James Craig**
College Musical Awards (Junior musical): **Jack Treacy, Julian Criola, Thomas McKay, Luca Maher**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra: **Nicholas Stejer, Joshua Bunbury**
Music Ensemble Award – Drumline: **Ryan Graham, Thomas Hatzidis**
Music Ensemble Award – The Blue Notes: **Thomas Ingram**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band: **Hamish Grover, Max Ghiazza**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings: **Joseph Thompson, Liam Rees**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra | Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Finn McDonald**
Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Finn McDonald, Joshua Morahan**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Andrew Guy**
Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quintet: **Patrick Fuccilli**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **Oliver Ell, Nicholas Pignone**
Music Ensemble Award – Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Altomonte**
Music Ensemble Award - The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble: **Charlie Rae**



DRAMA: PATRICK TYNAN, HUGH ROCKS



BLUE AWARD FOR MUSIC: JIM OSBORNE

Drama

Year 12 Play *The Mask Men Wear* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment | David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Patrick Tynan**
Year 12 Play *The Mask Men Wear* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment | David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Hugh Rocks**
Excellence and Commitment in Backstage and Technical Crew: **Samuel Kearney, Miles McKeon**
Year 12 Play *The Mask Men Wear* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Thomas Ashmore, Patrick Fuccilli, Thomas Huttary, Finn Stannard**
Year 11 Play *Lord of the Flies* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **William Hadwen, Harry Macleod, Conor McCoy, Simeone Schmidt, Isaac Silva, Edward Thorp**
Year 9 Play *The Pink Panther Strikes Again* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Alexander de Souza, Tom Henry, Max McKenzie, Jack Thompson, James Wilson**
Year 8 Play *Quiet Please* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Louis Parrett, Samuel Waterson**
Year 8 Play *The Enchanted Bookshop* Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **James Craig, Hugo Pringle, Jack Treacy**

Drama

THEATRE PRODUCTIONS MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CONRAD PAGE



YEAR 11 PRODUCTION *LORD OF THE FLIES*

Lucio *"Our doubts are traitors,*
and make us lose the good we oft might win,
by fearing to attempt"
William Shakespeare, *Measure for Measure*

2018 Co-curricular Drama presented the opportunity for students to perform on the O'Kelly Theatre stage to create wonderful and memorable theatrical moments. Both on and off stage and behind the scenes, teachers and students gained life-changing skills unleashing creativity with mentoring, rehearsals, costume designing, set building, lighting and sound designing. Co-curricular Drama, rather like a busy theatre ensemble, provides a unique platform for students to release their artistic talents by collaborating with theatre makers to experience all that live theatre can provide.

"The person you are is a thousand times
More interesting than the best actor
you could ever hope to be."
Constantin Stanislavski

The productions this year had students and audiences excited with a variety of theatrical experiences. Starting in March we had the two Year 8 One Act plays *Quiet Please* directed by Mr Dale Clarke and *The Enchanted Bookshop* directed by Ms Alice Ossowski. The Year 12 play, *The Mask Men Wear*, was directed by Mr Conrad Page in May and portrayed power, masculinity and the mask men use to get what they want or think they need. We then travelled to the wild island of *Lord of the Flies* directed by Mr Paul Bevis and Assistant Director Mr Kirk Hume, with the talented Year 11 students in June. September showcased the Year 9 students performing *The Pink Panther Strikes Again* directed by Ms Lara Stern with the uncanny adventures of the utterly clumsy detective, Jacques Clouseau. The year ended with the Year 10 students tackling a play about protest, power and protecting yourself with *Remote* in October.

Yoda *"Do. Or do not. There is no try."*
Star Wars Episode V: The Empire Strikes Back

Working creatively behind the scenes are students, parents and staff. Our costume design department led by Mrs Myriam Moysey and assisted by Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perrett and Mrs Rowena Byrne are second to none, designing and hand making costumes for all the different productions throughout the year. The set design and construction team led by Mr Kirk Hume and assisted by Mr Mark Anderson, Mr Anthony Horth and Mr Rowan Nas always delivers the director's vision and transforms the theatre into a magical space for the actors to perform on and inside, to the delight of audiences. Stage Managers included Miss Natalie Baines, Ms Denyse Gibbs, Mr Callum McManis, Ms Christine Moriarty and Ms Alice Ossowski; backstage supervisors included Ms Julie Stevens, Ms Katia Durst, Ms Joannah Kennedy and Ms Jo Somers.

All directors, assistant directors, coordinators and mentors worked tirelessly on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical and dress rehearsals to create theatre that has inspired and moved students and audiences throughout the year. Many other staff and students work behind the scenes, including booking tickets (Mrs Danni Hurley), Front of House (Mrs Mariella Testa), printing posters and programs (Mr Abu Hassan and Mr Edison Wong), student ushers and backstage staff. I thank you all for the passion and grace you selflessly bring to Co-curricular Drama, sharing your theatrical visions and talents with student casts and crews.



YEAR 12 PRODUCTION *THE MASK MEN WEAR*



YEAR 8 PRODUCTION *QUIET PLEASE*

Bertram "Love all, trust a few, do wrong to none."
William Shakespeare, *All's Well that Ends Well*

Theatresports 2018 provided students from every Senior year group (over 100 students in total) the opportunity to experience the challenge and exhilaration that is improvisational theatre with two separate competitions held over the year. Kicking off the season was the Year 9-12 Theatresports Competition, and we ended the year with the Year 7 and 8 Theatresports Competition. A large thank you to our talented Theatresports Coaches Mr Callum McManis (OR2017), Ms Samantha Oliver, Ms Lara Stern and Ms Sally Wentriro. I'm also enormously grateful to our Intermediate and Senior Theatresports students Bas Braham, Louis Callanan, Matt Dardis, Edward Goodman, Max McKenzie, Mikey Middleton, Tom Sheridan, Chris Spanner, and James Wilson for coming along to training sessions to mentor the Junior players, and Conor McCoy and Nicholas O'Keeffe for being our wonderful hosts this year.

2017-18 Drama Captain Patrick Tynan and Vice-Captain Hugh Rocks have been exemplary leaders; always thinking of others by working backstage, ushering, performing and supporting all other drama students. Headmaster Dr Paul Hine, Rector Father Jack McLain SJ, Head of Co-curricular Drama Mr Andrew Szabo, Head of Drama Mrs Louise Arnott and Co-curricular Drama Assistant Ms Lara Stern also need to be thanked for all their endless support and professional guidance.

2018 has been another wonderful year for Co-curricular Drama and it has been an absolute pleasure to be a part of every moment. Thank you to all involved in the many and varied Co-curricular Drama ensemble roles providing rewarding and enriching theatrical experiences.



YEAR 9 PRODUCTION *THE PINK PANTHER STRIKES AGAIN*



YEAR 10 PRODUCTION *REMOTE*



YEAR 10 PRODUCTION *REMOTE*



YEAR 11 PRODUCTION *LORD OF THE FLIES*



YEAR 8 PRODUCTION *THE ENCHANTED BOOKSHOP*

Year 12 Drama

The Mask Men Wear
Monologues and scenes from powerful playwrights adapted for the stage by Conrad Page
Wednesday 9 and Thursday 10 May
Director: Mr Conrad Page
Stage Manager: Ms Natalie Bains

Debbie Ford wrote: *"The wounded ego must hide all that we believe is unacceptable about ourselves. To accomplish this task, it constructs a mask to prove to others that we are not as defective, inferior, worthless, and bad as we might fear we are. None of us like to admit that we have these flaws and insecurities, so to hide them, we create a persona at a very young age. We start to wrap ourselves up in a new package that we believe will bring us the love, attention and acceptance that we hunger for. We create personas so that we can belong."*

The Mask Men Wear was a directorial vision inspired by Debbie's Ford quote, which I pitched to the Year 12 students as an amalgamation of a variety of monologues and scenes from powerful playwrights adapted for the stage. Picture a 20-storey city office building with the glass outer wall ripped off revealing an exposed office floor with desks, partitions, phones, computers, water cooler, chairs, pin boards, white boards and fluorescent lights covering The O'Kelly Theatre stage. The performance encapsulated powerful men wanting to get to the top at any cost.

I am truly overwhelmed by the level of talent, dedication and creativity of staff and students in creating this production. I would like to thank all cast and crew, ushers, students, staff and parents who assisted, for without the generosity of their time and support, this production would not have be possible.

I extend a special thank you to our staff costume team who meticulously design, hand-make and fit costumes for all our Co-curricular Drama plays. Thank you to staff who again designed and built a detailed set – the ability of our staff to transform the conventional theatre space of The O'Kelly Theatre into a city office with all the trimmings has been incredible to witness and a joy for the actors to perform on.

The technical magic that is lighting and sound would not be possible without the passion and creative flair from staff like Mr Michael Curtin and Mr Daniel McCreton. Also, thank you to the two talented Year 8 students Samuel Kearney and Miles McKeon who spent many lunchtimes in the theatre plotting the lights.

Director's note: Mr Conrad Page



PATRICK FUCCILLI







CAST MEMBERS OF *THE MASK MEN WEAR*

Year 11 Drama

Lord of the Flies
Written by William Golding
Adapted for the Stage by Nigel Williams
Wednesday 20, Thursday 21 and Friday 22 June
Director: Mr Paul Bevis
Assistant Director: Mr Kirk Hume
Stage Manager: Ms Alice Ossowski



Exploring the play's themes of civilisation verses savagery and the loss of innocence were a very talented cast from Year 11. Every member of the ensemble had to remain focused throughout the show, and morph their character from a privileged, private school boy to a blood-thirsty, violent savage.

Jack's tribe, consisting of the impressive Thomas Benson (Charlie), Simeone Schmidt (Andrew), Benjamin Curtin (Henry) and Kieran Gates (Bill) turned the island into their twisted playground. Nicholas O'Keeffe's portrayal of Simon's poor demise was acted skilfully, which would ultimately change the mentality of these characters.

The panic of Sam and Eric (played wonderfully by Thomas and Jack Pittman) heightened the tension of each boy's decision as the audience's sympathy rested with both Maurice's regret with his choices (painstakingly performed by Mikey Middleton) and the innocent 'littlun' Perceval, portrayed by the very talented Edward Thorp from Regis.

Harry Macleod's turn as Roger was perfection, with his threatening influence instrumental in the gruesome death of Piggy. The one voice that proved to be most vital was embodied by William Hadwen, with his interpretation of Piggy. As his blood dripped from the conch, the audience knew that all hope was lost.

In the middle of all of this chaos were two young men who committed themselves completely. Conor McCoy, as Jack, carried a nervous air of destruction throughout, before he unleashed his Armageddon. His physicality and vocal transformation were impeccable, and understanding of the character's mentality was vital for the show's success. Each night, he scared the audience immensely.

The audience's leader and moral compass, Ralph, needed to play with dignity, confidence, and have everyone involved believe in him. His performance as Ralph was as professional as I have seen at this College. His dedication and attention to detail were immeasurable.

Transporting our audiences onto the island was the very talented Technical Crew. Harrison Upfold and James Chung (Year 11) were monumental on lighting, as were Miles



CONOR MCCOY

McKeon and Samuel Kearney (Year 8) with the show's sound. These committed students were the reasons why our scenery and story had such a profound effect on our audience.

Director's note: Mr Paul Bevis





CAST AND CREW OF *LORD OF THE FLIES*

Year 10 Drama

Remote
Written by Stef Smith
Wednesday 31 October, Thursday 1 and Friday 2 November
Director: Mr Conrad Page
Stage Manager: Ms Denyse Gibbs

Remote by Stef Smith challenges the boundaries of adolescence and delves into the dilemmas associated with questioning everything when asked to grow up. A character called Antler steps out of her front door and throws her phone on the ground. She stamps on it. She then climbs the tallest tree in the park. She doesn't want to be found, not by anyone.

Remote was commissioned as part of the 2015 National Theatre Connections Festival. The script is raw and challenging, raising vital questions around the pressures of growing up in a world seemingly dominated by technology, peer pressure and expectations. It's a story about protest, power and protecting yourself. It's also a story about standing up for what you believe is right and the importance of looking at things from a new perspective.

A production is so much more than what you see on stage. It's an opportunity for people who love sharing stories to come together. We are extremely fortunate to have so many passionate, multi-talented staff, parents and students at the College who have generously given their time and expertise to our production.

We extend our gratitude to our wonderful Stage Manager, Denyse Gibbs, whose positive help and guidance was much appreciated throughout our production weeks. To Michael Curtin, Daniel McCreton and his team of dedicated students (Samuel Kearney, Miles McKeon and Rory Stannard), thank you for supervising the crew and technical aspects of the production with your never-ending patience and skill.

Thank you to all the passionate cast who worked tirelessly to fully realise this theatrical production with its ups and downs. I hope they all take something away from the characters in this play and transfer it into future performances.

Director's note: Mr Conrad Page





BLISTERS GANG



CAST OF *REMOTE*



Year 9 Drama

The Pink Panther Strikes Again
Written by William Gleason based on the film by Blake Edward and Frank Waldman
Wednesday 19, Thursday 20 and Friday 21 September
Director: Ms Lara Stern
Stage Manager: Mr Callum McManis (OR2017)



Originally made famous by the incomparable Peter Sellers in 1963, the *Pink Panther* films have been entertaining audiences for generations. It was a joy directing this production and watching our talented Year 9 students bring this outrageous comedy to life during their sold out run in the O'Kelly Theatre.

The Pink Panther Strikes Again follows the uncanny adventures of the utterly clumsy detective, Jacques Clouseau. Paul Dreyfus holds the world at bay with the ultimate weapon, the Doomsday Machine. Dreyfus is out to get Clouseau, the man whose undeserved success has driven him crazy, and he threatens to destroy continents if the nations of the world don't deliver Clouseau to him—alive or, if at all possible, dead! Blissfully unaware that an army of deadly assassins is gunning for him, or that the beautiful girl who seeks him out is a Russian secret agent, Clouseau incredibly stumbles and slips by every attack. However, the world is running out of time because the increasingly frustrated Dreyfus, doodling with the Doomsday Machine, is running out of patience.

Our production culminated with tremendous hard work and careful planning by many extraordinary people. We were lucky to have such overwhelming support from the school, Old Boys, staff members, family members and the students themselves. Throughout our rehearsals, we had great fun developing the colourful characters, choreographing silly slapstick routines, devising ridiculous deaths and exploring the outrageous world of Detective Clouseau.

From our tirelessly hardworking stage crew to our spirited cast, every student was an invaluable member of our *Pink Panther* team. On top of their regular commitments, the students devoted many afternoons, weekends and lunchtimes to our production. Students juggled multiple costumes, scene changes and detailed routines, all the while supporting and encouraging each other with consideration, generosity and enthusiasm. It was thrilling to watch the boys as they developed their roles with ownership and found comedy in the tiniest moments.

It's very special to be part of a collaborative process and bring a story to life in front of an audience. I hope that the cast and crew will carry the skills, memories and friendships from this production with them for many years.

Director's note: Ms Lara Stern







CAST AND CREW OF *THE PINK PANTHER STRIKES AGAIN*

Year 8 Drama

Quiet Please
Written by Mr Dale Clarke
Tuesday 27 and Wednesday 28 March
Director: Mr Dale Clarke
Stage Manager: Ms Christine Moriarty

It has been a lot of fun seeing *Quiet Please* come to life on stage. The actors working on the play have brought great enthusiasm and were very supportive of what was an exciting project for me. Since the start of auditions, when these boys had Mrs Ossowski and me in stitches at their improvisational antics, the team has been energetic and motivated.

Some of the challenges of bringing this from script to stage were around the non-verbal aspects of the script. Sam Waterson and Joseph Harrison built up their ability to bounce off one another in their student-and-teacher dynamic without any talking, and Tristan Dardis and Max Blakers worked hard to develop the physical aspects of their soccer-loving duo, again working with Joseph Harrison. Special mention must go to Louis Parrett who, during small-group workshops in rehearsals, often worked on his own and meticulously prepared a monologue which was energetic and full of comic timing and expression. As well learning the importance of physical acting, these young actors have been challenged to consider subtle voice projection, particularly given the "quiet" setting of a library study area. Congratulations to Gabriel Storgato and Matt Fielding as well as Cameron Liu and Max Ghiazza, who each delivered humour in their scenes where some nuance in voice volume was needed.

A huge thank you to Mr Conrad Page and Ms Lara Stern for their encouragement to build my own project for this year's play – I'm very lucky to work in such a creative and supportive school. Thanks also to our set design and construction team, our costume designers and producers.

Director's note: Mr Dale Clarke



SAM WATERSON





CAST AND CREW FOR *QUIET PLEASE*

Year 8 Drama

The Enchanted Bookshop
Written by Todd Wallinger
Tuesday 27 and Wednesday 28 March
Director: Ms Alice Ossowski
Stage Manager: Ms Christine Moriarty



Boys from Year 8, together with students from Loreto Kirribilli and Brigidine College, presented *The Enchanted Bookshop* by Todd Wallinger in Term 1. The students had a wonderful time rehearsing and performing the play and I was very proud of their focused effort and enthusiasm at all times. The cast played a variety of characters from much-loved literary classics including Tom Sawyer, Robin Hood, Sherlock Holmes, Pollyanna, Heidi, The Queen of Hearts and Dorothy and the Wicked Witch of the West from *The Wizard of Oz*. Throw in a little bit of magic and some bumbling jewel thieves trying to use the bookshop as a holding place for their latest heist, and you have a winning combination.

The play was a delight to rehearse, with our talented students embracing the challenges of a short preparation time and making room in their schedules for this commitment. I could not have asked for a better cast of dedicated students and I hope to work with them again in the future.

Sincere thanks go to the MICs, our technical crew and backstage crew along with our set and costume teams who are a huge asset to the College, as they ensure that every production looks professional and polished.

Directing the Year 8 plays with my colleague and friend Mr Dale Clarke was a lot of fun. I am fortunate to be involved in such a dynamic and vibrant co-curricular Drama program that offers so many students a wide variety of wonderful performance opportunities. Congratulations to everyone involved in the Year 8 Play 2018.

Director's note: Ms Alice Ossowski



CAST OF *THE ENCHANTED BOOKSHOP*



CAST AND CREW OF *THE ENCHANTED BOOKSHOP* AND *QUIET PLEASE*

Theatresports

Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competition Years 9-12

Monday 19 March
Coaches: Ms Samantha Oliver, Ms Sally Wentriro, Ms Lara Stern
Co-ordinator: Ms Lara Stern

Now in its 10th year at the College, Theatresports has thrived thanks to the contagious enthusiasm from the students and the tremendous support from staff, parents and Old Boys. This year we welcomed three new Theatresports coaches; Sally Wentriro, Samantha Oliver and Callum McManis (OR2017). It has been a privilege working alongside such passionate, dedicated coaches and the students have benefited enormously from their advice, guidance and expertise.

Throughout Term 1, students in Years 9 to 12 attended weekly training sessions as they learnt different Theatresports games, refined their improvisation techniques and developed their characterisation, narrative and collaborative skills. These training sessions culminated in our annual Senior and Intermediate Theatresports Competition in the O'Kelly Theatre where our 12 teams battled it out for the Pauline Cain Cup. The evening was hosted by Old Boys Mark Rothery (OR2015) and Arthur Gallagher (OR2016), with Tom Osborne (OR2015), Declan Schillert (OR2015) and Callum McManis (OR2017) judging the competition. It was an evening filled with audible gasps and belly laughs with 'Don Meji' (Matthew Dardis, Timothy Dalton and Thomas Sheridan) winning the Intermediate Cup and 'Alright Miss, You Think of a Better Name' (Patrick Conaghan, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego and Hugh Rocks) winning the Senior trophy.

In Term 2, our Senior state team (Patrick Conaghan, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Hugh Rocks and Jim Osborne) and Intermediate state team (Matthew Dardis, Timothy Dalton, Thomas Sheridan and Max McKenzie) competed in the Impro Australia Theatresports Schools Challenge. Our Intermediate team played with fantastic wit and energy, coming 3rd in the finals of the competition. Our Senior team won every round in the semi-finals and finals securing a spot in the grand final which took place at the Enmore Theatre where they performed in front of a crowd of hundreds. The grand final represented the top eight out of the 64 schools who took part in the competition. Our senior team created hilariously compelling scenes and were awarded 2nd place.



YEARS 9-12 THEATRESPORTS WINNERS



YEARS 7-8 THEATRESPORTS PRESENTATION

Co-ordinator's Note: Ms Lara Stern

Junior Theatresports Competition Years 7-8

Monday 26 November
Coaches: Callum McManis (OR2017), Ms Samantha Oliver, Ms Lara Stern
Coordinator: Lara Stern

Theatresports training for Year 7 and 8 students began in Term 4 with over 100 students signing up for our weekly training sessions. We are extremely fortunate to have a mentoring system where senior students attend training sessions and pass their knowledge onto the next generation of Theatresporters. A huge thank you to our fantastic mentors Bas Braham, Michael Middleton, Edward Goodman, Louis Callanan, Chris Spanner, Max McKenzie, Tom Sheridan, Matthew Dardis, Lachlan Hammond, Oscar Drew and James Wilson for their time, assistance and wisdom.

Our Junior Theatresports competition was an entertaining evening expertly hosted by Conor McCoy and Nick O'Keeffe and judged by Bas Braham, Michael Middleton, Edward Goodman and Louis Callanan. 16 teams took part in the competition., and after many imaginative scenes, the Junior Theatresports trophy was awarded to 'The Benchwarmers' (Archie Matthews, Angus McCaffery, Jack Davies, Knox O'Connor and Lachlan Fitzgerald). For many of our students, this was their first time improvising in front of an audience and they performed with great confidence, courage and playfulness.

Theatresports is not about getting it right. It's about throwing yourself bravely and boldly into the unknown with your teammates, trusting that blunders often lead to wonderful



YEARS 7-8 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS



YEARS 9-12 THEATRESPORTS JUDGING

discoveries. Theatresports reminds us that great stories can be unravelled when egos are set aside as we accept and build on each other's ideas. We are so grateful to our students, staff, parents and Old Boys for continuing to champion Theatresports at the College. It's been a great joy to have had the opportunity to train these eager students and watch their bright minds and sparkling wits in action.

Co-ordinator's Note: Ms Lara Stern

Drama and Speech Program

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS CASSY COCHRANE

2018 has been a busy year for the co-curricular Drama and Speech Program; both the Regis and the Senior Campuses saw record enrolments with over 250 students participating.

Many students produced moving and entertaining performances for our Speech and Drama recitals. Highlights include a pacy duologue from Kate Mulvany's adaptation of *Jasper Jones* performed by Rian Cobb and Robert Risbey of Year 7, a brooding *Primal Fear* from Year 8 student Jack Treacy, a moving Paul from *A Chorus Line* by Year 10 student Jude Paddon-Row, and a powerful *Othello* from Simeone Schmidt (Year 12), along with many other wonderful monologues, duologues and poetry performances ranging from the hilarious to the terrifying!

Private drama students aren't just actors. They're debaters, public speakers and improvisors, and we're proud of the many successes of our students across various tournaments this year.

Over 100 students sat the Trinity College (London) Drama and Communications exams this year, and we're pleased to see Trinity moving with the times. They've extended their syllabuses to include original and devised performance, musical theatre and dance, and are building on a more contemporary approach to performance assessment.

We thank Ms Lara Stern for the work she's done establishing enthusiastic support for Regis Drama and wish her the best during her maternity leave. We're also excited to welcome back Ms Melanie de Ferranti next year, along with and Miss Libby Fleming, and Mr Peter Mountford who joins us with considerable directing and teaching experience from NIDA and Newtown High School of the Performing Arts.

A big thanks to Mr Peter Watters, Ms Louise Arnott and Mr Conrad Page for their assistance.

School Musical

Mary Poppins JR.

Original Music and Lyrics by Richard M. Sherman and Robert B. Sherman
Book by Julian Fellowes
New Songs and Additional Music and Lyrics by George Stiles and Anthony Drewe
Co-Created by Cameron Mackintosh
In association with Musical Theatre International, New York
Thursday 9, Friday 10 and Saturday 11 August
Director: Mr Martin Collins

As the costumes are packed away, the make-up washed off faces and the sets dismantled, we are able to sit back and reflect on the Year 5-8 Musical, *Mary Poppins JR*. And what a grand job all involved in the musical did!

Here are the statistics:

- 76 members of the cast
- 8 hard-working backstage crew
- 3 members of the pit choir
- 20 staff
- 50+ parent helpers

As you can see, the effort required to produce such a spectacular is immense. Is it worth it? Those fortunate enough to be backstage after the cast had taken its final curtain call would know it certainly was. The excitement was palpable.

For many boys and girls this was their first experience in front of the footlights and they thoroughly enjoyed it. The tears were certainly flowing after the realisation that this would be their last chance to perform as a group again. A very strong bond had been formed.

The staff mainly responsible for the success of the musical were:

- Mrs Angy Newey: Choreographer extraordinaire. Gave every member of the cast an opportunity to shine.
- Ms Kobe Perdriau: Music Director. Had the boys and girls singing their hearts out.
- Mr Kirk Hume: Stage design and build. Those who saw the sets and special effects will know that we are incredibly fortunate to have someone with such a vision and amazing skill set.
- Mrs Myriam Moysey: Costume designer, sewing expert, multitasker. The costumes were outstanding and so colourful. Myriam was helped enormously by Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perrett and Mrs Rowena Byrne. A brilliant team.

The parents were simply outstanding. Sewing, building sets, catering, make-up, backstage help etc. The fact that we asked so much from them and they delivered with such grace was very generous of them. Thank you very much.

Finally, a big thank you to the cast and crew. What a great job you did! Each and every one of you played your part. The leads were outstanding. They did not miss a beat. The ensemble, the engine room, brought so much energy to the production. Congratulations!

Here is just a part of one of the many emails I received following the show:

"At the beginning of this production were words in black and white, simply printed in a book. How amazing then to see the final product brought to life as a vibrant cohesive whole embodying all its careful details, co-ordinated in all dimensions of illuminating colour and lights, beautiful sounds and song."

Director's note: Mr Martin Collins















Music

MIC: MR PETER WATTERS



The Woods Music Centre opens from 7.30am each morning with co-curricular music ensembles rehearsing every day of the week. Students also attend music instrument tuition and speech and drama lessons, both at the Regis and Senior Campuses, throughout the entire day, until late each afternoon. The students are to be congratulated for their commitment and participation to the vast Co-Curricular Music Program offered at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview, which is delivered by a highly talented team of teaching staff who strive to enable students to realise their talents and achieve the skills to become confident performers.

The Co-Curricular Music Program was celebrated through the many performances of students at a variety of Assemblies, Masses and Liturgies, College functions and events, concerts, festivals and eisteddfods throughout the year. The program allows students to join with their peers to develop their skills and enjoy making music together. We encourage all students learning a music instrument to participate in a music ensemble during their years at the College.

Our concert program has been very full this year with excellent performances from our co-curricular ensembles, as well as individual students. The boys involved are to be commended for their commitment, enthusiasm and the time that they give to these activities, and we thank them for their contribution to the life of the College.

A highlight of the performance calendar this year was Riverview in Concert, held in the Ramsay Hall on Wednesday 13 June. The evening showcased all the College ensembles with works ranging in diversity and genre from 'Pretty Woman' performed by the Blue Notes, to 'Brandenburg Concerto no. 4' by the Chamber String Ensemble. The students once again performed with professionalism and enthusiasm, and the staff involved should be thanked for their dedication and leadership.

Sunday 29 July saw the opening of the Therry Building, with performances from the Ignatian Choir at the official opening and the Chamber Strings at the evening event for distinguished guests and inspirational guest speaker, Dr Paul Scully-Power, the first Australian astronaut in space.

The Chapel Concert was held on Wednesday 1 August in the beautiful Dalton Memorial Chapel. The audience enjoyed solo performances by students from Years 9 to 12, as well as performances from our ensembles. The students presented a polished program of works by composers such as Bach, Handel, Mozart and more contemporary composers such as Lennon and McCartney.

From 9-11 August, students from Years 5-8 presented the Junior Musical and transported a very appreciative audience back to London in 1910, to the home of Mr and Mrs Banks and the wonderful Mary Poppins. The students worked extremely hard over several months to learn lines, songs and dances that culminated in three nights of outstanding musical theatre. A big thank you to the dedicated staff led by Director Mr Marty Collins as well as Music Director Ms Kobe Perdriau, Choreographer Mrs Angy Newey, Set Designer Mr Kirk Hume and Costume Design and Wardrobe Organisation by Mrs Myriam Moysey and the rest of the team, for all their time, effort and creative vision.

The Riverview Drumline performed at the Fire and Ice cocktail evening for the Parents and Friends' Association, leading fire twirlers through the College from the new Therry Building to the Ramsay Hall. They also entertained a huge crowd at the annual Riverview versus St. Joseph's rugby match on Saturday 18 August, drumming up some College spirit at half time. The boys also played up a storm as they marched through the crowd at the Indian Bazaar.

At the end of Term 3, we farewelled Drumline Director Mr James McCaffrey and thanked him for his service. Mr James Hauptmann enjoyed the opportunity to lead the students in Term 4.

The 67th Jesuit Mission Indian Bazaar was held on Saturday 15 September. Our wonderful ensembles, the Intermediate Concert Band, Symphonic Wind Ensemble, The Blue Notes, Senior Percussion Ensemble, the Orchestra, the Big Band, the Senior and Intermediate Stage Band, Intermediate Strings, Chamber Strings and the Regis Choir, as well as small groups and soloists, entertained non-stop throughout the day across two performance spaces, as well as a lunchtime performance by Drumline on the oval.

The Solo Recital Evening on 24 October saw students perform in seven different venues around the College. This was an opportunity for students learning a musical instrument at the College to demonstrate their solo skills and build their resilience to perform in front of an audience. The performances were all exceptional and the boys are to be congratulated on their efforts.

In October, the Ignatian Choir was invited to participate in the Combined Catholic Schools Choral Festival at St Mary's Cathedral. The boys joined six other choirs to perform the very challenging Handel's *Messiah*. They performed wonderfully and were a credit to the College.



ORCHESTRA Front Row: LUKE RENNIE, WILL GUNNS, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, SAMUEL ASHBY, ALEXANDER PETERS, GABRIEL IZARD, WILL SOUTHON, ALEXANDER CRONIN, OLIVER MCLACHLAN **Second Row:** MR P WATTERS, JAMES WHITEING, DANIEL IZARD, DAVID WILSON, HUGO DARIN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, HUGO TARANTO, JOSHUA MORAHAN, JOSHUA WREN, MAC STANNARD **Third Row:** PATRICK TYNAN, JAMES OSBORNE, JOSHUA BUNBURY, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JOSEPH GALVIN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, PATRICK O'BRIEN, JAMES WILSON, LACHLAN HEALEY **Back Row:** HARRISON CLUBB, ANDREW GUY, DANIEL MORRIS, FINN MCDONALD, NICHOLAS STEJER **Absent:** THOMAS DREDGE, RAVIN FERNANDO, RORY KELLY, CHARLES RADOCAJ, JOSEPH THOMPSON

The Regis Concert took place on Tuesday 20 November and the boys showcased the work that they have done in Music Activities this year. The audience were treated to performances from the Regis Concert Band, the Regis String Ensemble, the Regis Percussion Ensemble, Year 5 String groups, the Regis Guitar Ensemble, the Regis Rock Band, the Year 6 Strings, Brass and Woodwinds, and a vocal trio (Ryan Lewis, Benj Pasek, Justin Paul). The concert was a great success and there have been many positive comments from audience members.

In addition to the many concerts, Riverview also competed in the Ryde Eisteddfod. Congratulations to The Blue Notes who gained a Highly Commended and the Regis Choir who won 3rd place. We also participated in the highly competitive City of Sydney Eisteddfod this year. The boys performed with professionalism and were a credit to the College.

Some of our ensembles displayed outstanding skills at many of our College Assemblies and Liturgies, such as performances from The Blues Notes "When I Grow up" by the Beach Boys; our Co-Curricular Assembly was entertained by our outstanding Riverview Big Band who performed "In the Stone" originally performed by R&B funk band Earth, Wind & Fire in 1979; the Ignatian Choir led a beautiful tribute to those who sacrificed their lives for our freedom, with "Here I Lie" at our Anzac Day Ceremony.

As this has been my first year at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview, I would like to take this opportunity to thank the students, staff and parents for making me feel so welcome, helping me navigate my way around the music aspects of the College and for allowing me to develop new ideas.

Riverview Orchestra

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER WATTERS

The members of the Orchestra meet each Monday morning to rehearse for an hour, performing a variety of orchestral pieces from the Baroque, Classical, Romantic, 20th and 21st century eras as well as some contemporary arrangements.

2018 saw the Orchestra perform at several College events. At Riverview in Concert, the Orchestra opened the evening with a stirring rendition of John William's "Star Wars Theme", as well as an arrangement of Mozart's Amadeus Symphony no. 25. For the Chapel Concert, the Orchestra combined with the Ignatian Choir to perform the beautiful "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" by J.S Bach, and also "I Vow to Thee My Country" by Gustav Holst, for which the Regis Choir also joined the performance; the Orchestra also performed a 20th century work entitled "Fiddle Faddle" by Leroy Anderson. The boys performed at the annual Indian Bazaar, as well as a commendable performance at the Sydney Eisteddfod. I would like to thank all the students who have regularly attended and special thanks to our Year 12 students, Andrew Guy, Patrick Tynan, James Osborne, Joshua Bunbury and David Wilson, for their commitment to the group during their time at the College.

I would like to thank all the boys for their support and help as I started my first year with them. I look forward to the ensemble exploring new repertoire and enjoying further performances and eisteddfods in 2019.



IGNATIAN CHOIR Front Row: OLIVER MCLACHLAN, ALEXANDER PETERS, ZACH GRIST, ETHAN CHEW, MAC STANNARD, JACK TREACY, WILLIAM BROOKS **Middle Row:** MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI (DIRECTOR), OLIVER MURRIE, THOMAS INGRAM, DAVID WILSON, DANIEL IZARD, RORY EGAN **Back Row: J**AMES WILSON, CHARLES ALVAREZ, EAMON BATEMAN, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, LACHLAN HEALEY

Ignatian Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

2018 saw the Ignatian Choir performing in many new and different venues, singing repertoire that ranged all the way from famous movie musicals to Handel's *Messiah*.

In Term 2 the choir injected great emotion into the annual Anzac Ceremony with their performance of "Here You Lie", a song by Australian composer Mark Puddy with words by Mustafa Kemal Atatürk. Later that term, the choir showed their versatility and showmanship at Riverview In Concert with a high-energy performance of "Another Day of Sun" from the hit movie musical *La La Land*.

On a beautiful sunny Sunday afternoon in late July, the Ignatian Choir made it into the College history books singing J.S. Bach's "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" at the opening ceremony of the newly completed Therry Building. Also in Term 3, the choir competed in the Ryde Eisteddfod; while they did not place, the boys learned much from watching and hearing so many other choirs giving of their best on stage.

A poignant but inevitable moment arrives each year when we bid farewell to our Year 12 singers. This year it was time for our Choir Captain, Tomas Brown, and singers Ethan Chew, Zachary Grist, Thomas Ingram, Miles Prosser and David Wilson to move on into the world. Most of these boys had sung in College choirs since their days at Regis, contributing enormously to the musical and cultural life here at Riverview.

Another major highlight for the Ignatian Choir this year was being invited to join six other school choirs to sing in the Combined Catholic Schools Choral Festival at St Mary's Cathedral. The piece programmed for this year was Handel's massive masterwork *Messiah*. It was very impressive to see the boys take on the challenges of performing such a musically complex and vocally demanding work with such determination and energy. Many proud parents packed the pews of the Cathedral on the evening of 25 October to witness this event and for those unable to be there, the event was livestreamed through the internet. The boys were on a real high following the concert and are hoping to also participate in next year's Festival.

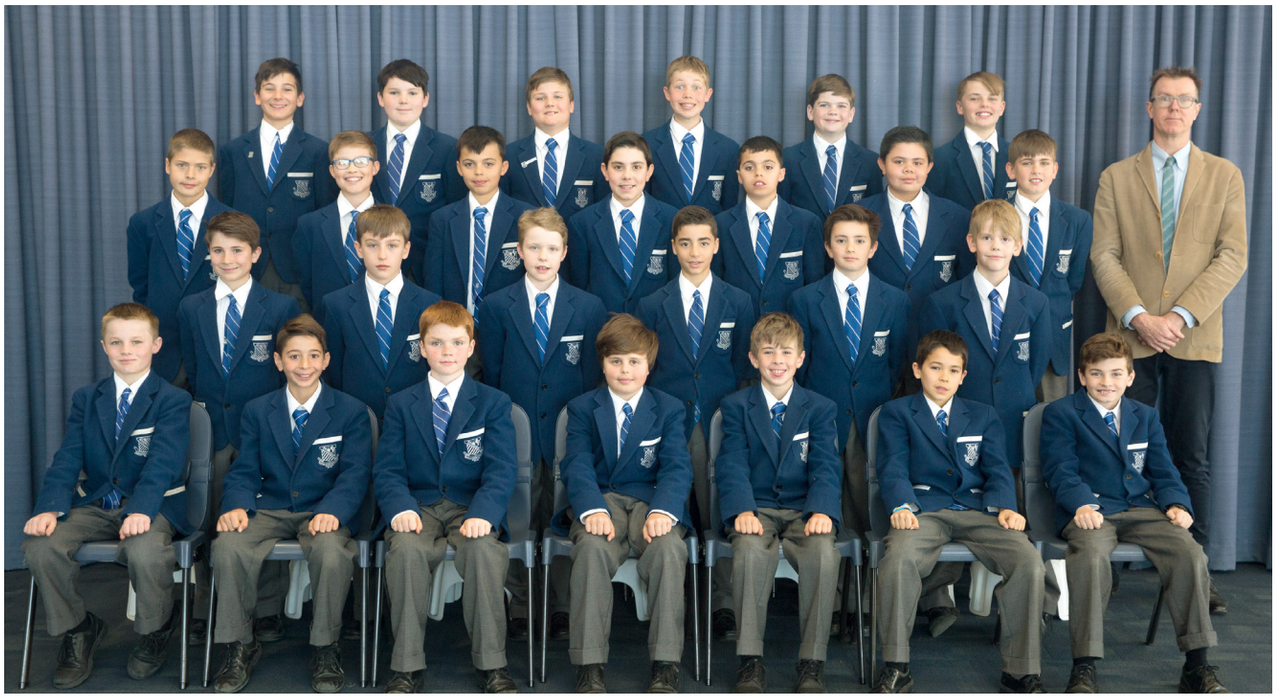
Regis Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI

The Regis Choir was one of the College's busiest music ensembles in 2018, with performances throughout the year at concerts, competitions and liturgical events. At times, the Regis Choir also combined with the Ignatian Choir to lend their own special vocal power on the top notes for special events.

The Regis Choir competed at two eisteddfods this year, first at the City of Sydney Performing Arts Challenge at the Concourse in Chatswood, then at the Ryde Eisteddfod where they brought home the trophy for 3rd place with their performance of "Not To Be Hidden" and "When I Grow Up" from the musical *Matilda.*

In Term 3, a number of students from the Regis Choir were involved in the middle school production of *Mary Poppins JR* and they did an exceptional job. One of the highlight numbers in the show, "Supercalifragilisticexpialidocious", was also performed by the Regis Choir at this year's Indian Bazaar. Their performances drew in a



REGIS CHOIR Front Row: CHARLES BIDDLE, MATTEO MILOZZI, MICHAEL GORDON, JAMES KEARNEY, JAMES REES-WOODS, LEONARDO KONG, JULIAN DE ANGELIS **Second Row:** WILLIAM GRATTAN, ALEXANDER AINSWORTH, ALEXANDER BRADLEY, KAI SWIFT, DANIEL NUTHALL, LEO SCHMID **Third Row:** HARRY SULTANA, NICHOLAS ADAM, OLIVER LAU, JULIAN CRIOLA, MONTGOMERY LAU, WILLIAM PETTERSSON, MARCUS ARMSTRONG **Back Row:** NICHOLAS ODE, THOMAS DOYLE, JAMES ROCHAIX, ARCHER DELANY, XAVIER HYNES, OSCAR ELL, MR KIRK HUME

very large crowd on the day and this particular piece was a real crowd pleaser.

The Regis Choir has also led the singing for numerous Masses throughout the year, including the Mother and Son Mass, Father and Son Mass and Grandparents' Mass. It is also worth mentioning that the Regis Choir plucked up the courage to perform the *Magnificat* in front of the entire College for the Assumption Mass in the Ramsay Hall.

To end an eventful year, the Regis Choir joined with the Ignatian Choir to perform the beautiful Christmas hymn "How Brightly Shone the Morning Star" for the College's Advent Liturgy Service. This was followed by Carols in the Stairwell, a choir tradition, where all boys involved in our choral ensembles unite on the stairwell in the Main building to sing a collection of most loved Christmas carols. This is always a memorable occasion for the boys and a lovely way to conclude a school year.

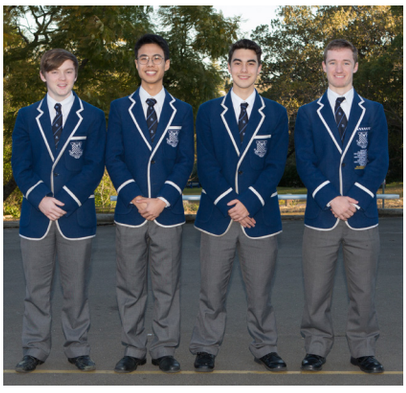
The Blue Notes

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

The Blue Notes are a small-scale vocal ensemble specialising in tight vocal harmonies. Unlike a choir where it is possible to hide in a crowd, singers in this group must learn to sing perfectly in tune, really sell a song to an audience, incorporate physical movement into their performance, and make it all look easy!

This year's incarnation of The Blue Notes worked hard to develop these skills, with a marked development in vocal sound, stagecraft and confidence as the year progressed. The Blue Notes were the first music ensemble to perform at an assembly this year, and they got the school year off to a flying start with their performance of the Beach Boys "When I Grow Up To Be a Man", accompanied by a full rock band on the Ramsay Hall stage.

For their Riverview in Concert set, the boys appropriately stepped up to the mic wearing sunglasses to deliver a crowd-pleasing version of Roy Orbison's classic "Pretty Woman". In Term 3 at the annual Chapel Concert, the group cast a spell singing The Beatles gentle ballad "And I Love Her" to a hushed but



THE BLUE NOTES: THOMAS INGRAM, ETHAN CHEW, ZACH GRIST, DAVID WILSON

appreciative audience. They had just sung this same song at Ryde Eisteddfod, where they were awarded a Highly Commended certificate for their performance.

2018 was the first year that The Blue Notes were invited to feature on the main stage at the Indian Bazaar and they did not disappoint, with a set that included "Sh-Boom (Life Could Be Dream)", the Beatles "All My Loving" and Billy Joel's a cappella hit "For the Longest Time", featuring Zachary Grist and Thomas Ingram on the lead vocal.



SYMPHONIC WIND BAND Front Row: OLIVER ELL, WILL GUNNS, ALEXANDER CRONIN, JULIAN SAMMOUR, MAX GHIAZZA, MILES MCKEON, RAVIN FERNANDO **Second Row:** MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE (COACH), ALEXANDER PETERS, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, MATTHEW BUTLER, JOSEPH HARRISON, DAVID WILSON, LACHLAN WALKER **Third Row:** JAMES SAMMOUR, JAMES WILSON, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, JIM OSBORNE, JOSEPH RADFORD, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, RYAN GRAHAM **Back Row:** HENRY WILLIS, ANDREW GUY, WILLIAM METCALFE, BENJAMIN CURTIN, PATRICK TYNAN

Symphonic Wind Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE

This year has been an interesting and fruitful year for the Symphonic Wind Band. The boys have been involved in several significant performances and eisteddfods for which they can be very proud. They entertained audiences with a wide selection of material including Alan Silvestri's "A Night at the Movies", "Take on Me", "Africa" and "Selections from Aladdin". At the Sydney Eisteddfod held in May of this year, the band played extremely well to attain a very admirable mark of 91. The boys were fortunate as well to be asked to play at College assemblies and at the Indian Bazaar in September of this year.

I would like to take the opportunity to thank the outgoing Year 12 contingent consisting of Patrick Tynan, David Wilson, James Osborne and Dean Fisher. These students were a constant source of inspiration for the younger boys and their enthusiasm, musicality and dedication to the band was outstanding.

Intermediate Concert Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS SUE THOMAS

The Intermediate Concert Band has gone from strength to strength this year and our numbers are now at almost 40 students. These students range from Years 5-9 with 10 Regis students participating.

Our instrumentation has also become more diverse with the brass section in particular increasing in numbers. I was delighted to welcome lots of new students at the beginning of the year. Special thanks to all of the Year 8 students for displaying leadership and companionship to the younger students, especially with the inclusion of the Regis boys.

The Intermediate Concert Band has worked on a wide variety of repertoire from Rock anthems like "Seven Nation Army" to "Be Thou My Vision", one of the most popular Irish hymns of all time. Due to the expansion of the band we have been able to tackle more complex and varying repertoire, which was showcased at Riverview in Concert in June this year, including the dark and dramatic theme from the very popular HBO series *Game of Thrones*.

In September we had the opportunity to perform at the Indian Bazaar with the chance to air quite a few of our charts including the Latin Pop arrangement of "Havana", which was a hit with the audience with its trombone and alto saxophone solos.

It has been a privilege working with the young musicians of the Intermediate Concert Band this year. They have all come such a long way musically and their ensemble skills have improved throughout the year. With effort and perseverance, these students have learned that hard work and practice does pay off. The band has grown in confidence and has experienced the unique joy and fulfilment that only music performance can bring.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the students of the Intermediate Concert Band for such a wonderful year this year. I have enjoyed getting to know you all and watching you grow. To those students moving up to senior ensembles, thank you for your contribution this year, and to students remaining in the Intermediate Concert Band, I look forward to another engaging and successful year in 2019.

ALMA 2018.indb 186 4/6/20 3:09 pm



INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Front Row: BENJAMIN KROPMAN, ARCHIE KIND, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MATTHEW CHUNG, JACK CAINE, SEAN MCKEON, ETHAN FRANCIS **Second Row:** CALLUM MITCHELL, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, SHUQIAO QU, ANGUS MACKINNON, MAX GHIAZZA, DANIEL CUMMINS, OSCAR SINCLAIR, SAMUEL DICKINSON **Third Row:** HARRY MORTON, EVAN WATSON, MARCUS CRIOLA, ANDERSON PORTER, SAMUEL FLEMING, HAMISH GROVER, OLIVER GALVIN **Back Row:** JAMES O'MEARA, CORMAC KELLY, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, OSCAR BEREGI, TOM MCKAY, ASH BOWIE ABSENT: LUCAS BALLANTINE, OSCAR ELL, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, LEONARDO KONG, DECLAN MACKEY

Regis Concert Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER WATTERS

The Regis Concert Band is a group of enthusiastic young musicians in Years 5 and 6 who have worked hard this year to develop their repertoire performing at several Regis events. During Term 2, the students said farewell to Ms Philippa Tomkins, the Director of the Regis Concert Band for many years. We thank her for her years of service and dedication to many students and their musical development.

The Regis Concert Band performed at Grandparents' Day, the Regis Concert and the Regis Academic Awards ceremony. They have been developing their ensemble skills and their musicianship and have played many pieces such as "Flags Unfurled", "Geronimo", "Pirates of the Caribbean" and "Happy". The boys have also begun exploring more complex pieces as many of them prepare to transition to the Intermediate Concert Band in 2019.



REGIS CONCERT BAND Front Row: SPENCER SOLOMONS, LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, JAMES KEARNEY, SAM WRIGHT, ANGUS MCGRATH, RORY PARKER, SEAN MCKEON **Back Row:** MR PETER WATTERS, LIAM TREACY, LACHLAN MAULEON, JACK CAINE, PHOENIX GRAHAM, MICHAEL MASON, OLIVER GUNNS, OSCAR DAVIES

The students are to be commended for their dedication and commitment to the Regis Concert Band, attending regular after-school rehearsals. I'd like to thank the students for their support and for working with me throughout the year and congratulate them on the standard that they have reached.



DJANGO REINHARDT ENSEMBLE (L-R) ANTHONY LUCAS, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, FERGUS COLLINS, TOMMY ALTOMONTE, FINDLAY VILO, JACK FORDHAM **Absent:** NICHOLAS LUVIO



EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE Front Row: CHARLES MASON, RYAN HUNTER, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, CONNOR EGGER **Back Row:** MR RICHARD CICHOCKI, CHARLES RAE, HENRY MADIGAN

Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

As 2018 came to a close, we farewelled several Year 12 students who contributed greatly to the Django Reinhardt Ensemble for several years. Thomas Altomonte, Jack Fordham, Mitchell Elbourne, Anthony Lucas and Nicholas Luvio have been the backbone of this ensemble and have been a tightknit group. I would also like to mention Fergus Collins (Year 10) who came to the ensemble in 2017 and has jumped right into the repertoire with ease, quickly becoming an integral part of this ensemble. Their varied repertoire included numerous genres including classical, flamenco and modern.

The Ensemble's performance at Riverview in Concert playing a medley of surf songs was excellent. Their work on dynamics, timing and tempo during weekly rehearsals paid off and their obvious enjoyment of playing guitar was on display and well received by the audience.

I took over this guitar ensemble in 2016 and have witnessed the students grow in confidence and competence during this time. They should all be very proud of their musical and personal growth throughout the year.

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble consists of students from Years 7 to 9 who have been playing the guitar for at least a year. They play a variety of pieces from traditional to modern styles, and at this year's Riverview in Concert, they played a Spanish piece called "Recuerdos de la Alhambra". They also very competently played "Get Back", "Turkish Rondo", "While My Guitar Gently Weeps" and many more.

The students have become more confident when performing and enjoyed playing as a group. We will expand the ensemble to include bass guitar and percussion in the future.

Regis Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Regis Guitar Ensemble consists of Year 5 and 6 students who get together once a week to develop their music skills and play a wide range of pieces. The students learn to listen to each part and practise keeping in time with each other.

Throughout 2018, the students played a range of modern pieces and worked hard to perfect them. Some were more confident playing chords while others preferred to play the melody line. For many, it was their first time performing in front of an audience, but they overcame their lack of experience to play quite well at this year's Regis Activity Concert.



REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE: CHRISTIAN STERRANTINO, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, ANGUS MCGIBBON, DYLAN HARRIS, LUKE BRADY, KAI SWIFT

Drumline

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR JAMES HAUPTMANN

The Drumline is a unique percussion group consisting of the highest skilled drummers and percussionists at Riverview. The students meet each week to choreograph routines whilst learning and rehearsing drum techniques and patterns used in their performances. The student group in 2018 consisted of students from Years 5 to 12. Students perform on either snare drums, bass drums, tenor drums (also known as quad toms) or cymbals whilst marching.

We farewelled Year 12 members James Osborne and Timothy Lee, who have been dedicated to the ensemble for many years and led the student group this year. In 2018 the Drumline said farewell to their director Mr James McCaffrey at the end of Term 3, with Mr James Hauptmann taking over for Term 4.

The students performed this year at Riverview in Concert, the Fire & Ice cocktail evening for the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association, the Indian Bazaar and the Riverview vs St. Joseph's annual rugby match.



DRUMLINE Front Row: JOSEPH GRAVES, TOM HATZIDIS, JAMES OSBORNE, CHARLIE HUNTER, DANIEL OSBORNE, TIMOTHY LEE **Back Row:** JACK ROE, CASIMIR LYONE, HENRY PAYNE, RYAN GRAHAM, JAMES WHITEING, MR JAMES MCCAFFERY

Senior Percussion Ensemble

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS ALISON PRATT

The Senior Percussion Ensemble is a group of seven boys from Years 8 to 12. They performed several times over the year, including the Indian Bazaar, a combined Regis and Senior Percussion Ensemble concert, the Sydney Eisteddfod in which they placed 2nd, and at the annual Riverview in Concert.

The repertoire included Bela Fleck's "Metric Lips", highlighting the mallet percussion instruments and Gordon Hughes' "Bang Volume 4", a drum-based high-energy piece.



SENIOR PERCUSSION Front Row: JACK ROE, JAMES WILSON, JAMES OSBORNE, THOMAS HATZIDIS, OLIVER MCLACHLAN **Back Row:** MS ALISON PRATT, HENRY PAYNE, CHARLIE HUNTER

Regis Percussion Ensemble

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS ALISON PRATT

The Regis Percussion Ensemble consisted of a group of just four boys this year – three from Year 6 and one from Year 5. It was a small ensemble but one full of high energy and ability. The Ensemble performed at the combined Regis and Senior Percussion Ensemble concert in Term 3 and at the recent Regis in Concert. Their repertoire included "George of the Jungle", Chuck Rio's "Tequila" and a Brazilian drum arrangement of Sergio Mendez's "A Taste of Brazil".



REGIS PERCUSSION: OSCAR DAVIES, DARCY HENRY, JUDAH WHITE, DANIEL OSBORNE



CHAMBER STRINGS Front Row: PADDY O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS STEJER, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, FINN MCDONALD, JOSEPH GALVIN, JOSHUA BUNBURY, SAMUEL ASHBY **Back Row:** MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON (DIRECTOR), LUKE RENNIE, ALEXANDER CRONIN, JOSHUA MORAHAN, WILL SOUTHON, JOSEPH THOMPSON

Chamber Strings

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR: MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Chamber Strings is a group of the most advanced string players at Riverview who work hard to achieve a high standard of performance. They concentrate on developing a cohesive and musical platform by learning advanced ensemble techniques through a diverse and challenging repertoire.

At Riverview in Concert on 13 June, the Chamber Strings performed the Third Movement from J.S. Bach's much-loved Brandenburg Concerto No.4. On Sunday 29 July, the Strings performed for the Opening of the new Therry Building which formed the first part of the Ignis Project. On 1 August, they performed a variety of repertoire before an appreciative concert audience in the wonderful natural acoustic of the Chapel. At the Indian Bazaar on 15 September, they again performed for a receptive and enthusiastic audience where we bid farewell and thank you to our Year 12s.

The Chamber Strings rehearse weekly, building upon a challenging repertoire that continues to develop their skills, both technically and musically, into a confident and professional sounding ensemble.

Intermediate Strings

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR: MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Intermediate String Ensemble is a training ground for both the College Orchestra and Chamber Strings and provides an environment for string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble playing skills. The weekly Monday morning rehearsal, combined with the diverse amount of repertoire learnt, will help these students achieve the required technical skill and experience to later join the more advanced senior ensembles.

Throughout 2018, they mastered an expanding range of repertoire that challenged them to advance their rhythmic and technical skills. Performances this year included a very professional rendition of "Tango D'Amore" by S. Day and "La Rejouissance" by G.F. Handel at the Chapel Concert on 1 August. At the Indian Bazaar in September, these talented musicians capped off their efforts by displaying their abilities in a variety of exciting repertoire for a large and appreciative audience.

Regis Chamber Strings

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS ROSALIND GRAHAM

Regis Chamber Strings comprises some of the most talented young string players in the College. Meeting at lunchtime on Mondays from the beginning of Term 2, the ensemble has rehearsed many pieces, learning how to communicate musically within a small group.

The first performance this year was at the Regis Grandparents' Day Mass held in September, where we provided the music before the Mass and also played some reflective music during the service. Term 4 has been a busy time for the ensemble as we prepared for the Regis Music Activities concert, held on 20 November. We performed four challenging pieces at the concert on the big stage of the Ramsay Hall. We then performed these pieces and others at the Regis STEAM exhibition on 22 November held in the Regis Hall. It has been a very enjoyable and rewarding year as the boys have grown in their musical ability and developed their ensemble skills.



INTERMEDIATE STRINGS Front Row: CIAN MCAWEENEY, THOMAS HUDSON, XAVIER HYNES, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, JAMES GROUNDWATER, XAVIER CUNIAL, THOMAS MCNAMEE **Back Row:** MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON, JAMES ROCHAIX, JOSEPH GRAVES, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, LIAM REES, JOSEPH THOMPSON, SEBASTIAN WONG, THOMAS DOYLE



REGIS CHAMBER STRINGS Front: XAVIER HYNES, MICHAEL KING, CIAN MCAWEENEY, JOSEPH GRAVES, JAMES GROUNDWATER **Back Row:** MRS ROSALIND GRAHAM, JACK CAINE, THOMAS HUDSON, OSCAR DAVIES, THOMAS DOYLE



REGIS ROCK BAND: RONAN DALY, AHRAN GRIMES, DANIEL PERISA, JUDAH WHITE, DANIEL RIGNEY, JOHN MALEK, CONNOR FORREST







Regis Rock Band

CONDUCTOR: MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Regis Rock Band consists of a drummer, two bassists, two guitarists, keyboards and a vocalist. The students have been very enthusiastic and committed throughout the year. The drummer and bass player worked well together keeping the tempo very stable. They received a great reception at the end of year Regis Activity Concert, and throughout the year, the students played and performed with confidence and pride.



RIVERVIEW BIG BAND Front Row: MAX GHIAZZA, HARRISON LITTLE, SANTIAGO AGUILA, PATRICK FUCCILLI, JAMES SAMMOUR, LACHLAN EASDOWN, HUGO TARANTO **Second Row:** MR PETER WATTERS, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, HENRY WILLIS, JIM OSBORNE, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, MATTHEW BUTLER **Back Row:** HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, WILLIAM METCALFE, HUGH O'BRIEN, THOMAS HATZIDIS, PATRICK TYNAN, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, GEORGE GOODMAN **Absent:** MYLES MCLAUGHLIN

Saxophone Quartet

CO-ORDINATOR: MR SAMUEL GILL

The Riverview Saxophone Quartet has had a productive and creative year in 2018. The members of the ensemble were Patrick Fuccilli on soprano, Hugh O'Brien on alto, Henry Willis on tenor and James Sammour on baritone.

Throughout the year, the quartet worked on a diverse pool of repertoire within the classical, jazz and traditional music styles. An early focus was on the energetic and challenging "Diffusion" suite, written by esteemed jazz composer Gordon Goodwin. The quartet gave a fantastic performance of the suite's third movement "Swing" at Riverview In Concert, with the fourth movement "Hip Hop" also being a regular feature of our weekly rehearsals.



SAXOPHONE QUARTET (L-R) PATRICK FUCCILLI, HUGH O'BRIEN, HENRY WILLIS, JAMES SAMMOUR

Our preparations for the Chapel Concert saw the quartet change its stylistic focus to a more classical orientation. For this performance, the quartet prepared the well know Bach piece Air on the G String, arranged for saxophone quartet by Fabio Barnaba. This piece presented a whole new set of challenges which the quartet mastered to give another fantastic concert performance.

Both "Swing" and "Air on the G String" featured in the quartet's performance at the 2018 Sydney Eisteddfod. Performing these stylistically contrasting pieces in succession is very challenging, and the quartet performed them persuasively and with energy.

In the latter half of the year, the quartet focused on workshopping a number of new pieces, which included the Greek-influenced stylings of Pedro Iturralde's "Suite Hellénique" as well as a number of shorter jazz works which will be featured in the ensemble's future performances.



INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Front Row: SEAN MCKEON, MILES MCKEON, LACHLAN MAULEON, OLIVER ELL, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, JACK CAINE **Back Row:** MR PETER WATTERS (DIRECTOR), NICHOLAS PIGNONE, ANDERSON PORTER, REMY DRIESSEN, JULIAN SAMMOUR, JOSEPH GRAVES **Absent**: ETHAN BRUMLEY, SPENCER SOLOMONS

Big Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER WATTERS

2018 has been a productive year for the Big Band as they have developed their repertoire and had several performance opportunities.

For the Co-Curricular Assembly, the Big Band performed the Earth, Wind and Fire classic "In the Stone". They also competed in the highly competitive City of Sydney Eisteddfod, playing "In the Stone", "Higher Ground" and "The Way You Looked Tonight". The Big Band gained a high score and received very positive comments from the adjudicators. The Indian Bazaar was another chance to show their skills and they played to a very appreciative audience.

A highlight of the year was the Big Band's role as accompanists for James Osborne's HSC Practical examination performance. They performed exceptionally, and this performance was nominated for Encore, a showcase of outstanding performances and projects from HSC Music students.

I would like to thank the boys for their dedication and commitment to the Riverview Big Band this year, particularly as they had to get used to working with a new director. I would especially like to thank the Year 12 students, Hugh O'Brien, James Osborne, and Patrick Fuccilli, for their service to the Big Band over several years and wish them all the best in their future endeavours.

Intermediate Stage Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER WATTERS

The Intermediate Stage Band is a training ground for students from Years 5 to 9 to develop their jazz skills and techniques, leading to the opportunity to audition for the Riverview Big Band. The group is full of talented students who have outstanding notation reading skills, particularly rhythm.

The students have been building up their repertoire and have performed pieces such as "Birdland" by Joseph Zawinul and arranged by Rick Stitzel, "Norwegian Wood (This Bird has Flown)" by Lennon-McCartney published by Hal Leonard, "Soulin'" and "Honky Tonk Shuffle" both by Larry Neeck.



Their performances at Riverview in Concert and the Indian Bazaar, for which they played a variety of pieces, was greatly appreciated by the audiences.

I would like to thank the boys for their work this year, demonstrating dedication and perseverance. I would also like to acknowledge Mr Tom McElvogue for his work with the Intermediate Stage Band at the start of the year.

Sports





IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR AWARD, COLLEGE BLUE FOR CRICKET: SAMUEL FANNING



RIVERVIEW CO-CURRICULUM ALL ROUNDER: SAXON GILLIES



PIERRE DE COUBERTIN AWARD, COLLEGE BLUE FOR SNOWSPORTS: THOMAS VAN DONGEN



COLLEGE BLUE FOR KAYAKING: THOMAS HUGHES



COLLEGE BLUE FOR CRICKET: RYAN MCELDUFF



COLLEGE BLUE FOR RUGBY: ANGUS BELL



THE MURRAY BOLGER MEMORIAL AWARD FOR A SENIOR BOARDER ATHLETE OF THE YEAR: GEORGE COVER



ATHLETICS: CAMERON FISH

Awards & Honours

Athletics

The Murray Bolger Memorial Award for a Senior boarder Athlete of the Year: **George Cover**
GPS U15 400m Championship winner: **Max Holmes**
GPS U16 100m Hurdles Championship winner: **Lachlan Dalton**
GPS Opens 800m Division winner: **Gus Stone-Heesh**
GPS U15 200m Championship winner | GPS u15 4 x 100M Relay: **Gabriel Wood**
GPS u15 4 x 100M Relay: **Nilanka Abbey, Kyle Wallace, Will Granger**
GPS U16 200m Championship winner | GPS u16 4 x 100M Relay: **Oscar Williams**
GPS U16 4 x 100M Relay: **Toby McDonald, Liam Stack, Jack Walker**
GPS Open 4 x 100M Relay: **Liam Menzies, Hamish MacDonald, Matthew Dutaillis, Nick van Beek**

House Athletics

U13 Champion: **Oliver Hinchliff**
U14 Champion: **William Hopper**
U15 Champion: **Joseph Roddy**
U16 Champion: **Oscar Williams**
U17 Champion: **Thomas Tucker**

Summer Athletics

Award for Effort and Participation: **Max Blackley - U15, Oliver Murrie - U16, Oliver Hannan - U17**
Most Improved: **Simeone Schmidt - U17, Hugo Blackley - U17, William McLennan - Opens**
Award for Most Consistent Trainer: **Pierce Roseby - U16, Lachlan Albert - U17**
UTS Norths Athletics Club Award for Excellence and Commitment: **Cameron Fish - Opens**

Australian Rules Football

Year 7/8 Blue Best and Fairest: **Thomas Mitchell**
Year 7/8 White Best and Fairest: **Cooper Donald**
Year 7/8 Div 1 Best and Fairest: **Toby Howard**
Year 9/10 Best and Fairest: **Harrison Clubb**
2nd XVIII AFL Best and Fairest: **Joseph Wotherspoon**
1st XVIII Player's Player: **Tom van Dongen**
1st XVIII Runner Up - Best and Fairest: **Reuben Laws**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest: **Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins**
Father Davoren Medal - Outstanding AFL Clubman: **Robbie Worner**
Special Award to Coach for 3rd consecutive undefeated season: **Mr David Murphy**



ATHLETICS GPS U16 4X100M RELAY: JACK WALKER, LIAM STACK, TOBY MCDONALD, OSCAR WILLIAMS



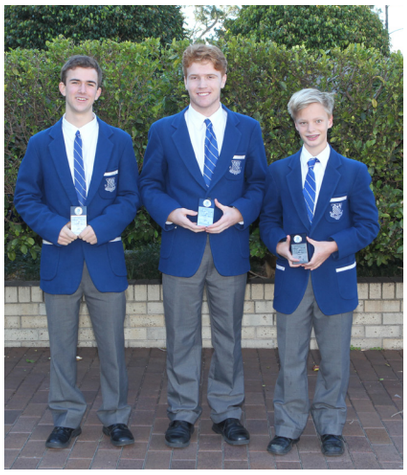
ATHLETICS GPS U15 4X100M RELAY: WILL GRANGER, KYLE WALLACE, NILANKA ABBEY, GABRIEL WOOD



AFL: ROBBIE WORNER, REUBEN LAWS, TOM VAN DONGEN, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MR DAVID MURPHY (COACH)



AFL: COOPER DONALD, THOMAS MITCHELL



BASEBALL: ADAM GREEN, CHARLES BECK, JOHN RE



BASEBALL: TOMAS BROWN, TOM GORDON



BASKETBALL: CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, HARRY DAVIS, MATTHEW GIBSON, MATTHEW FIELDING, KELVIN HOWARD



BASKETBALL: AUSTIN REICH, WILLIAM GRANGER, MATTHEW BRAKEY, ZACH WONG



BASKETBALL Front Row: OSCAR WEHBE, JACK BICKERSTETH, CHARLIE CUSACK, CONOR MINOGUE, DALLAS TORRESAN
Back Row: REUBEN LAWS, SEAMUS DONOHOE,HARRISON JONES, JAMIE DENNIS, ALEXANDER DE LUCA

Baseball

Service to Baseball: **Tomas Brown, Thomas Gordon**

Team	Most Valuable Player
U16 White	**John Re**
U16 Blue	**Charles Beck**
Opens	**Adam Green**

Basketball

1sts MVP (Tony de Ambrosis Trophy) | Selection to GPS Basketball: **Zac Harvey**
1st V Best Defensive Player: **Harry Zekulich**
1st V Player's Player Best Clubman (Hayes Family Trophy): **Thomas Newell**
Selection to GPS 1sts Basketball: **Archie Woodhill**
Selection to GPS 2nds Basketball | Best Trainer in 1st/2nd (Andy Imperial Trophy: **William Jones**
2nds Player's Player: **Dominic Hannan**
2nds Most Improved: **Declan Woodward**
2nds Best and Fairest: **William Garling**

Team	Best and Fairest
3rd	**Reuben Laws**
4th	**Seamus Donohoe**
5th	**Harrison Jones**
6th	**Jamie Dennis**
7th	**Alexander De Luca**
8th	**Oscar Wehbe**
9th	**Jack Bickersteth**
10th	**Charlie Cusack**
11th	**Conor Minogue**
12th	**Toby Tiffin**
13th	**Matthew Pinn**
14th	**Dallas Torresan**
16A	**Henry Anderson**
16B	**Samuel Kelly**
16C	**Edwin Akol**
16D	**Benjamin Rathborne**
16E	**Benjamin Luckman**
16F	**Joseph O'Brien**
16G	**Jaimeson Bannister**
16H	**Charles Ward**

Team	Best and Fairest
15A	**Austin Reich**
15B	**William Granger**
15C	**Tomas Moxey**
15D	**Matthew Brakey**
15E	**Hans Wong**
15F	**Zach Wong**
15G	**Joseph Rooney**
14A	**Charles Ballhausen**
14B	**Harry Davis**
14C	**Matthew Gibson**
14D	**Matthew Fielding**
14E	**Kelvin Howard**
13A	**Lucas Visscher**
13B	**Michael Portale**
13C	**Hugo Paddon-Row**
13D	**Robert Risbey**
13E	**Daniel Cummins**
13F	**James Cusick**
13G	**Hugo McCarthy**
13H	**William Faulder**
13I	**Alex Jambrich**



BASKETBALL: HENRY ANDERSON, SAMUEL KELLY, BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, BENJAMIN LUCKMAN, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, CHARLES WARD



BASKETBALL: ZAC HARVEY



BASKETBALL: HARRY ZEKULICH, THOMAS NEWELL



BASKETBALL: ZAC HARVEY, WILLIAM JONES, ARCHIE WOODHILL

Cricket

Meagher Family, Ignatian Cricketer of the Year | Selection to GPS Cricket | Selection to NSW u19 Cricket | 151no vs TKS , 105 vs St Pius: **Ryan McElduff**
1st XI Batting award (Andrew Towzell Memorial Award) | 103 v Essenden Grammar School | Selection to Captain GPS 1st XI | Tom Brooks Memorial Medal for Best and Fairest GPS Cricket Player | Selection to NSW u17 Cricket | Selection to NSW u19 Cricket: **Samuel Fanning**
1st Bowling Award 6/31 v SGS (including 10 wickets in a game), 5/43 v SJC | Selection to GPS 1st XI | Selection to CIS 1st XI: **Thomas Brooks**
1st Fielding Award | Selection to GPS 1st XI: **Joseph O'Sullivan**
2nds Fielding Award: **Oliver Seymour**
2nds Bowling Award: **Adam Sidhu**
2nds Batting Award: **Zachary Kalogerou**
3rds Best and Fairest: **Archibald Cornell**
3rds Century (117) v SGS: **Brendan Robinson**
3rds Hat Trick v TKS: **Dominic Easy**
4ths Best and Fairest | Century 103 v NC: **James Clout**
4ths Hat Trick (3/12) v Shore: **Hugo van Haren**
5ths Best and Fairest: **Jasper Long**
16B Best and Fairest: **William Thorp**
16B Hat Trick v SGS: **Noah Mansbridge**
15A Best and Fairest | Century (120) v Newington: **Tom Chapman**
15B Best and Fairest: **Augustin McColl**
14A Best and Fairest: **Patrick Ward**
14B 5 wickets in one over (5/3) v SBHS: **Thomas Bull**
14B Best and Fairest: **Luke Rennie**
14C Best and Fairest: **Joseph Maguire**
13A Best and Fairest: **Xavier Keen**
13B Best and Fairest: **Benjamin Harris**
13C Best and Fairest: **Nicholas Hyde**
13D Best and Fairest: **Thomas Klostermann**



CRICKET: RYAN MCELDUFF, SAMUEL FANNING, THOMAS BROOKS, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN



CRICKET: OLIVER SEYMOUR, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, ADAM SIDHU



CROSS COUNTRY: JEROME NEARHOS, OLIVER MURRIE, ZACHARY MARSHALL, OLIVER HINCHLIFF



FENCING: THOMAS ASHMORE, LACHLAN HEALEY, CHARLES DINNING

Cross Country

Opens College Champion Cross Country: **Zachary Marshall**
Cross Country Best Clubman: **Jerome Nearhos**
U16 College Champion Cross Country: **Oliver Murrie**
U14 College Champion Cross Country: **Oliver Hinchliff**

Fencing

Senior College Champion: **Thomas Ashmore**
Encouragement Award - Senior: **Lachlan Healey**
U13 Division College Champion | U15 Division College Champion: **Charles Dinning**

Football

Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player): **Augustus Stone-Heesh and Joshua Keenan**
1st XI (Best and Fairest): **Mitchell Hope**
2nd XI (Players Player): **Nicholas Williamson**
2nd XI (Best and Fairest): **Brendan Robinson**
3rds Best and Fairest: **Connor O'Brien**
4ths Best and Fairest: **Zac Brennan**
5ths Best and Fairest: **Richard Rutherford**
6ths Best and Fairest: **Nick Daniel**
7ths Best and Fairest: **Harry Culican**
8ths Best and Fairest: **Myles McLaughlin**
16A Best and Fairest: **Daniel Gedeon**
16B Best and Fairest: **Samuel Lo**
16C Best and Fairest: **Thomas Gaha**
16D Best and Fairest: **Thomas Aalders**
15A Best and Fairest: **Stefan Visscher**
15B Best and Fairest: **Thomas Henry**
15C Best and Fairest: **Gabriel De Haast**
15D Best and Fairest: **Flynn McGoldrick**
14A Best and Fairest: **Stefano Rossello**
14B Best and Fairest: **Charlie Henry**
14C Best and Fairest: **Evan Watson**
14D Best and Fairest: **Thomas Knox**
13A Best and Fairest: **William Faulder**
13B Best and Fairest: **Toby Mallon**
13C Best and Fairest: **Charles Codsi**
13D Best and Fairest: **James Cusick**
13E Best and Fairest: **Joseph Salameh**



FOOTBALL: AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, JOSHUA KEENAN



FOOTBALL: STEFAN VISSCHER, THOMAS HENRY, GABRIEL DE HAAST, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK



FOOTBALL: THOMAS GAHA, SPENCER DEAN



FOOTBALL: NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, BRENDAN ROBINSON



FOOTBALL: CONNOR O'BRIEN, ZAC BRENNAN, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, NICK DANIEL, HARRY CULICAN, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN

Golf

Golf Champion | Interschool Golf Series Winner: **Matthew Mildren**
Winner of the 'Best Net Score' in College Championships | Interschool Golf Series Winner: **Ryan Graham**
Interschool Golf Series Winner | Undefeated Player - Interschool Golf Series Winner: **Louis Callanan**
Interschool Golf Series Winner: **Fergus Collins**
Interschool Golf Series Winner: **Samuel Evans**
Most Improved Player: **James Codsi**

Martial Arts (TAE KWON DO)

Australian All Schools Tournament Silver Medals | Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award: **Lachlan Collins**
Australian All Schools Tournament Gold Medal: **Christopher Peters, Maximus Rossello**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Application: **Andrew Cesta**
Australian All Schools Tournament Silver Medals: **Malachi Lindsey, Zachary Steel, Thomas Robbins, Alexander Schmidberger**
Australian All Schools Tournament Bronze Medals: **Damon O'Sullivan, Harry Groundwater**
Best and Fairest - Senior Division: **Louis Maciejowski**
Best and Fairest - Junior Division: **Thomas Robbins**

Mountain Biking

Senior Best and Fairest | Australian Interschools MTB - Division 1 - King of the Mountain | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 1 Individuals - 2nd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Downhill - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Flow Motion - Division 1 Teams - 1st Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Flow Motion - Division 1 Individual - 3rd Place: **Oliver Arcus**
Intermediate Best and Fairest | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 2 Individuals - 3rd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - XC Short Course - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place: **Thomas Moore**
Junior Best and Fairest | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 3 Teams - 1st Place: **Joshua Goodrich**
Australian Interschools MTB - Division 2 - King of the Mountain | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place | Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 2 Individuals - 2nd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Downhill - Division 2 Individuals - 2nd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - XC Short Course - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place: **Joshua Arcus**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Flow Motion - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place: **William Stockwell**
Australian Interschools MTB - Downhill - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place | Australian Interschools MTB - Flow Motion - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place: **Max Musson**
Australian Interschools MTB - Downhill - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place: **Oscar Booth**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 1 Teams - 3rd Place: **Conor Rush-Fellay**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 3 Teams - 1st Place: **Angus Fox**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC Short Course - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place: **Alex Pettit**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 2 Teams - 1st Place: **William Price**
Australian Interschools MTB - XC - Division 3 Teams - 1st Place: **Archie Moore**

Rowing

Best Clubman: **Edward Miller**
GPS Most Improved Oarsman: **Christian O'Donnell**
GPS Most Outstanding Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy): **Douglas McGrath**
GPS Most Improved Coxswain: **Luke Fish**
1st VIII Best and Fairest | GPS Most Outstanding Oarsman: **Zachary Noble**

Crew	Best and Fairest
2nd VIII	**Sam Holmes**
3rd VIII	**Patrick Mainsbridge**
1st IV	**Simon Kenderes**
2nd IV	**Seanan Byrne**
3rd IV	**Joshua Steel**
4th IV	**Joseph Bradshaw**
Year 10 1st	**Dally Bird**
Year 10 2nd	**Charlie Rossi**
Year 10 3rd	**William Polich**
Year 9 1st	**Marcus Bambagiotti**
Year 9 2nd	**Charles Jewell**
Year 9 3rd	**Hugo Kerr**
Year 9 4th	**Hamish Evans**
Year 9 5th	**William Wright**
Year 9 6th	**Daniel Keoghan**
Year 9 7th	**Andrew Kelly**
Year 8 1st	**Luca Vecchio**
Year 8 2nd	**Lachlan Easdown**
Year 8 3rd	**Oliver Graham**
Year 8 4th	**Charles Cooper**
Year 8 5th	**Sam Cameron**
Year 8 6th	**Rory Curtin**
Year 8 7th	**Samuel Shepherd**



GOLF: MATTHEW MILDREN, RYAN GRAHAM, LOUIS CALLANAN, KIT WENNERBOM, FERGUS COLLINS, SAMUEL EVANS, JAMES CODSI



MOUNTAIN BIKING: JOSHUA GOODRICH, THOMAS MOORE, OLIVER ARCUS



MOUNTAIN BIKING: JOSHUA ARCUS, THOMAS MOORE, ALEX PETTIT, WILLIAM PRICE



MARTIAL ARTS: LACHLAN COLLINS



ROWING: EDWARD MILLER



ROWING: DOUGLAS MCGRATH



ROWING: CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL



ROWING: ZACHARY NOBLE, SAM HOLMES, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, SIMON KENDERES, SEANAN BYRNE, JOSHUA STEEL, JOSEPH BRADSHAW

Rugby

Les Kirkpatrick Rugby Award for Ignatian Spirit: **Ben Tuckfield**
1st XV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy) | 1st XV Best and Fairest (Arnold Tancred Award) | Joe Welch Medal: **William McLennan**
1st XV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy): **Hamish MacDonald**
1st XV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy): **Saxon Gillies**
2nd XV Best and Fairest: **Liam Menzies**
2nd XV Best Back: **Matthew Hickey**
2nd XV Best Forward: **Oliver Johnston**
3rd XV Best and Fairest: **Charles Stack**
3rd XV Best Back: **Oliver Seymour**
3rd XV Best Forward: **Oliver Whiteley**

Team	Best and Fairest	Team	Best and Fairest
4th XV	**Lachlan Doust**	15E	**Tom Walker**
5th XV	**Mathew Peterson**	15F	**Daniel Bridger**
6th XV	**Claude Kalfabun**	14A	**Daniel Nelson**
7th XV	**Samuel Evans**	14B	**Oscar Brady**
8th XV	**Jack Pringle**	14C	**Nathaniel Graves**
9th XV	**Conor Minogue**	14D	**Evan Boniciolli**
16A	**Nicolas Bernauer**	14E	**Matthew Gibson**
16B	**Niall Meehan**	14F	**James Thorp**
16C	**Joshua Arcus**	14G	**Ryan Dobson**
16D	*No team*	13A	**Liam Sullivan**
16E	**Joseph O'Brien**	13B	**Ryan Devlin**
15A	**John McCaffrey**	13C	**Mac Collins**
15B	**William Burraston**	13D	**Gabriel Turner**
15C	**Matthew Macken**	13E	**William Ryan**
15D	**Nick Boyer**	13F	**Samuel Pidcock**



RUGBY: BEN TUCKFIELD



RUGBY: WILLIAM MCLENNAN, HAMISH MACDONALD, SAXON GILLIES



RUGBY: LIAM MENZIES, MATTHEW HICKEY, OLIVER JOHNSTON



RUGBY: CHARLES STACK, OLIVER SEYMOUR, OLIVER WHITELEY



RUGBY: JOSHUA ARCUS, NIALL MEEHAN, NICOLAS BERNAUER

Sailing

The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper): **Simon Murnaghan**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Benjamin Kirkby**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Patrick Grew**
Year 11 Best Sailor: **Dylan Janus**
Year 10 Most Improved Sailor: **Joseph Radford**
Year 10 Best Sailor: **Charles Smith**
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor: **William Pagent, Max Janus**
Year 9 Best Sailor: **Samuel Magarey**
Year 8 Best Sailor: **Oliver McLachlan**
Year 7 Best Sailor**: Harry Ashton**

Snowsports

Div 1 Moguls: **Tom van Dongen**
Div 1 Cross Country: **Henry Ryan**
Div 1 Skier X | Div 1 Alpine GS: **William Dimoff**
Div 1 Snowboard GS | Div 1 Snowboard X: **Jack Fordham**
Div 2 Alpine GS | Div 2 Skier Cross | Div 2 Moguls: **Ned O'Rourke**
Div 2 Snowboard GS | Div 2 Snowboard X: **Tommy Roche**
Div 3 Alpine GS | Div 3 Skier X | Div 3 Moguls | Div 3 Cross Country: **Romeo Atra**
Div 3 Snowboard X | Div 3 Snowboard Slopestyle: **Benjamin Kropman**
Div 3 Snowboard GS: **Matthew Chung**

Surf Life Saving

Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving: **Henry Pidcock**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Sprint: **Hamish MacDonald**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Flags: **Charles Stack**
1st College Championships Senior Board: **Robert Worner**
1st College Championships Senior Swim: **Marcus Shehade**
1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Sprint | 1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Flags: **Jackson Austin**
1st College Championships Intermediate Board: **Sebastian Cooper**
1st College Championships Intermediate Swim: **Samuel Moloney**
1st College Championships Junior Swim | 1st College Championships Junior Board: **Macgregor House**
1st College Championships Junior Beach Sprint | 1st College Championships Junior Beach Flags: **Henry Taylor**



SNOWSPORTS: HENRY RYAN



SNOWSPORTS: WILLIAM DIMOFF



SNOWSPORTS: JACK FORDHAM



SNOWSPORTS: NED O'ROURKE



SNOWSPORTS: ROMEO ATRA



SURF LIFE SAVING: HENRY PIDCOCK



SURF LIFE SAVING: MARCUS SHEHADE, ROBERT WORNER, CHARLES STACK, HAMISH MACDONALD



SURF LIFE SAVING: SAMUEL MOLONEY, SEBASTIAN COOPER, JACKSON AUSTIN

Swimming

Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming | 18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Joseph Walsh**
18 Years Age Champion | 18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Harrison Barkl**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Jack O'Donnell**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **James Curll**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Oliver Whiteley**
17 Years Age Champion | 17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Harrison Geale**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Xavier King**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Braiden Williamson**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Aidan Marley**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Ethan Lanigan**
16 Years Age Champion | 16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Sam Austin**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Nicholas Quinn**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Christian Taylor**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **William Delany**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Edward Bell**
15 Years Age Champion | 15 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Hugh Ross**
14 Years Age Champion | 14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Zach Wong**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **William Kalkanas**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Lachlan Easdown**
13 Years Age Champion: **Cooper Donald, Charles Henry**

Table Tennis

Senior Team Best and Fairest: **Nicholas Daniel**
Junior Team Best and Fairest: **Andrew Smith**

Winter Tennis

Team	Best and Fairest
Senior	**Sam Ayrouth**
Intermediate	**Vincent Lin**
Junior	**Ethan Brown**

Tennis

Tennis 1st Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy) | Selection to GPS Tennis: **Aaron Jones**
Tennis 1st Player's Player: **Benjamin Pechan**
Tennis 1st Most Improved: **Hugh Fitzgerald**
Tennis 2nd Best and Fairest (Billy O'Connor Trophy): **Hugo Darin**
Tennis 2nd Player's Player: **Jack Bowen**
Tennis 2nd Most Improved: **Bryce Crawford**

Team	Best and Fairest
Tennis 3rd	**Timothy Hurford**
Tennis 4th	**Benjamin Locke**
Tennis 5th	**Sebastian Braham**
Tennis 6th	**Matthew Hutchinson**
Tennis 7th	**Matthew Dardis**
Tennis 8th	**Matthew Tonkil**
Tennis 16A	**Samuel Lo**
Tennis 16B	**Sam Pearson**
Tennis 16C	**Oliver Williams**
Tennis 16D	**Hugh Fitzgibbon**
Tennis 15A	**Matthew Macken**
Tennis 15B	**William Gunns**
Tennis 15C	**Xavier Sheehan**
Tennis 15D	**Edward Ryan**
Tennis 14A	**Xavier Masztak**
Tennis 14B	**Thomas Knox**
Tennis 14C	**Kristian Calic**
Tennis 14D	**Kristian Casali**
Tennis 13A	**Jack Ferris**
Tennis 13B	**Sebastian Wong**
Tennis 13C	**Matthew Obeid**
Tennis 13D	**Thomas McKay**

Touch Football

U17s: **Shuaib Rhodes-Swain**
U15s: **Jack Grattan**
U13s: **Thomas Finlayson**

Volleyball

Team	Best and Fairest
1st	**Luke Johnson**
2nd	**James Kardachi**
3rd	**Sebastian Cooper**
4th	**Marc Playoust**
16A	**Thomas Bowie**
15A	**Joshua Maher**
15B	**Xavier Sheahan**

Water Polo

Contribution to Water Polo: **Oliver Whiteley**
1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy): **Alexander Hooper**
Player's Player: **Harrison Barkl**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Joseph Walsh**
Most Improved Player: **Hugh Holm**
16As Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy): **Henry O'Donnell**
15Bs Best and Fairest: **Joshua Maher**
14As Best and Fairest: **Ashton Cassar**
14Bs Best and Fairest: **Jared O'Donnell**
13s Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award): **Ryan Devlin**

ALMA 2018.indb 206 4/6/20 3:11 pm



SWIMMING: JOSEPH WALSH, HARRISON BARKL, OLIVER WHITELEY, JAMES CURLL, JACK O'DONNELL



TABLE TENNIS: ANDREW SMITH, NICHOLAS DANIEL



TOUCH FOOTBALL: SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, JACK GRATTAN, THOMAS FINLAYSON



TENNIS: AARON JONES, BENJAMIN PECHAN, HUGH FITZGERALD



WATER POLO: OLIVER WHITELEY, ALEXANDER HOOPER, HARRISON BARKL, JOSEPH WALSH, HUGH HOLM



VOLLEYBALL: LUKE JOHNSON, JAMES KARDACHI, SEBASTIAN COOPER, MARC PLAYOUST, JOSHUA MAHER, XAVIER SHEAHAN



Australian Rules Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER

What a season! Eight teams, two Premierships, both undefeated, and continued growth in player numbers. 68 senior students registered to play Australian Rules Football in the open age group, and we could well have entered three teams. As it was, the decision was made to enter just the two teams. Hopes are high we may well set a new milestone next season with a College 3rd XVIII.

This was our third season in the Independent Schools Competition, and with it came our third Open Premiership. As they had done in 2017, the 1st XVIII went undefeated across the 10 round season. In fact, the 1st XVIII has only ever lost one game in this competition - against Waverley College in round 3 in 2016. Our round 10 final game victory this season over Barker College was our 27th consecutive win in this competition, bringing our record to 29 wins and one loss in three years.

Testament to the development of the code at a school level in Sydney, this year saw the inaugural fixture between the CAS and GPS schools. The game was played on the Main Oval at Barker College in the last week of Term 2. Captain of Australian Rules Football Robbie Worner was appointed Captain of the AAGPS XVIII with a further seven College players gaining selection in the 22 man team: Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Joe Finsterer, Matthew Grohmann, Reuben Laws, Mitchell Lumsden, Nicholas Luvio and Harry Zekulich. The decision was made for our State and Swan's Academy players to not seek selection on the basis that they already carried a heavy work-load. CAS defeated AAGPS by 18 points in front of a loud and boisterous crowd.

The 2nd XVIII finished their season the way they started. With a loss. As the only 2nds team in an 11-team Open competition, the boys were always up against it, but they were far from disgraced, finishing with two wins over Shore School and level on points with Cranbrook. This team is to be congratulated both on the spirit in which they played, and in particular, on their 'second-to-none' work ethic. With many boys playing their first season of football, the development of both their skills and game play was staggering.

No team worked harder than the Year 9/10 Division 1 team. After a 27 point loss in the opening round to St Aloysius', the boys lost again to St Aloysius' in round 5 by only 1 point. It set up an intriguing contest with the undefeated St Aloysius' in the final game on First Field; the boys led from the start to win by 50 points. Congratulations to Premiers, St Aloysius' College, on such an outstanding season of nine wins and just the single loss in their final game; and to our boys, 2nd place after three early losses to start the season, and then six wins – with five consecutive wins to finish the season. Well done boys. You worked hard for this result, and it was well deserved.

The Year 9/10 Division 2 team finished their season with four wins in 4th position. Playing their final game away, the boys went down by 12 points to St Joseph's College. The boys started well, holding a nine point lead at half time, only to concede three quick goals. That said, they have continued to toil away all season, and I commend them on both the spirit in which they played, and on their fine work ethic.

Not to be outdone by the heroics of the 1st XVIII, our Year 7/8 Division 1 team completed their own perfect season, and they did it in a most dominant fashion, striding through the competition recording seven wins under the 10 goal Mercy Rule. Most importantly, for those boys backing up from last season, they defeated their arch-rivals, Knox Grammar, twice. Both wins were on Knox Grammar's home ground, with their second win by 62 points under the Mercy Rule. This team set the standard for the Division 1 and it was a standard no other team could match this season. Relentless till the final siren, they overwhelmed Shore School by 84 points in their final game to define their undefeated season.

The Year 7/8 Division 2 team saved their best till last, defeating Barker College by 31 points in the final round. The 'B' team had been on a steep learning curve this season and finished with four wins from their ten games. Winning



their final two games on their home ground was a just reward for a team that has worked tirelessly all season.



On the representative front, Rory Barkley (Year 12), Jackson Barling and Pierce Roseby (Year 11), and Felix Rogers (Year 9) all achieved the double, representing the College in both the Swan's Academy, then gaining selection in NSW State teams. Pierce was appointed Captain of the Swan's Academy team for the Academy Series versus GWS, and Felix Rogers made one of the all-time debuts in a College senior team with a blistering seven goal performance against Newington College in Round 1.





Once again our coaching team was led by former Sydney Swan and 1988 All Australian, David Murphy, with former Swan and Richmond Tiger, Tim Barling, coaching the 2nd XVIII. Mr Andrew Cheney oversaw the Year 7 and 8 age group, while 10 Old Ignatians completed our coaching roster (Sam Barkley, Dan Baxter, Doug Bolger, Seb Wood, Josh Flanagan, Sam Young, Matt Makinson, Charlie Howard, Ed Swan and Lucas Gaha). Four of these old boys were Captains of the code at the College: Doug Bolger (2017), Ed Swan (2016), Charlie Howard (2015) and Josh Flanagan (2005). Thanks are also extended to team managers Rosemary Spanner (Opens) and Sarah Martin (Year 9/10).



1st AFL Front Row: NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, OSCAR DAVIES, CAPTAIN ROBERT WORNER, MR DAVID MURPHY (COACH), REUBEN LAWS, MATTHEW GROHMANN, TOM VAN DONGEN **Second Row:** SAM AUSTIN, BENJAMIN RAE, LINCOLN CRIMMINS, JACKSON BARLING, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, THOMAS GORMAN **Third Row:** JOSEF FINSTERER, HARRY ZEKULICH, PIERCE ROSEBY, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, TIMOTHY HURFORD, JACK BAGGOTT, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE **Back Row:** CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, MATTHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS LUVIO, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON **Absent:** FELIX ROGERS

1st XV111

COACH: MR DAVID MURPHY

Independent Schools Champions

Following back to back premierships in the AFL Sydney Independent Schools competition in 2016 and 2017, this year's list were determined and focused from the first training session to strive to make it a 'threepeat' in 2018. Memorable games included:

Riverview 69 def Newington 9
The season began with a road-trip to Maroubra to take on a confident Newington College. Despite not knowing what to expect from this year's team after losing 13 players from last year's undefeated season, the lads were remarkable and gelled right from the outset. Outstanding performances from our back six - Matt Luvio with 10 intercept marks, Joe Finsterer, Robbie Worner, Mitch Lumsden, Tom van Dongen and Pat Mainsbridge - not only shut down the dangerous Newington forwards but pushed to outnumber and create opportunities. The midfield dominated the opposition at stoppages thanks to Matt Hutchinson giving the smalls first use of the ball, Matt Grohmann, Pierce Rosebery, Harry Zekulich, Ben Rae and Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins. The debut of the young rookies in Christian Taylor, Oscar Davis and Felix Rogers with seven goals was outstanding in an emphatic 60 point Riverview win to set up the season.

Riverview 86 def Waverley 22
Among the many highlights during the course of the 2018 season was the blockbuster top two clash game against Waverley College on 1st Field. The resulting 42 point win to Riverview was made possible with match winning performances from our forward six led by Vice-Captain Reuben Laws, ably supported by Tim Hurford, Nick Luvio and Jackson Barling. Lincoln Crimmins also created havoc creating numerous opportunities running though the midfield. In the end it was a fantastic overall team effort against a very good Waverley College team who challenged early.

Riverview 80 def Barker 18
This was the final game on 1st Field against the only team to have led the 1st XV111 at half time during the season and the only team that could end the unbeaten run of 26 in a row. The first two quarters were of a high standard, thanks to the great play of Jack Baggott, Sam Austin, Tom Gorman and Nick Armstrong. Riverview went into half time with a handy 30 point lead against a resilient Barker side.





2nd AFL Front Row: NICHOLAS FREEBORN, MICHAEL MILAN, RORY BURKE, MR TIM BARLING (COACH), JASPER WALSH, JACKSON BARRETT, XAVIER LEE **Second Row:** AIDAN LEONARD, RYAN GRAHAM, HENRY RYAN, JOSHUA FISH, THOMAS BENSON, MICHAEL CHEOK, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, JAMES SAMMOUR **Back Row:** JUDE MCDERMOTT, DANIEL ALLSOPP, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, JAMES PHILLIPS, KIERAN GATES, GREGORY MACQUILLAN

The team lifted to an even higher level in the second half and played the most inspired and incredible team football of the year. Every single player played their role. A special mention to Reuben Laws who took the mark of the year.

Congratulations go to our representative players with Jackson Barling, Pierce Rosebery and Felix Rogers who all represented the NSW Rams teams at the highest national level this season.

Thank you to all the parents for their support and encouragement of the young men during the season. Also thank you to our very passionate manager in Martelle Laws, our dynamic MIC Mr Chris Baxter and the support of the first lady in Katrina Worner.

What a way to finish the season now stretching to 27 wins in a row for the 1st XV111 and three premierships in a row 2016, 2017 and 2018.

2nd XVIII

COACH: MR TIM BARLING

The 2018 season for the 2nd team was a successful one, despite the fact that we only won two games. We were in fact the only school to field a 2nd XVIII, so our boys were playing the best teams that the other nine competing schools could put on the field. On a regular basis, our best two or three players were called up to the undefeated 1st XVIII. Whilst this may have depleted the 2nd XVIII it did give a number of boys the opportunity to develop their skills in a far more up-tempo game.

We unearthed some new talent this season. Some of these boys had flirted with Australian Rules Football in their earlier years, although a large number of them were completely new to the code. The team was basically a Year 11 team, and my expectation is that many of these boys will progress to the 1st XVIII next season.

The development of the boys over the ten rounds was quite staggering and all their hard work on structures and set play will prove a solid base for next year. It has been a great pleasure to coach such an impressive group of young men. Always keen to learn, to have fun, and to really enjoy playing the game.





15/16 DIV 1 AFL Front Row: WILLIAM THORP, ADAM SIDHU, HARRY MARTIN, MR J FLANAGAN (COACH), SAM CANDY, THOMAS CONNELL, WILL AUSTIN **Second Row:** MR S YOUNG (COACH), ZACHARY SHEERIN, JACK CAMERON, PATRICK BROWNE, MAX MCKENZIE, PATRICK HARRIS, CHARLIE HUTTARY MR M MAKINSON (COACH) **Back Row:** HARRISON CLUBB, EDWARD WALKER, CONOR JOHN, MATTHEW MACEY, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, HENRY PRINGLE



15/16 DIV 2 AFL Front Row: MATTHEW BRAKEY, ETHAN BRUMLEY, FLYNN CRAWFORD, MR S YOUNG (COACH), MASON PISANI, DANIEL DICKINSON, NICHOLAS PIGNONE **Back Row:** ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, CIAN CAMPBELL, JAMES TANNOCK, ORLANDO CARR, THOMAS CHEOK, HUGH FIELDING, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, FELIX HARDING



AFL YEAR 7/8A Front Row: XAVIER CHANNING, LOUIS CAGE, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, MATTHEW SIDHU, HARRY HARPER, KELVIN HOWARD, ZACHARY NANDLAL **Second Row:** SAMUEL HYNES, HARRY DAVIS, SOLOMON DUNN, MAX QUINN, HAMISH HENDRIKS, COOPER DONALD, JACK DAVIES, ANDREW MARTIN **Back Row:** MR EDWARD SWAN (COACH), LUKE FISH, HARRY GREBE, CHARLES COOK, BYRON LAWS, HENRY FRANKLIN, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, JACK BANNERMAN, MR ANDREW CHENEY (MANAGER), MR LUCAS GAHA (COACH)



AFL YEAR 7/8B Front Row: CHRISTIAN PACE, THOMAS MITCHELL, MILES MCKEON, THOMAS BREWER, CALLUM MITCHELL, LUCAS ZAKNIC, JACK FERRIS **Second Row:** WILLIAM CASHION, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN, JONO ALLFREY, TRISTAN DARDIS, MICHAEL OPOYAN, DARCY ROBERTSON, BENJAMIN BASKIN, PATRICK CONNELL, MR LUCAS GAHA (COACH) **Back Row:** MR E SWAN (COACH), CONNOR MCCARTHY, ALEXANDER SPONG, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, LUCAS VISSCHER, OLIVER DALEY, MARCO FRANICH, HUGH JOHN





Regis AFL

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
1	Oscar Davis	Jack Caine
2	James Rees-Woods	Dominic Walter
		Connor Roche-West

Both teams showed improvement in individual skills and the ability to play as a member of a team. I was constantly appreciative of the sportsmanship that was displayed by all players every Saturday morning towards the umpires, opponents and parents.

The Regis 1 team had a very strong season with a couple of tough games that kept things interesting and exciting. It was also exciting to see the development of the team with a mixture of awesome characters. Our forwards kept strong and continued to score under pressure. With every goal came a cheer from the whole team, highlighting the team effort that came prior. Our backs had the toughest job, but I had much confidence in them as a group to shut down and defend any team that came onto the field. Our midfield crew were at the heart of the game all season. Players were rotated in and out a fair bit, but our effort didn't fall.

After a tough start to the season, the Regis 2 team rallied and showed a great level of resilience and determination to turn it around and finish the season strongly. The intense pressure and solid tackling of the boys was a highlight, with the boys showing levels of courage well beyond their years. It was a delight to coach a terrific group of young men who will be sure to see success in the sport over the coming years.

The parents made each week possible and stepped in at appropriate times, and hence deserve a massive thank you.





REGIS AFL 1 Front Row: OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN, AUSTIN ORSINI, LACHLAN MAULEON, XAVIER HYNES, WILLEM VAN RIJSWIJK, LUKE CARSELDINE, OSCAR DAVIES **Back Row:** MARCUS ARMSTRONG, FREDERIC NERY, TOBY RYAN, LUKE BANNERMAN, JAMES SNEDDON, JACK CAINE



REGIS AFL 2 Front Row: INDY BECK, JAMES REES-WOODS, DOMINIC WALTER, JONAS MASON, CONNOR FORREST, JAMES ROCHAIX, JASON TONKIN **Back Row:** MILAN SUNDARAJ, LUKAS TAYLOR, ANGUS MCGIBBON, NICK NEAL-BARTIER, NICK ODE, WILLIAM BRUNGS



Baseball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR BEN MORRIS

A young man named Abner Doubleday invented the game known as baseball in Cooperstown, New York, during the summer of 1839. Doubleday then went on to become a Civil War hero, while baseball became America's beloved national pastime.

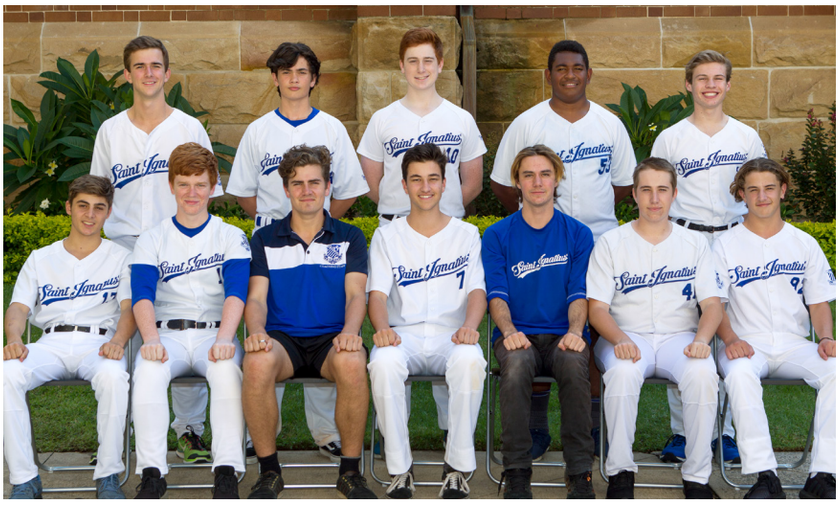
In 2018, Riverview fielded three baseball teams in the Ryde Competition each week. It is a young sport at the College which is fast gaining a reputation for success at the higher level. Under the leadership of 1sts Coach, Old Boy Perry Fisher (OR2015), our senior team was successful in winning the competition.

The team had a wealth of talent, including Australian Junior team representative, Adam Green (Year 10).

Our students are constantly improving the basic skills required to master the game of baseball across all the grades; batting, fielding, and most importantly running the bases.

I would like to thank all the parents who, through their love of the game, support the boys each week in setting up our home field and assist with scoring and umpiring. Without this support, games would not be possible. Also I thank all the boys across the three teams we field who strive to improve all aspects of their game each week – many of these younger boys playing the game for the first time. Finally thank you to Fr Jack McLain SJ, our number 1 supporter.





U19 DIV 2 BASEBALL Front Row: MATTHEW VALERIO, THOMAS GORDON, MR PERRY FISHER (COACH), MATTHEW SHERIDAN (CAPTAIN), MR XAVIER HORSLEY (COACH), TOMAS BROWN, JAMES KARDACHI **Back Row:** ADAM GREEN, RONAN WATSON-WOOD, WILLIAM HADWEN, CLAUDE KALFABUN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON



U16 BASEBALL Front Row: JOSHUA CUNNINGHAM, JINYONG AHN, AIDAN COLLINS, MR PERRY FISHER (COACH), JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN, MATTHEW CHUNG, ANTONIOS MICHAEL **Back Row:** DAMIAN ABOU-ANTOUN, MAC STANNARD, MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN, LACHLAN NEWEY, JOHN RE



BLUE BASEBALL Front Row: SEAMUS BYRNE, HARRISON UPFOLD, MR PERRY FISHER (COACH), DAMIAN SULLIVAN, SAMUEL GARNER **Back Row:** JAMES MASTERS, DAMON O'SULLIVAN, CHARLIE BECK, CONOR MCCOY

Basketball

PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DAVID TELFER

With over 600 participants in over 50 teams from Regis through to Opens, the sport of Basketball is well and truly alive at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview in 2018. The program is improving every year through the fundamentals that have been instilled in our boys from a coaching staff that is mainly made up of Old Ignatians from our 1st and 2nd teams over the last five years. It is a testament to the love of the game and the College that these Old Boys come back each year to contribute the knowledge they gained over the years back into a new generation of Riverview basketballers.

At the top level, the 2nds won a second straight GPS premiership under coach Jim Arkell, whilst the 1sts lost only one game to Newington College in their quest to break a 40-year drought of GPS Premierships under Head Coach Daniel Kovacic. During their season there were many great highlights, none more so than the season-defining game with Newington that was important for both senior sides. The atmosphere in the Gartlan Centre was unbelievable and the support of the crowd outstanding, but in the end, Newington College walked away victors 62-58; however the Riverview boys were able to hold their heads high with the knowledge that seven of the team will return in 2019 a year wiser and ready to break the long drought of GPS Premierships.

Amongst the junior age groups there lies great strength which is encouraging for the future years. In the U15 age group, our teams won over 80% of their games and much of the credit goes to Old Boy coaches Nathan Kelly (OR2011) and Josh Flanagan (OR2005), who coach the top four teams (15A-D) and have instilled great fundamental skills amongst the top 40 players. Although the U13 age group played only a handful of games in Term 1, the group is brimming with talent and won the majority of their games too.

At the end of the season, it is essential to acknowledge all the people behind the scenes who make the job of running basketball so much easier. To the Age Group Coordinators, Mrs Cass Winfield, Mr Rex Cooke, Mrs Nancy Flynn and Mr Peter Maxwell, I am most grateful for your great organisational skill in maintaining records and team lists each week. To the senior coaching team of Mr Daniel Kovacic and Mr Jim Arkell, the College has an ingrained system of playing offence and defence that filters all the way through so that boys are always familiar with the game fundamentals. To Mr Dale Clarke, who came on board this season as the Ignatian Cultural manager; his work with the boys has bought a new direction to the program where the boys are finding a deeper meaning to all their actions both on and off the court. I'd also like to acknowledge and thank all the parents, firstly the senior parents who provide the afternoon teas after 1st and 2nd games, and also to all the parents who faithfully support their sons each Saturday.







GPS BASKETBALL REPRESENTATIVES: MR DANIEL KOVACIC (COACH), ZAC HARVEY, ARCHER WOODHILL, WILLIAM JONES



1st BASKETBALL Front Row: THOMAS ROCHE, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (COACH), WILLIAM JONES, MR DALE CLARKE (COACH), NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, HARRY ZEKULICH **Back Row:** ZAC HARVEY, THOMAS NEWELL, ARCHER WOODHILL, JAMES PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS JONES

1st V

COACH: MR DANIEL KOVACIC

2nd Place | GPS Competition GPS Rashke Cup Winners

The first competition was the Raschke Cup where the team won their first two games against Sydney Boys' High and Grammar but lost to King's by one point. After a count back, Riverview played the final against a much-fancied St Joseph's College, winning 38-34 to earn our first piece of silverware for the season. A week later, the first GPS competition game was held against Grammar. The boys were focused and executed on both ends of the floor for a well-deserved win 94-74: Archie Woodhill (36pts) and Nick Humphrey (19pts).

After the summer holidays, a successful training camp and tournament, the second game of the GPS season was against Sydney Boys' High. The team used the game plan to perfection to come away with a resounding 94-49 victory. Skipper Will Jones (23pts) led the way with Nick Humphrey (22pts).

The next round was an extremely difficult game against King's as they played an up-tempo style which nullified our methodical and rhythmic style of play. After weathering an early storm, Riverview was able to gain control and take the victory 88-72: Archie Woodhill (35pts) and Harry Ballhausen (20 pts) off the bench.

Our next game was against local rivals, St. Joseph's College. It is always tough to play at Joey's as they have great support for home games. It was a tough battle early on with both teams going on runs and no one really having control. Entering the fourth quarter, the boys were able to assert their dominance and come away with an 82-69 victory. Zac Harvey (34pts), Archie Woodhill (16pts).

Next game was against Newington College who have been the stand-out team of the season. We were extremely focused and wanted to win to set-up the season win. The first half was tough and low scoring, 27-20 in favour of Newington at the break. The second half started with a flurry from Riverview and we reeled in the deficit quickly. Neither team could extend their lead by more than 4 points for the rest of the game. After some clutch shots and free throws by Newington, they defeated Riverview 63-58. Great contributions from Zac Harvey (14pts), Will Jones (11pts) and Archie Woodhill (10pts).

After that disappointing result, Riverview had to refocus. The away fixture at Shore is always a difficult trip and after some great pressure from Shore, Riverview was behind on the scoreboard. The team came together and put in a fantastic effort in the next three quarters for a solid victory 90-56. Archie Woodhill (22pts), Harry Ballhausen (17pts).

The last round had Riverview playing Scots College. It was an unusual situation where we had not met in any other games or tournaments this season. Scots executed their game plan extremely well and had a 29-14 first quarter lead. Riverview was able to regroup and win the next three quarters to win 89-83. Newington College also won their last game of the season and took out the premiership.

Even though Riverview was unable to win the premiership this year, the way we conducted ourselves in both victory and defeat was impressive. It makes me extremely proud as a coach to see a team face adversity and eventually come out on top.



2ND BASKETBALL Front Row: ANTHONY DOBSON, JACK AMAN, MR JIM ARKELL (COACH), DOMINIC HANNAN, MR DALE CLARKE (COACH), WILLIAM GARLING, FELIX ROGERS **Back Row:** MICHAEL CHEOK, JACKSON BARLING, DECLAN WOODWARD, JORDAN BROWN, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD

2nd V

COACH: MR JIM ARKELL

GPS Premiers

Riverview 2nds won the Championship for the second year in a row. The younger members of the team gained invaluable experience which augers well for the future of Riverview basketball.

In the first game, the team defeated Grammar at home by 13 points with three of the senior players contributing 47 of the 56 points scored and showing the promise of what was to become.

After the USA trip, Declan Woodward was added to the 2nds squad from the 3rds and his contribution in defeating High with 10 points proved to be the deciding factor. We managed to beat High by one solitary point. A win is a win! Dom Hannan (22pts).

For our third game we travelled to The King's School and completely outclassed the opposition winning by 51 points. The team was ruthless on the defensive end and combined that with effective offence the result was inevitable with Jordan dominating the key area on both ends. Declan Woodward (18pts), Jordan Brown (18pts).

Next was Joey's and we anticipated cramped conditions in their gym and a vociferous crowd, both of which were delivered. The Joey's gym gives them a 10 point advantage but that wasn't enough. The Riverview concentrated on what they could control on the floor and ran out winners by 16 points. Dom Hannan (20pts).

The crunch game against nemesis Newington was next. We considered this the first of three grand finals we had to play to win the competition. With Dom Hannan in early foul trouble, Greg MacQuillan was called upon to fill the breach and did an admirable job on both ends of the floor and contributed 6 points in a low scoring game. The game was on a knife's edge to the end with Jordan Brown hitting a clutch free throw to make it a 2 point win. Declan Woodward (23pts).

Our next 'grand final' saw us travel to Shore for the penultimate game and the boys could taste the championship and wasted no time in going about business. It was a faultless display from Greg MacQuillan (23pts) with Michael Cheok and Declan Woodward each contributing 9 points.

For the last game and what we believed to be for the outright championship, we hosted Scots at the Gartlan Centre. After a promising start, Scots sensed our drop in intensity and lifted theirs which led to a real dog fight. We prevailed by a solitary point. Will Garling (17pts), Dom Hannan (14pts).

As it turned out, Shore defeated Newington in the last round which made Riverview outright premiers. We finished with a 7-0 record and you can't do any better than that! It is not often that any team can boast of winning a Championship, let alone two in a row. It was a rewarding experience watching the entire team being better at the end than they were at the start. Congratulations on a job well done.



3RD BASKETBALL Front Row: HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, HUGO HEANLY, REUBEN LAWS, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, ANDREW GUY **Back Row**: KIERAN GATES, SPENCER MITCHELL, EVAN PEAKE, LOUIS ANDERSON, JOSEPH WARDLE, MR JONATHAN HARVEY (COACH)



4TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JACKSON BARRETT, SEAMUS DONOHOE, MR RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO (COACH), BENJAMIN LO, XAVIER LEE **Back Row:** MILES CROWE, LUKE JOHNSON, CARTER PISANI, JULIAN EDWARDS, CALLUM WAPPETT, LUCAS SIMPSON



5TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JACK BAGGOTT, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, MR LIAM MCGLINCHEY (COACH), JONATHAN DENNIS, ANGUS DINNELL **Back Row**: NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, DYLAN ELLIOTT, HARRY JONES, HARRY CULICAN



6TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JONAH COOPER, MR JEROME BACK (COACH), JAMES SAMMOUR **Back Row:** MICHAEL YAACOUB, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, HARRY SLEIMAN



7TH BASKETBALL Front Row: THOMAS GORMAN, THOMAS NEAVERSON, HENRY WILLIS, DARBY ELITH, HARRY DUFFY **Back Row:** THOMAS HOPPER, THOMAS ACTON, PATRICK O'CONNOR, CALLUM PEACOCKE, JACK WALKER, JACK CAMERON, WILLIAM DIMOFF



8TH BASKETBALL Front Row: MICHAEL MILAN, SAMUEL CRAIG, MR OLIVER STENMARK (COACH), OSCAR WEHBE, EDWARD GOODMAN **Back Row:** NIKOLAUS ALBIN, JOSHUA FISH, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, LUCA PANNOZZO, ISAAC SILVA







9TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JACK BICKERSTETH, JOSHUA BUNBURY, OLIVER CAMERON, ISAAC MORSE, GEORDIE BRUNTON **Back Row:** HARRY DUCZMAL, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, PATRICK BRADY, NICHOLAS STEJER



10TH BASKETBALL Front Row: ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, CHARLIE CUSACK, MR CHARLIE HOWARD (COACH), DANIEL BUSHELL, NICHOLAS MCGRORY **Back Row:** CAMERON FRASER, BLAKE CRAWFORD, FINN STANNARD, PATRICK HOFFMAN, SEAN GONG, SANTIAGO AGUILA



11TH BASKETBALL Front Row: RALPH HOUSEGO, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, MR JOSHUA DATE (COACH), LACHLAN BROOKS, SEAN WALTON **Back Row:** DANIEL MACEY, CONOR MINOGUE, BLUEY ADAMO, XAVIER HARRISON, HUGH ROCKS



12TH BASKETBALL Front Row: LOUIS HARGREAVES, ETHAN CHEW, PHILIP LAW, MR JOSHUA DATE (COACH), TAFFY JACKSON, HAMISH FREWEN, PATRICK FLANNERY **Back Row:** PATRICK TYNAN, JAMES GILBERT, MATTHEW MCALPINE, TOBY TIFFIN, HAMISH HAWLEY, PATRICK CONAGHAN



13TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JEREMY LUEY, CAMERON THOMPSON, AJ WEINRESS, LINCOLN CRIMMINS, MATTHEW PINN **Back Row:** SCOTT PINN, HARRISON GEALE, SAMUEL MARSHALL, JORDAN RASHLEIGH-CRANE, SANDY FLAGG, MR MATTHEW HOOPER (COACH)



14TH BASKETBALL Front Row: JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, DUNCAN WEBB, MR MATTHEW HOOPER (COACH), PETER NADIN, MR TIM BYRNE (COACH), NICHOLAS GRADY, JACK SLOANE **Back Row:** BENJAMIN DE BERG, DANIEL SYKES, TAIGHE WILSON, ANDREW BASTIANON, PETER NADIN, DALLAS TORRESAN, CONNOR BROWN



16A BASKETBALL Front Row: JOSEPH RUDDICK, WILL BUNBURY, HENRY ANDERSON, OLIVER LENZNER, OSCAR DAVIS **Back Row:** THOMAS WILSON, THOMAS HATZIDIS, HENRY PAYNE, LIAM EGAN, MAX HOLMES, BILL DELANY, IGNATIUS HILL



16B BASKETBALLFront Row: PATRICK ALVAREZ, FERGUS BACK, MR JACK LARKINS (COACH), CHARLIE HUTTARY, CHARLES STRETCH **Back Row:** CONOR JOHN, TOM CUBIS, SAMUEL KELLY, LUCAS PERRIGNON, JACK CAMERON



16C BASKETBALL Front Row: JAMES FENN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, NICOLAS BERNAUER, JACK LARKINS (COACH), SEBASTIAN WOOD, EDWIN AKOL, JOSEPH GIFFIN **Back Row:** EDWARD BELL, JAKE GOODRICH, CHAN DENG, HAMISH CRESSEY, JAMES GREENUP, ANGUS DOUGALL



16D BASKETBALL Front Row: HENRY PRINGLE, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI, MR JACK LARKINS (COACH), BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, ALEC GIBBS **BACK ROW:** LIAM STACK, TOBIAS MCDONALD, THOMAS SHERIDAN, ZAC SHEFFIELD, NOAH ALLAN



16E BASKETBALL Front Row: ISAAC PAPASIDERO, SPENCER DEAN, MR WILL MCDERMOTT (COACH), BENEDICT BONSEMBIANTE, FELIX RYAN **Back Row:** PADDY O'BRIEN, HUNTER HARTWIG, BENJAMIN LUCKMAN, JAMES WESTON, WILLIAM MAKIM



16F BASKETBALL Front Row: DOMINIC GRESSIER, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, BEN COBB (COACH), ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, ETHAN LEVENS **Back Row:** JOSEPH O'BRIEN, LACHLAN HAMMOND, MERIKI MORAN



16G BASKETBALL Front Row: TOM TURNER, OLIVER KEEFE, MS KATHLEEN MULLAN (COACH), JAIMESON BANNISTER, ALEXANDER DARIN **Back Row:** REMY DRIESSEN, PAUL KENDERES, FRANK THOMSEN



16H BASKETBALL Front Row: OSCAR BIDDLE, CHARLES WARD, MS URSULA SEQUEIRA (COACH), CHARLES ALVAREZ, OLIVER SHEAHAN **Back Row:** EAMON BATEMAN, LIAM MUIR, LIAM PEAKE



15A BASKETBALL Front Row: MATTHEW ASSAF, HUGH FIELDING, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, CIAN CAMPBELL, JOSHUA JOHNSTON **Back Row:** MR NATHAN KELLY (COACH), MAX MCKENZIE, AUSTIN REICH, GEORGE COATES, JOSEPH MEAGHER, PATRICK BROWNE, MR JOSHUA FLANAGAN (COACH)



15B BASKETBALLFront Row: TOBY HOWARD, SAM CANDY, WILLIAM GRANGER, WILLIAM HOPPER, SAM ACTON **Back Row:** MR JOSHUA FLANAGAN (COACH), EDWARD BOWREY, THOMAS CHEOK, STEFAN VISSCHER, HUGO WALSH, XAVIER HILL



15C BASKETBALL Front Row: ALEXANDER IACONO, JAMES ROCHE-WEST, MR NATHAN KELLY (COACH), FERGUS FAULDER, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA **BACK ROW:** LIAM DAHLGREN, TOMAS MOXEY, JAMES HENVILLE, AUGIE SIDOTI, WILLIAM MARTYR, WILL AUSTIN



15D BASKETBALL Front Row: HARRY JENSEN, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, MR JOSHUA FLANAGAN (COACH), THOMAS CONNELL, DANIEL DICKINSON **Back Row:** MATTHEW BRAKEY, OSCAR BRADY, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, JAMES CAMPTON, RYAN GATELY



15E BASKETBALL Front Row: JASON CHAU, JACK BROWN, MR ANGUS NEWELL (COACH), HANS WONG, ARTHUR MICHAEL **Back Row:** FINN O'BRIEN, CHRISTIAN HELY, JAMES HAYES, CHRIS JONES



15F BASKETBALL Front Row: HUGH SAMSA, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, FLYNN SAKELL, SEAN BEAUMONT **Back Row:** MR TOM BALLHAUSEN (COACH), DANIEL REES, MASON PISANI, ZACH WONG, THOMAS SLADE



15G BASKETBALL Front Row: ALEXANDER SAADIE, THOMAS PERROTT, NEVILLE AYROUTH, JOSEPH ROONEY, DECLAN ELLIOTT **Back Row:** JOSHUA TODD, SEAMUS QUEALY, ANGUS HOLM, NILANKA ABBEY, PAUL TSIHLIS





14A BASKETBALL Front Row: TRISTAN DARDIS, HAMISH HENDRIKS, HENRY FRANKLIN, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, ARCHIE EKERT, XAVIER RUSSELL, ANDREW MARTIN **Back Row**: MR JAMIE SZABO (COACH), BYRON LAWS, CHARLES COOK, NICHOLAS GARLING, MR WILL DUTAILLIS (COACH)



14B BASKETBALL Front Row: LOUIS CAGE, LIAM DINNELL, MAX QUINN, WILLIAM SMYTHE, NATHAN VALERIO, NICHOLAS SMYTH, HARRY DAVIS **Back Row:** MR JAMIE SZABO (COACH), JAMES PURCELL, CHARLES DINNING, MAXIMUS JOOSSE, MR WILL DUTAILLIS (COACH)



14C BASKETBALLFront Row: HUGO MANSFIELD, RYAN DOBSON, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, FINNBAR BARRY, HARRISON MURPHY, JACK GALE, CIAN MOSS **Back Row:** MR JAMIE SZABO (COACH), THOMAS DREDGE, AKOL AKOL, MATTHEW GIBSON, MR WILL DUTAILLIS (COACH)



14D BASKETBALL Front Row: OLIVER ELL, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, MATTHEW FIELDING, EVAN BONICIOLLI, ANDERSON PORTER, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, CHRISTOPHER AMODEO **Back Row:** MR JAMIE SZABO (COACH), ADAM CESTA, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, JAMES CRAIG, MR WILL DUTAILLIS (COACH)



14E BASKETBALL Front Row: CHARLES MASON, BENJAMIN HALLAM, KELVIN HOWARD, XAVIER GRAHAM **Back Row:** MR SEBASTIAN CAMERON (COACH), SAM CLARK, HARRY GROUNDWATER, CASIMIR LYONE



13A BASKETBALL Front Row: WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, WILLIAM CASHION, CHARLES BROWN, HENRY CURLL, BRANDON SALIS **Back Row:** KNOX O'CONNOR, MARCO FRANICH, LUCAS VISSCHER, JACK POWER, HARRY GREBE



13B BASKETBALL Front Row: THOMAS MITCHELL, OSCAR BLACKLEY, MR LUKE MORT (COACH), WILLIAM BROWN, WILLIAM HOWARD **Back Row:** HUNTER FALLINS, MICHAEL PORTALE, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, CORMAC KELLY, LACHLAN WRIGHT, SAMUEL DICKINSON



13C BASKETBALL Front Row: THOMAS SMITH, JAMES CAMERON-SMITH, MR ANDREW CHEOK (COACH), CALVIN SMITH, JOSHUA TUCKER **Back Row:** DANIEL HOPPER, HARRY HARPER, ETHAN BROWN, HUGO PADDON-ROW, HARRISON LOITERTON, JOSHUA CRAWFORD



13D BASKETBALL Front Row: ANDREW CHEOK, RYAN HUNTER, ROBERT RISBEY, CHARLIE ROBBINS, JASPER LEE, THOMAS BREWER, MR DECLAN SINFIELD (COACH) **Back Row:** ZACHARY WOODBURN, DANIEL CUMMINS, ALEXANDER SPONG, LIAM REES, WILLIAM PETCHELL



13E BASKETBALL Front Row: CHRISTIAN MELBOURNE, CONNOR EGGER, MR OLIVER SMEALLIE (COACH), RIAN COBB, LACHLAN MARTINEZ **Back Row:** CALLUM MITCHELL, FINLAY ROSS, LEON MASON-BUNTON, DOMINIC GALE, SULLIVAN TWILL



13F BASKETBALL Front Row: ARCHER POTTS, GRUFFYDD PALMER, MR HUGH VANDERSEE (COACH), LOIC WALFORD, RUSSELL WHAP **Back Row:** JOSEPH SALAMEH, OSCAR ODELL, HUGH JOHN, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, JAMES CUSICK, CHARLES SCHELL



13G BASKETBALL Front Row: MAXIMUS ROSSELLO, OLIVER KITCHENER, MR ROBERT MAXWELL (COACH), BENJAMIN DOCKNEY, ANGUS PERICAK **Back Row:** DANIEL HAIRE, THOMAS HARROP, ZACHARIAH HILL, COOPER WILLIAMS, HUGO MCCARTHY, LACHLAN FITZGERALD



13H BASKETBALL Front Row: LUCA CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER HARPER, MR AIDEN BYRNE (COACH), DANIEL KEANEY, OWEN GRIFFITHS **Back Row:** JULIAN SAMMOUR, DANIEL IZARD, HARVEY DE CARVALHO



13I BASKETBALL Front Row: LUCA MAHER, MR TOM MARSHALL (COACH), JOHN-PAUL COLOSIMO **Back Row:** BENJAMIN NUTHALL, ALEXANDER JAMBRICH, SHUQIAO QU

Regis Basketball

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
1	Julian Reynolds	Sam Terry
2	Angus Martinez	Lachlan Smythe
3	Henri Blackley	Nicholas Re
4	James Sneddon	Darcy Henry
5	Josh Delany	Willem van Rijswijk, Benjamin Lee
6	Rupert Fulton	Jack McConnell
7	Lukas Taylor	Thomas Lee
8	Marcus Armstrong	Cooper Morton
9	Jason Tonkin	Brandon Sullivan
10	Will Brungs	Kai Swift

Students in the Regis basketball teams displayed an eagerness to improve their skills as individual players and team members. With an attitude of "never give up", their exemplary sportsmanship was on display each week at training and at the games. Throughout the season, the boys grew stronger as a team and as individuals.

Real success happened and teams were able to dominate on court when they demonstrated their new skills and played as a cohesive unit. With their developing skills and understanding of the game, these young athletes showed passion and enthusiasm which will hold them in good stead for their future sporting endeavours. The teams are congratulated for their determination to succeed along with consistent, hard work at training and games. Thank you to the parents for their unwavering support, ensuring that the boys continue to grow into fine young athletes.



BASKETBALL 1 Front Row: HUGO CASALI, LACHLAN SMYTHE, CHARLIE WATSON, SAM TERRY, JAMES FRASER **Back Row:** UNKNOWN (COACH), TOBY RYAN, MARCUS LANE, TOBY WARD, EVAN DRANSFIELD, JULIAN REYNOLDS



BASKETBALL 2 Front Row: HENRI BLACKLEY, ANGUS MARTINEZ, AUSTIN ORSINI, LACHLAN CASHION, OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN **Back Row:** UNKNOWN (COACH), JUDE SMITH, CHARLIE WATSON, LUCAS BALLANTINE, JACK HENRY, LACHLAN MAULEON



BASKETBALL 3 Front Row: XAVIER ACTON, MAX DONOHOE, ARCHIE HARVEY, NICHOLAS RE, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI **Back Row:** MS TINA BRAYAN (COACH), ZACHARY DOCKNEY, LUKE BANNERMAN, SAMUEL BLAKERS, WALTER WALKER, VINCENT HARGREAVES



BASKETBALL 4 Front Row: SEBASTIEN CAGE, NICK ODE, DARCY HENRY, CHARLES O'CONNOR, LACHLAN IACONO **Back Row:** MS TINA BRAYAN (COACH) DYLAN HARRIS, JAMES SNEDDON



BASKETBALL 5 Front Row: BENJAMIN LEE, WILLEM VAN RIJSWIJK, ALEXANDER SIMMONDS, CAMPBELL CONNA, JACOB KULUKOVSKI **Back Row:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN (COACH), MAX MACEDONE, WILL MORAHAN, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, JOSH DELANY, DANIEL BYRNE (GAP)



BASKETBALL 6 Front Row: DOMINIC FLYNN, HUGH MCGRATH, LIAM RANDELL, JACK MCCONNELL, JACKSON MARSHALL **Back Row:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN (COACH), RUPERT FULTON, DANIEL BERETTA, OWEN PARRETT, NICK NEAL-BARTIER, DANIEL BYRNE (GAP)



BASKETBALL 7 Front Row: ETHAN BURTON, THOMAS LEE, LUKAS TAYLOR, GEORGE GAHA, HARRISON ANSON **Back Row:** MRS BRYANA NEALE (COACH), JOSHUA SAUNDERS, JOSEPH GRAVES



BASKETBALL 8 Front Row: WILLIAM BROTHERS, FREDERICK HARTSON, EDWARD O'BRIEN, LOUIS TAYLOR, COOPER MORTON **Back Row:** MRS BRYANA NEALE (COACH), DYLAN HANSON, WILL DAWES, MARCUS ARMSTRONG



BASKETBALL 9 Front Row: CHARLES BIDDLE, CHRISTIAN STERRANTINO, GABRIEL BENNETT, JASON TONKIN, JULIAN DE ANGELIS **Back Row:** MR F. JONES (COACH) SAMUEL O'BRIEN, JUDAH WHITE, LUCAS JOHNSON, BRANDON SULLIVAN



BASKETBALL 10 Front Row: DANIEL RIGNEY, WILLIAM BRUNGS, ANGUS DEVLIN, KAI SWIFT, MARCUS RORKE **Back Row:** MR F. JONES (COACH) FINNEUS KENNY, JAMES HARRISON, MARKO ZDRILIC, JULIAN CRIOLA



BASKETBALL 11 Front Row: LAURENCE DE LUCA, CHARLES TRAILL, ARCHER DELANY, PATRICK PURTELL, LEONARDO KONG **Back Row:** MR CONNER ROCHE-WEST (COACH), EDWARD ROACH, JAMES CANN, PATRICK KEANEY



BASKETBALL 12 Front Row: JAMES KEARNEY, AHRAN GRIMES, JAMES HECTOR, CHARES POIRRIER-WALSH, ALEXANDER BRADLEY **Back Row:** MR CONNER ROCHE-WEST (COACH), PATRICK SHORT, WILLIAM HALL, INDY BECK, HARVEY CUMMINS





Cricket

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR GEOFF TESORIERO

2017-18 will be regarded as one of Riverview Cricket's most successful seasons. The 1st XI won the GPS Competition, going through not only undefeated but gaining four bonus points along the way to finish the season on 46 points, eight points clear of second place, Shore. The team was led by Sam Fanning who, alongside teammate Ryan McElduff, went on to represent the NSW U17 Schoolboys Team. From here, Sam was selected for the Australian U19 School Boys where he had a very successful tour to Sri Lanka scoring a century. Due to his achievements, Sam has now been offered a rookie contract with Western Australia. Sam was also awarded two very prestigious awards, The Tom Brooks Medal which goes to the Most Valuable 1st XI Player in all of GPS 1st XI judged by AAGPS Umpires on a 3, 2 and 1 vote system for each day's play, and also the Ignatian Cricketer of the Year award. Samuel is a rare talent who has every potential to succeed at the highest level. It is a rare achievement to get any player to represent at the NSW level, but to get two players says a lot about the strength of the team. The team also had Tom Brooks (leg-spinner) who made the GPS XI and CIS XI, and Joe O'Sullivan (wicketkeeper) who made the GPS XI Team. The highlight of the season was against The King's School where they had to chase 301 to win and managed to chase it just two wickets down in only the 70th over thanks to Ryan McElduff's 151* and Sam Fanning 77. Winning the GPS Premiership allowed the team to play for the NSW Champion School Knockout Tournament against the winning schools from three CHS, two CCC, one GPS, one CAS and one CC&CS Schools. This was a great opportunity for these boys to potentially go on and claim to be the best Schoolboys Cricket Team in the State and become just the third Riverview side to claim this title. Unfortunately, they lost in the semi-final against St John's College from Lismore, falling just four runs short. St John's took on St Gregory's at Coogee Oval the following day, where St Gregory's came out as the NSW Champions for 2017-18.

The 1st XI also participated in the annual de Carvalho match with the College XI winning the match, and they also ran a training session with the 13A team to provide them exposure of training at an elite level. They attended the LBW Trust - a charitable dinner event held at the SCG - and they also helped raise over $15,000 for Redfern Jarjum College at the annual T20 Charity Cricket Match.

The 2nd XI also had a very successful season finishing in 3rd place of the GPS Competition. There is plenty of youth in the team with nine players returning for the 2018-19 season, which bodes well for the coming seasons. The annual 2nd XI Cricket Festival Tour was hosted by Downlands College in Toowoomba. This is an extremely enjoyable tour for the boys and a great opportunity for the younger players to gain invaluable experience. The team did well finishing in equal 2nd place behind Shore.

This season, Riverview cricket saw healthy numbers comprising of 15 teams. It was a very wet season causing many wash outs and unfortunately, apart from our 1st XI, we did not have any teams finish undefeated. However, the 3rd XI and 14A team only had the one loss. We had many highlights throughout the season, most notably with the ball, like Tom Brooks taking two 5-wicket hauls and taking 10 wickets in a match. Over the entire season we had five 5-wickets in an innings with Patrick Ward taking the best figures of 6-23. There were also two hat-tricks from Hugo van Haren and Noah Mansbridge. With the bat, as mentioned before, we had Ryan McElduff scoring one of the great centuries in the history of Riverview cricket with 151 not out.

With the continuing increase of participation, the success of our teams and individual players, the professional coaching we supply our students, and the on- and off-field involvement our cricketers get to experience, it's fantastic to see them enjoy their time and continue to keep playing the game we all love.



NSW CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES: RYAN MCELDUFF, SAMUEL FANNING



CIS 1ST CRICKET REPRESENTATIVE: THOMAS BROOKS



GPS 1ST CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES: MR JAMES RODGERS (COACH), RYAN MCELDUFF, THOMAS BROOKS, SAMUEL FANNING, JOE O'SULLIVAN



1ST XI CRICKET GPS CHAMPIONS Front Row: ALEXANDER SIDHU, RYAN MCELDUFF, MR JAMES RODGERS (COACH), SAMUEL FANNING (CAPTAIN), MR JESSE KEHOE (MANAGER), JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, MAX ROGERS **Back Row:** HENRY CHAPMAN, HENRY KIRK, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, JACK SEYMOUR, THOMAS BROOKS, JAMES GREENSLADE, JACK FEILEN

1st XI Cricket

COACH: MR JAMES RODGERS

GPS Champions

Riverview played its first GPS Competition game in November 1914. It was to take another 15 years, however, before we won our first cricket premiership in 1929 which was followed by a second in 1933. Then it took another 47 faltering, fruitless years before we won our next one, in 1980, the centenary year of the school and a date that marked the great revival of Riverview cricket. On that sparkling afternoon in March 1980, the coach of the 1929 side, Jimmy Sullivan, was present, a link with the golden past as Mr Sullivan had played in the Riverview 1st XI in that first game in 1914. He is 1st XI cap number 3. There was a surge of excitement that travelled through the College that afternoon as hundreds ran down to watch those gripping, historic final hours of a match which we won by four runs. The coach of the 1980 side, Michael Punch, met the players of this Championship side in March 2018 at the T20 charity game.

Since that great revival year of 1980, this is our eleventh 1st XI Premiership, our third championship, an average of one every three years or so, the most of any of the GPS schools in those years. An incomparable record.



Since 1914, 837 Riverview boys have been selected in the 1st XI for a GPS Competition game. Mitch Lumsden of this side is the 837th. But only about 140 of them have played in Premierships. And only about 20 have double premierships. Now, Sam Fanning, Ryan McElduff and Tom Brooks have become the first three to earn double championships.

An important thing to acknowledge here is that during this time of the eleven premierships and three championships, we have had not one boy on a cricket or sporting or any kind of scholarship. We simply take who we've got and do our best with them.

This was a season to stir the soul. Seven emphatic victories. We played attacking, positive cricket as we scored at over four runs per over











throughout. The undoubted highlight was the second day at King's when we were set 301 to win in 86 overs. A century stand for the 1st wicket by Henry Kirk and Ryan McElduff was followed by a partnership of 146 between Ryan and Sam Fanning until Ryan and Henry Chapman finished the game decisively with still 18 overs to spare. Ryan's 151 not out was mature, disciplined, sublime as he stroked 23 fours in a masterful display. St Joseph's was the only side to bowl us out as we lost only 27 wickets in the seven games. We engineered collapses in oppositions' batting. Shore lost 8-35, St Joseph's 6-43, Grammar 5-15, High 6-20, Newington 6-35 and 6-46.

We played under four mottos during the season which kept us focused and grounded: 'relaxed concentration', 'many wolves one pack' where the strength of the wolf is in the pack and the strength of the pack is in the wolf, 'fly under the radar', and the 'band of brothers' by which Henry V inspired his men before the great battle of Agincourt: "We few, we happy few, we band of brothers. For he today that sheds his blood with me shall be my brother."

All the while, we've been closely aware that we are to uphold the traditions, spirit and respect for this great game. We cherished our numbered caps that show that we are part of an unbroken golden tradition that stretches back to 1914. We were aware of the wider responsibilities of a game that stretches its goodness way beyond the gates of Riverview: the LBW Dinner, the T20 charity game for Jarjum College Redfern, the coaching we did with the under 13s and 14s, the visits to the Regis campus, umpiring the Inter-house cricket games, helping the ground-staff with covers and the boundary rope. Through this great game, our players opened their hearts to others who need us most.

Cricket, the way we tried to play it, is a wonderful game, a leisurely experience that has a level for everyone, a game which you can take seriously while knowing that it's not too serious.

It's a mesmerising game with golden seasons like this one, golden stories, golden experiences, friendships that last through the decades.

And this was a season where the Championship crowned the year.



2ND XI CRICKET FRONT ROW: ADAM SIDHU, DOUGIE OXENHAM, XAVIER LYNCH (CAPTAIN), FLYNN ZWINKELS, HARRI LEE-YOUNG
Back Row: ANDREW SPRING, BEN RAE, JAMES GREENSLADE, OLIVER SEYMOUR, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, JASPER WALSH

2nd XI Cricket

COACH: MR ADAM CLARKE

3rd Place | GPS Competition

The Riverview 2nd XI commenced the 2017/18 season with a fresh group of players, eager to impress. The team trialled superbly during the pre-season, defeating both Scots and Sydney Boys High with some of the younger boys such as Adam Sidhu and Zach Kalogerou cementing their place in the team with some excellent performances.

In Round 1, none of the batsmen were able to endure the pressure piled on by Shore's opening bowlers. Harri Lee-Young (21) and Jasper Walsh (23*) dug us out of trouble late in the innings, for a total of 129. Shore chased the runs 3 wickets down – Adam Sidhu bowled fantastically, taking all 3 wickets.

Round 2 against Joeys saw another top order collapse. Man of the Match went to skipper Xavier Lynch, who hit 30 runs and picked up 3 wickets with the ball; certainly leading by example. Joeys coasted to a 6-wicket victory.

In Round 3, Grammar scored 250; Adam Sidhu was the top wicket-taker with 3. Day 2 of this match proved to be the turning point in our season. After a week of batting practice with emphasis on batting patiently, the team went out to bat on day two. In a fantastic chase, the team won with 5 wickets and 5 overs to spare. Zach Kalogerou (54) and Doug Oxenham (60) laid a solid platform, Ben Rae (36) kept the run rate ticking over during the middle overs, and Andrew Spring (40*) and Adam Sidhu (30*) finished the innings in style, capping off the run chase perfectly.

In Round 4, we gathered more momentum against Sydney Boys' High, bowling them out for 54. Adam Sidhu took 4/22 from his 10 overs in another outstanding display of leg-spin bowling. Zach Kalogerou maintained his form with the bat with an unbeaten 33* and winning the match 1 wicket down in the 17th over, claiming a much needed bonus point.

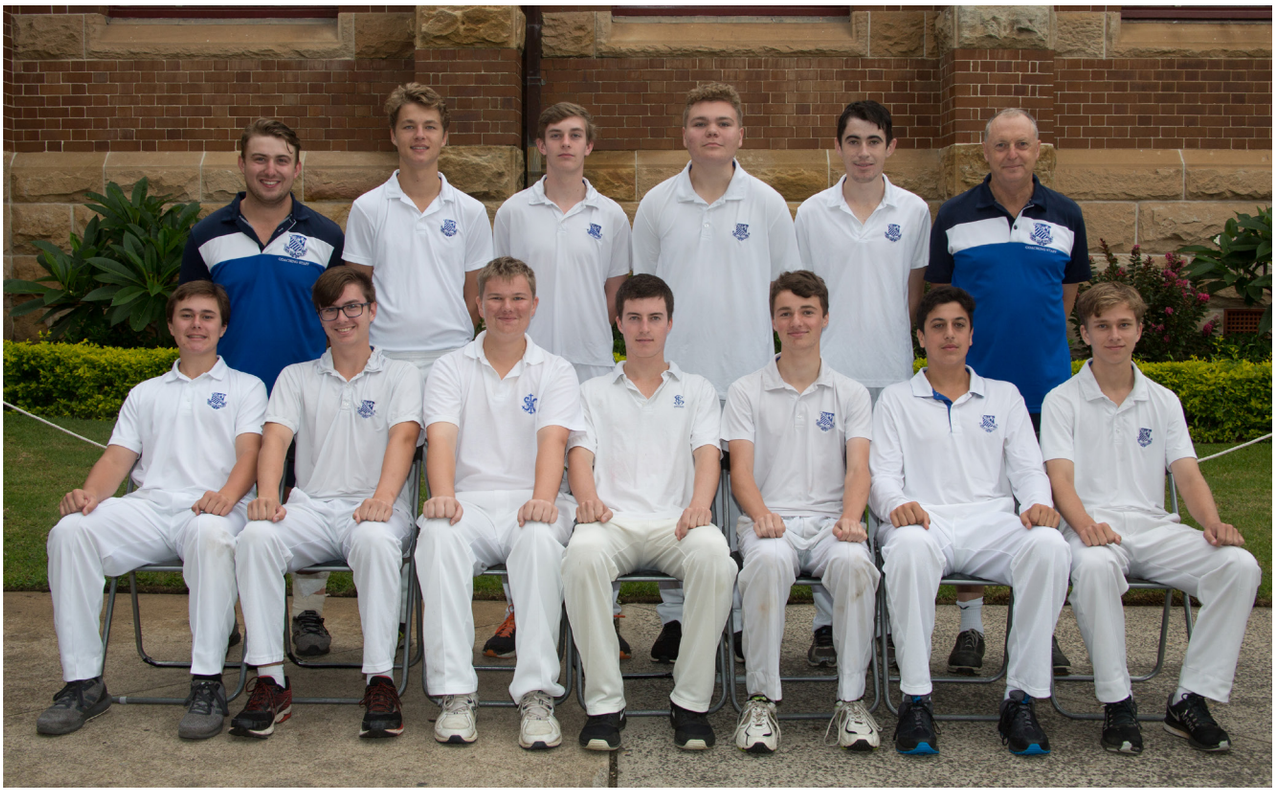
Round 5 was a tough test against undefeated King's. Runs proved very difficult to come by in bowler-friendly conditions favouring King's on day 1. A great knock of 42 by Xavier Lynch was the highlight of the day. Flynn Zwinkels (41) was a brick wall in defence, batting for 87 overs before being dismissed. Jasper Walsh (26) helped to bring our total to a defendable 159 with about 60 overs to play on day 2. At 2/100 after 28 overs, the match looked all but lost, but an unlikely hero emerged in Doug Oxenham who took 3/28 from 16 overs, and with the help of Harri Lee-Young (4/22), ripped through Kings' lower order and granted us an improbable victory.

Round 6 saw a tough match against Newington. Doug Oxenham took 4/31 from 17 overs, helping keep Newington to 178. Another patient batting performance pushed us over the line with Zach Kalogerou and Flynn Zwinkels top-scoring with 36 apiece, winning with 4 overs to spare.

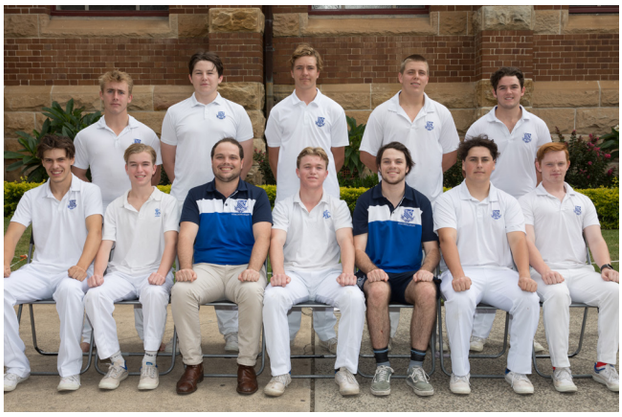
The last round of the GPS competition saw us up against Scots, who posted a solid 8/222 from their 50 overs. Flynn Zwinkels took 3/50. After a slow start, James Greenslade and Ben Rae scored 37 and 45 respectively. Harry Lee-Young came in with 10 overs to play and blasted 37 from 17 balls, putting us right back in the contest. Late cameos from Adam Sidhu (17) and Oli Seymour (11*) brought us tantalisingly close, losing by a heart-breaking 3 runs in the last match of the season. Another gritty performance showed just how much this team had improved throughout the season.



3rd CRICKET Front Row: ARCHIE CORNELL, TOM GREENAWAY, MR JONO CROSBY (COACH), BRENDAN ROBINSON, MR JAKE MEINCKE (COACH), ARCHER GUNNING, NICHOLAS PLAZAS **Back Row:** THOMAS PITTMAN, DECLAN RICKARD, ETHAN MCGUINESS, DOMINIC EASY, WILL MAGAREY



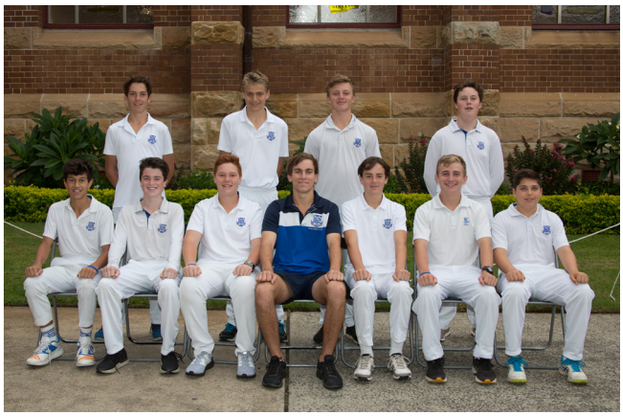
4th CRICKET Front Row: JAMES CLOUT, JOSEPH GALVIN, HARRISON BROGAN, CALLUM CASPERS, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, CAMERON NOUD, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON **Back Row:** MR NICK BROWN (COACH), HUGO VAN HAREN, ANGUS SKIPPER, MATTHEW CROKER, CHARLES NOONAN, MR GLENN ABRAHAMS (COACH)



5th CRICKET Front Row: JOSEPH MCDONALD, WILEY ANDERSON, MR JOSHUA ALLEN (COACH), BENJO MAKEHAM, MR TIM ALLEN (COACH), MATTHEW RILEY, SAMUEL VAUGHAN **Back Row:** HUGH MCCORMACK, FIONN MAHONEY, JASPER LONG, OLIVER HANNAN, JACK BOWREY



16B CRICKET Front Row: DANIEL GEDEON, TOBY SMITH, MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE (COACH), WILLIAM THORP, MR TOM COOLICAN (COACH), CHARLIE MCGOWEN, REX COLLINS **Back Row:** MATTHEW STEFFAN, AIDEN SINFIELD, NICHOLAS BROOKS, CONNOR BOWER, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, THOMAS BOWIE



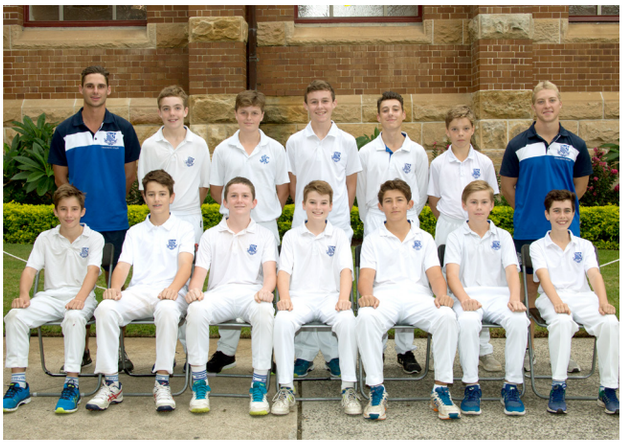
15A CRICKET Front Row: SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, TOM CHAPMAN, OSCAR KIRK, MR LACHLAN CONDON (COACH), TOBY MILLS, HARRY SPORA, LIAM SKENDER **Back Row:** JACK MATTHEWS, HARRISON CLUBB, HARRISON MONIE, MILES WARD



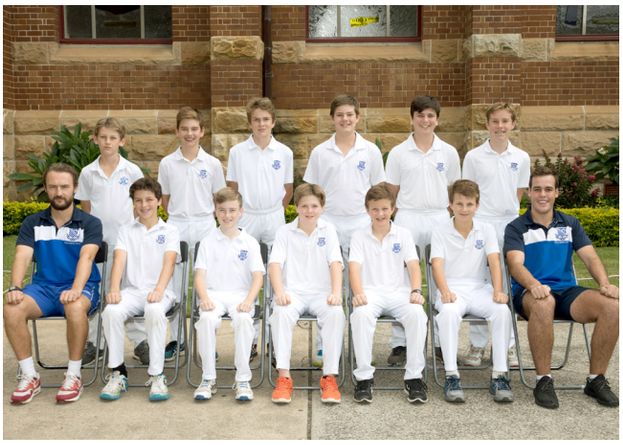
15B CRICKET Front Row: RAVIN FERNANDO, WILLIAM MONTANO, ASHTON HOOPER, LUCA MCDONALD, DANIEL TRACY, TOBY FREEMAN, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL **Back Row:** MR MARK DIGGINS (COACH), MAX SCHLIEMANN, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, HARRISON MONIE, MILO HUNTER, MONTGOMERY DAVIES







14A CRICKET Front Row: CHARLES HENRY, WILLIAM MILLER, DECLAN MACKEY, PATRICK WARD, PETER SPRING, HENRY MADIGAN, JOEL RUSSELL **Back Row:** MR DARCY BARLOW (COACH), TIMOTHY RICHARDS, HARRISON HARTNELL, JOSEPH HARRISON, RAPHAEL GILES, GABRIEL QUOYLE, MR OLIVER CLARKE (COACH)



14B CRICKET Front Row: MR DAVID ACKLOM (COACH), THOMAS BULL, JAMES THORP, NICHOLAS LAMMING, BENJAMIN PARSONS, LUKE RENNIE, MR NICK TRACY COACH) **Back Row:** PATRICK DUNSTAN, WILL SOUTHON, JACK CURREN, ROCCO RIZZO, HUNTER THOMPSON, ANGUS GREEN



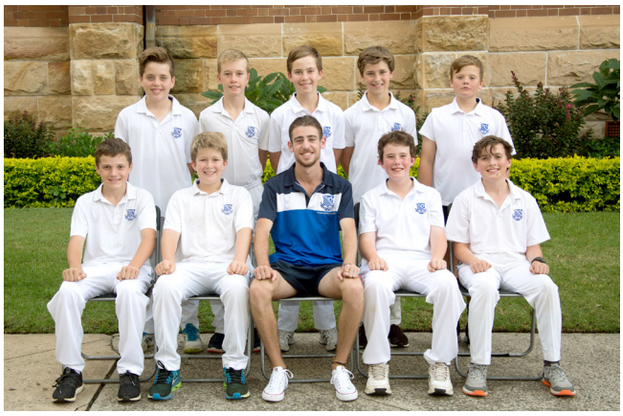
14C CRICKET Front Row: PATRICK CONDON, LACHLAN HARRIS, JOSEPH CURTIN, STEPHEN MARTIN, WILLIAM COLLINS, LACHLAN O'BRIEN, CHARLES RAE **Back Row:** HUGO PRINGLE, EWAN RANDELL, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, JAMES DILLON, HARRISON O'KANE, JONAS BATEMAN



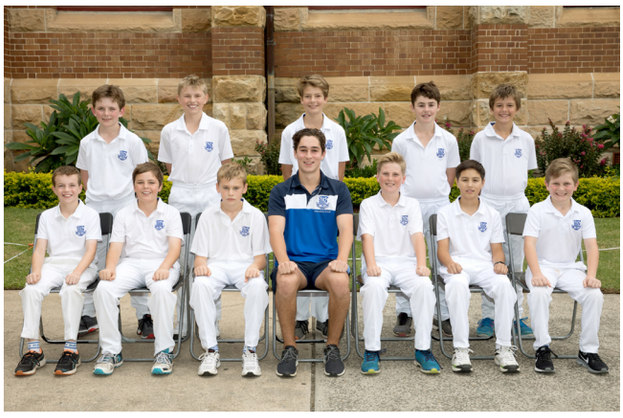
13A CRICKET Front Row: WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM MASON, ARCHIE MATTHEWS, WILLIAM HAYES, LIAM GROVER, XAVIER KEEN, TOMAS CHEETHAM **Back Row:** MR MATTHEW MAKINSON (COACH), PATRICK SPORA, NICHOLAS NEWTON, TOBY MALLON, HAMISH GROVER, MR LUKE DORAN (COACH)







13B CRICKET Front Row: OLIVER GALVIN, JONO ALLFREY, MR TOM FLYNN (COACH), OSCAR SINCLAIR, SEAMUS BATEMAN **Back Row:** MILES O'GRADY, JACK DAVIES, DARCY ROBERTSON, CHARLES BULL, TOM TAYLOR



13C CRICKET Front Row: MAXWELL MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN TAVANO, HUGO HOLT, MR TOM BOYD (COACH), NICHOLAS HYDE, SOL ADAMCEWICZ, THOMAS MCNAMEE **Back Row:** MAC COLLINS, FREDERICK LENNON, SAMUEL FLEMING, OLIVER MCCOLL, RILEY COOPER



13D CRICKET Front Row: BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MR CHARLIE HOFFMAN (COACH), HARRY O'NEIL **Back Row:** MAXIM BAMBAGIOTTI, WILLY RYAN, LIAM TRACY, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN

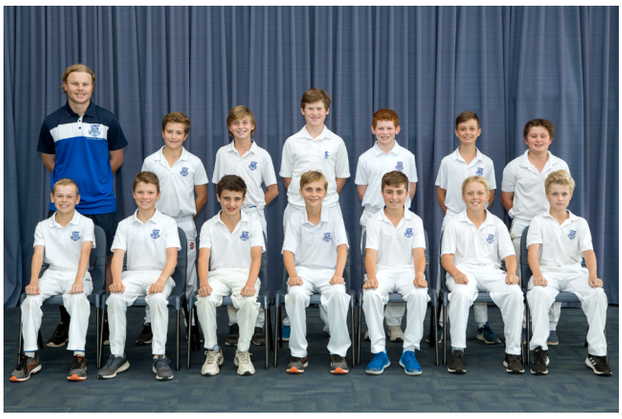
Regis Cricket

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Oscar Davies	Sam Wright
12B	Marco Vecchio	Sean McKeon
11A	Angus Grover	Jake Hardwick
11B	Marcus Ambrogio	Mark Bradshaw
5C	Dominic Walter	Michael Gordon
	Encouragement Award	Matthew Bigg

The Regis cricket teams were able to further develop their skills and knowledge in cricket this season and, as a result, played outstanding cricket both as a team and individually. The boys never failed to demonstrate their sportsmanship and respect to each other, opposing teams and umpires as they embraced the season with camaraderie and enthusiasm.

Each player had a great attitude to training and this, coupled with the spirit of the team, saw everyone work hard in training. It was this intensity of the training sessions that showed the desire of the teams to improve their skills and apply them to their Saturday sport, producing some great cricket moments over the course of the summer.

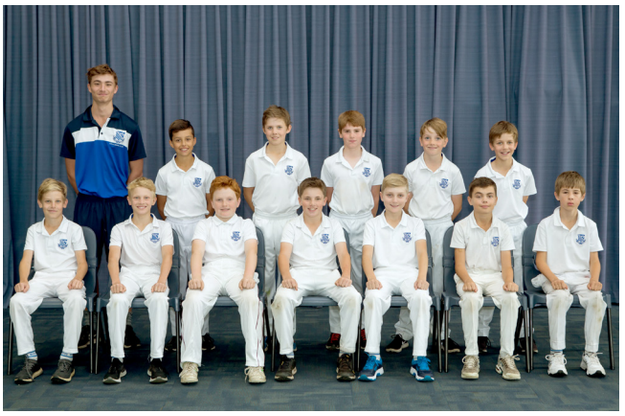
Thank you to the boys for all your hard work and the parents/family members who drove all over Sydney to games while helping to create a positive and fun environment.



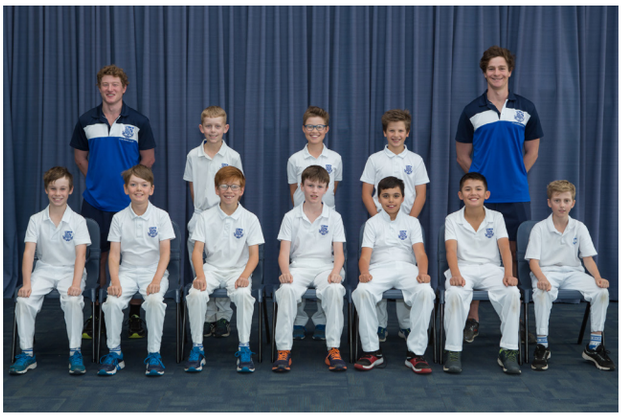
12A CRICKET Front Row DANIEL GIBSON, OSCAR DAVIES, WILL WARD, SAM WRIGHT, MARK MASON, JEREMY NEWTON, ED CARTER **Back Row:** HENRY SWAN (COACH), HENRY BUTLER, JACKSON DELANY, PHEONIX GRAHAM, JACK CAINE, DANIEL DOUGAN, ALEX LEE-YOUNG



12B CRICKET Front Row: ED THORP, WILLIAM GRATTAN, CONNOR FORREST, SEAN MCKEON, LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, MARCO VECCHIO, NISH ABBEY **Back Row:** MILAN SUNDARAJ, SPENCER SOLOMONS, PEARCE COLE, CHRISTOPHER NEW, ANGUS MCGIBBON, OSCAR ELL



11A CRICKET Front Row: FREDERICK GARLING, BRODY FOLKES, DANIEL OSBORNE, ANGUS GROVER, JAKE HARDWICK, TED PERRIGNON, JAMES REES-WOODS **Back Row:** OLIVER LEE-YOUNG (COACH), TOM LOADSMAN, ANGUS MCGRATH, JAMES BAIRAMIAN, LUKE CARSELDINE, RORY PARKER



11B CRICKET Front Row: TIMOTHY LEA, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, ANGUS BROWN, PATRICK FEHON, MONTGOMERY LAU, MARK BRADSHAW, MARCUS AMBROGIO **Back Row:** ALEX FRY (COACH), JONAS MASON, NICHOLAS ADAM, MATTHEW MARINOVIC, RYAN MCALPINE (COACH)



11C CRICKET Front Row: RILEY WALLIS, DOM WALTER, HENRI DELANY, MICHAEL GORDON, WILL RENNIE **Back Row:** HARRY SULTANA, RONAN DALY, MATTHEW BIGG





CROSS COUNTRY Front Row: XAVIER MORGAN, JEROME NEARHOS, MR CHRIS WRIGHT, ZACHARY MARSHALL, MRS FIONA YATES, OLIVER HINCHLIFF, RAPHAEL GILES **Back Row:** KIT WENNERBOM, LIAM PEAKE, RORY KELLY, WILL NUTHALL, OLIVER MURRIE, HUGH GILROY

Cross Country

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS WRIGHT

What a great season of racing we had in 2018. All our runners improved their fitness, running technique, and speed throughout the year and the camaraderie was on show every week. This year we were lucky to secure Mr Alex Godbold and Mrs Fiona Yates as our coaches, who did an amazing job with the boys. Their dedication to the sport is to be admired and this was evident in the encouragement and motivation for the boys to succeed.

Our Captain Zach Marshall, who has been with the team a long time, was always there to help and encourage the boys. With some excellent personal bests and improved fitness, the Cross Country team will continue to be a force in the GPS circuit. Well done to all boys who participated this year and continue running throughout the summer months.







FENCING Front Row: LUCAS NING, MICHAEL KING, LACHLAN MAULEON, MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI (COACH), JOSHUA SAUNDERS, NICK NEAL-BARTIER, JAMES GROUNDWATER **Back Row:** LOUIS PARRETT, GABRIEL IZARD, LACHLAN HEALEY, SEBASTIAN FABRIZIO, THOMAS ASHMORE, LIAM REES

Fencing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

Students trained three times a week with sessions including footwork, blade work technical and tactical lessons, along with specific exercises adapted to fencing like coordination of hand and feet, preliminary and preparatory movement changes and correct sensing of speed and rhythm.

Practice makes perfect and what would sport be without its practice sessions. Success does not always happen immediately as some things may take a long time to master. However, with the spirit to persevere, success will eventuate.

During the summer season, students participated in numerous individual and team events, including internal test competitions, College Championships and state competitions.

Congratulations to the Junior A team (Charlie Dinning, Louis Parrett and Liam Rees) on winning the Gold Medal in NSW Schools Championships. Also, in the NSW Schools Championships, Charlie Dinning finished 5th in the individual event.



The annual College Championships were successfully held in November with the following results:

Senior Champion: Thomas Ashmore
2nd - Sebastian Fabrizio, 3rd - Lachlan Haimee

U15 Champion: Charlie Dinning
2nd - Lachlan Haimee, 3rd - Gabriel Izard

U13 Champion: Charlie Dinning
2nd - Louis Parrett, 3rd - Liam Rees

Regis Champion: Lachlan Mauleon
2nd - James Groundwater, 3rd - Michael King

Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR GEOFF TESORIERO

The Football program consists of 349 students making up 26 teams with nine staff members involved, supported by 22 external coaches, two specialist goal keeping coaches and a Junior (U13, U14 and U15) Technical Director.

Of the 26 teams, six went through the season undefeated:

- 1st XI
- 3rd XI
- 16A (did not concede a goal all season)
- 16C
- 15A (scored 52 goals during the GPS season with four of the seven games won in double digits)
- 13D

In total, we won 48% of our matches, with 31% losses and 18% draws.

We saw the introduction of the Rob Stuart Cup (named after Mr Rob Stuart who has served 35 years in the football program), The Golden Boot and the weekly newsletter, and The Steffanview (named after Mr Peter Steffan who was the former MIC of Football for 20 years). This has been a huge success creating "playground" talk between the students.

There was a clear winner for the Rob Stuart Cup with the pre-season favourites, 15As, winning convincingly due to their goal scoring dominance. The 16Cs finished in second place and the 1st XI came third. Well done to Stefan Visscher (Year 9) for winning the Golden Boot, scoring a massive total of 19 goals for the GPS season.

Congratulations to our 1st XI who played over 25 matches for the season and brought home four trophies: The 1st XI GPS Premiership "The Wanderers Cup", 1st XI GPS Pre-Season Plate Trophy, St Andrews Plate Cup, and the Chris Kitching Cup (played between Riverview and Newington). With 12 1st XI Premierships and 10 2nd XI Premierships, Football at Riverview is the most successful winter sport. This year, for only the second time in the College's history, our 1st XI won the Championship Premiership, i.e. winning all seven matches – the last time being 1999,



GPS FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES Front Row: LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, MAX ROGERS, JOSHUA KEENAN, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA **Back Row:** AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, SEBASTIAN COSTA, ANDREW BASTIANON, SAMUEL FANNING

and the last time this was achieved by any GPS 1st XI team was Grammar back in 2004.

The 1st XI won all seven GPS matches scoring 28 goals and conceding just seven goals for the season. From this team we had nine players selected for the Combined GPS Football Team: Augustus Stone-Heesh (Vice-Captain), Samuel Fanning (goalkeeper), Jaeden Andreazza, Andrew Bastianon, Lawson Brien-Arnold, Sebastian Costa, Joshua Keenan, Hamish McGlinchey, and Max Rogers. They all performed extremely well and played a major role in helping the GPS team win the Combined Independent Schools Secondary Football Championships at NSW Football Valentine Park, Glenwood. Hamish McGlinchey and Max Rogers were then selected for the Combined CIS Team, while Edward Caspers was selected for the U16s CIS Squad.

Additionally, the 1st XI participated in the CIS Knockout Competition losing in the quarter finals against Bishop Druitt College. They also participated in the biennial Jesuits Football Cup. Hosted by Loyola Senior School at Mount Druitt, the boys finished in third place with Xavier College, Melbourne, beating St Aloysius', North Sydney, in the Grand Final.

The 2nd XI had a successful season placing second in the GPS Competition and were edged out by goal difference to play for the Plate Cup final. Of the official 11 players, all bar one were Year 11 students.

The remaining Opens teams were all fantastic with their commitment and enthusiasm in representing the College. It was great to see the teams supportive of each other when in need of extra players and eager to play to their best ability.

Statistically, the U16s were our best age group, losing only seven matches throughout the whole season. The 16As and 16Cs went through undefeated with the 16As not conceding a goal.

The 15As were touted as the best team in the school, and they did not disappoint. Not only were they physically bigger than their opponents, but their skill and tactical play were far superior. They are yet to lose a game in their three years at the College.

In comparison to the other age-groups, the U14s had a tougher season than most. Coming up against teams who were physically bigger, it was difficult for them to penetrate their opponents' defence. There are many skilful players in the group who just need to be patient as their time will come.

Our second-best age-group was the U13s. With the 13As and 13Bs losing just the one match and the 13Ds going through undefeated, there is a lot of promise for the coming years.

Adding to the depth in the program, our Regis teams were also very successful with the 12As losing only one match and the 11As going through undefeated.



1ST XI FOOTBALL Front Row: MAX ROGERS, MITCHELL HOPE, MR PETER STEFFAN (MANAGER), AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH (CAPTAIN), MR JIMMY MAGILL (COACH), JON TAYLOR, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA **Second Row:** HARRISON BROGAN (STUDENT MANAGER), HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, JOSHUA KEENAN, JACOB CAMPBELL, SAMUEL FANNING, MR GEOFF TESORIERO (MIC FOOTBALL) **Back Row:** LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, ANDREW BASTIANON, SEBASTIAN COSTA, LUCAS SIMPSON

Football 1st XI

COACH: MR JIMMY MAGILL
ASSISTANT COACHES:
MR JEFF MYLES, MR NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, MR BEN TAYLOR

GPS Champions
GPS Plate Winners

Preparations for the 2018 season saw the early rounds of the CIS Football Cup. The team made it through to the quarter finals against Bishop Druitt College, but were unfortunately defeated on penalty goals, thus ending the defence of the CIS Cup. They also played in the inaugural Van Beek Cup event played between the 1st XI Riverview players and the OIU Football Club. The Cup was named for the Van Beek family, with Peter and Tom having been 1st XI players in their school days and among the founders of the OUI Football Club. The results went in favour of our current students.

As the term came to a close, the team focused on the St Andrew's Cup over the holidays. The boys did extremely well, with two wins and one draw in their pool matches earning them a place in the semi-finals for the Plate group. Riverview then continued to progress to the Plate Final against Waverley, with our boys coming out victors 2-1 and claiming the Plate trophy.

The GPS Plate Trophy saw Riverview comfortably winning all their pool matches against Newington, King's, St Joseph's College and Sydney High to face Shore for the Plate Trophy in the first round of the GPS competition. The team managed to win 2-0 and take out the Plate Trophy for the first time since its inaugural year in 2015.

For the 12th time since Football became an officially recognised sport for AAGPS in 1988, Coach Jimmy Magill and his team won the GPS Football Premiership, winning all seven of their GPS rounds, scoring four times as many goals as they conceded (28 to 7). In doing so, they matched the achievement of Riverview's Championship team of 1999. The only other team to win all seven GPS round matches was the 2004 Sydney Grammar School team. Their lead at the top of the table was 8 points, which is the biggest margin since the 2004 Grammar Championship team. Well done to Coach Magill and boys of the 1st XI, who have written a significant chapter in the history of Riverview and GPS Football history. The team saw nine players selected for the Combined GPS Football Team: Augustus Stone-Heesh (VC), Samuel Fanning (GK), Jaeden Andreazza, Andrew Bastianon, Lawson Brien-Arnold, Sebastian Costa, Joshua Keenan, Hamish McGlinchey, and Max Rogers. Hamish McGlinchey and Max Rogers were then selected for the Combined CIS Team. The prestigious award of Best and Fairest went to Mitchell Hope, with the Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player) being shared with Augustus Stone-Heesh and Joshua Keenan. Special mention also to Lawson Brien-Arnold for scoring seven goals for the GPS Season.



2ND FOOTBALL Front Row: LUKE DALY, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, MR PETER STEFFAN (MANAGER), BRENDAN ROBINSON, MR JEFFREY MYLES (COACH), WILLIAM MAGAREY, JACKSON AUSTIN **Back Row:** MR GEOFF TESORIERO (MIC FOOTBALL), DECLAN RICKARD, SEAMUS DONOHOE, JAKE CARR, EVAN PEAKE, HUGH O'BRIEN, JACK WALKER, HARRY BROGAN

Football 2nd XI

COACH: MR JEFF MYLES, MR NICK KALOGEROU

2nd Place | GPS Competition

Following the pre-season training and selection sessions and, in some cases, involvement with the CIS Squad, the 2nd XI came together for the first time for the first round of the GPS Plate. Over the four rounds against Newington, King's, St Joseph's College and Sydney High, the boys managed to win three and drew against Newington. Therefore, a count back was decided on goal difference and unfortunately it was not quite enough to overtake Sydney Grammar and Newington College for a place in the Plate Final.

The 2nd XI commenced their defence of the Premiership (which they have held for three of the last four years) primed and roaring to go thanks to coach Mr Jeff Myles and assisted by Mr Nicholas Kalogerou. The team took it down to the final round, aiming to get their 11th premiership in 20 years. Having only lost the one game to Newington in Round 2, the boys needed to win their final match against St Joseph's College with the slight chance Shore could cause an upset against Newington. Unfortunately, news came in that the Shore School had not been able to stop the progress of the Newington 2nd XI in their pursuit of the Premiership and so our boys were not able to retain the 2nd XI Shield. Their disappointment at this outcome can be assuaged by the facts that they did run a close second. They lost by just a single goal, having had the tightest defence and conceding only three goals in the GPS Rounds (two to Newington).

Hugh O'Brien, the goalkeeper, was only one of two Year 12 students in the side and he was a brick wall in the back and regularly filled in for 1st Grade, never looking out of his comfort zone. The other Year 12 student was the captain of the team, Evan Peake. Evan did a fantastic job leading the boys – he gained their respect and was solid in defence. Well done to Brendan Robinson for being named Best and Fairest and Nicholas Williamson named as Players' Player for the 2d XI team. Special mention to William Magarey who spent some years away from the sport to come back and not only secure his place in the side but was best on ground in the final match of the season. With the return of Jack Walker, Seamus Donohoe, Jacob Campbell, Jackson Austin, Declan Rickard with the support from 3rd grade players Jake Carr, Zac Kalogerou, Luke Daly and Oscar Williams, the squad is looking positive again for next season.





3RD FOOTBALL Front Row: TIMOTHY LEE, CAMERON THOMPSON, JOHN LARKINS, MISS MARIA SKOURAS (COACH), HUGH HENRY, JACK BICKERSTETH, BENJAMIN LO **Back Row:** LUKE TYLER, PATRICK DONOHOE, CONNOR O'BRIEN, HUGH O'BRIEN, HUGO VAN HAREN, AARON VISSCHER, JARON D'AMICO, HUGH FITZGERALD



4TH FOOTBALL Front Row: FLYNN ZWINKELS, TOM INGRAM, HENRY PIDCOCK, ZAC BRENNAN, DALLAS TORRESAN **BACK ROW:** MR CHRIS GRANTHAM (COACH), HARRY SLEIMAN, MILES PROSSER, OSCAR WEHBE, FINDLAY VILO, JACK CAMERON



5TH FOOTBALL Front Row: ZACH GRIST, ISAAC MORSE, JAMES MOORE, ANTHONY LUCAS, HENRY WILLIS, JONO DENNIS, JAMES CODSI **Back Row:** ROMESH JAYASEKERA, JAMIE DENNIS, DOUGIE OXENHAM, HARRY MACLEOD, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, CALLUM WAPPETT, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, MR BLAISE DI MENTO



6TH FOOTBALL Front Row: DAVID WILSON, NICHOLAS DANIEL, PATRICK GREW, LACHLAN BROOKS, GEORGE GOODMAN, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, SEAN WALTON **Back Row:** MATTHEW LIU, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, DYLAN CASEY, PATRICK HOFFMAN, BLAKE CRAWFORD, MR TIM BYRNE (COACH)



7TH FOOTBALL Front Row: LIAM BIDDLE, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, MR GEOFF ABRAHAMS (COACH), CLAYTON LIE, JACK PITTMAN **Back Row:** THOMAS PITTMAN, HARRY CULICAN, DYLAN ELLIOTT, LACHLAN CLARK, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI



8TH FOOTBALL Front Row: WILLIAM HADWEN, ANDREW SAADIE, MS TESSA NELMES (COACH), THOMAS JAMIESON, MATTHEW TONKLI **Back Row:** CONOR MCCOY, NIKOLAUS ALBIN, ETHAN SURYA















16A FOOTBALL Front Row: JORDAN AUSTIN, MAXWELL MCAINSH, TOM GREENAWAY, ALEXANDER PETTIT, THOMAS MOORE, ISAAC PAPASIDERO, DANIEL GEDEON **Back Row:** HUGO DARIN, ADAM GALIZIA, FERGUS COLLINS, OSCAR WILLIAMS, SAMUEL KELLY, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, GABRIEL WOOD, MR BRUNO JASICZEK (COACH)



16B FOOTBALL Front Row: JOSEPH RUDDICK, OLIVER WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WATERSON, MATTHEW SCREMIN, HARRISON LITTLE **Back Row:** CHARLES STRETCH, CHARLES WARD, ZAC SHEFFIELD, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, SAMUEL LO, LIAM STACK **Absent:** WILL BUNBURY, ISAAC DUNCAN-DALEY



16C FOOTBALL Front Row: ALEC GIBBS, NICHOLAS BUNIS, ALEX DARIN, THOMAS SHERIDAN, ALEC SWAN, OSCAR FRANKLIN, DECLAN O'DONOVAN **Back Row:** RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, WILL BUNBURY, CHRIS BUNN, JAMES GREENUP, MATTHEW O'DEA, THOMAS GAHA, OSCAR SMITH, MR PETER CATSOURAKIS (COACH)



16D FOOTBALL Front Row: OSCAR BIDDLE, FRANK THOMSEN, PADDY O'BRIEN, MR R MOKROHAJSKY (COACH), THOMAS AALDERS, DOMINIC GRESSIER, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON **Back Row:** ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, RHYS JONES, LACHLAN HEALEY, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, MATTHEW DARDIS



16E FOOTBALL Front Row: JAMES CASEY, TOM TURNER, HARRY STANNARD, MR MICHAEL DELA CRUZ (COACH), MAGNUS YIM, HUGO TARANTO, SPENCER DEAN **Back Row:** REMY DRIESSEN, EAMON BATEMAN, PAUL KENDERES, CHARLES ALVAREZ, ETHAN LEVENS



15A FOOTBALL Front Row: ALEX IACONO, EDWARD CASPERS, SEBASTIAN BELLEW, FINN O'BRIEN, FERGUS FAULDER **Back Row:** MR BRANKO CULINA (COACH), TOMAS MOXEY, STEFAN VISSCHER, MAX JANUS, RYAN GATELY, JACK AMAN **Absent:** HARRY JENSON



15B FOOTBALL Front Row: DECLAN ELLIOTT, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, SAM ACTON, TOM HENRY, MAX SCHLIEMANN, SEAN BEAUMONT, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA **Back Row:** MR NICK KALOGEROU (COACH), JONATHAN TAPIA, HUGH ROSS, ANGUS HOLM, JOEL VAN HAREN, IGNACIO LOPEZ, TAYLEN D'AMICO **Absent:** TOBY FREEMAN, EDWARD RYA



15C FOOTBALL Front Row: LUCAS BRUNTON, FLYNN SAKELL, ASHTON HOOPER, GABRIEL DE HAAST (CAPTAIN), LIAM SKENDER (VICE-CAPTAIN), SACHIN HANEL, WILLIAM MONTANO **Back Row:** MR DANIEL GRANTHAM (COACH), JOSHUA TODD, KIERAN SULLIVAN, CHRISTIAN HELY, JAMES WILSON, FELIX DICKINSON



15D FOOTBALL Front Row: EDWARD WRIGHT, ALEXANDER SAADIE, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, MR L MCGLINCHEY (COACH), NOAH MCCARTHY, CARLOS GUNDELACH, RAVIN FERNANDO **Back Row:** THOMAS PERROTT, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN, LACHLAN NEWEY, JACK CARROLL, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN



14A FOOTBALL Front Row: JOSEPH CURTIN, HARRY MORTON, JACK STONE-HEESH, MR P CATSOURAKIS (COACH), XAVIER MASZTAK, STEFANO ROSSELLO, LUCA VECCHIO **Back Row:** ETHAN NOVATI, MAX WALKER, MAXIMUS JOOSSE, SAXON MITCHELL, JAMES PURCELL, MATTHEW SELKRIG, LACHLAN EASDOWN, JAKE JURIC



14B FOOTBALL Front Row: CIAN MOSS, HARRISON MURPHY, SAMUEL WATERSON, MR S MILLS (COACH), KRISTIAN CASALI, LACHLAN O'CONNOR, LUKE RENNIE **Back Row:** FABRIZIO ANTONELLI, BRYCE CRAWFORD, AKOL AKOL, DANIEL LANE, ANGUS GREEN, CHARLES HENRY



14C FOOTBALL Front Row: JOEL RUSSELL, HARRISON CAMERON, GABRIEL QUOYLE, MR J MARTIN (COACH), WILLIAM KALKANAS, THOMAS CORRIGAN, LACHLAN DOYLE **Back Row:** WILLIAM MILLER, ADAM CESTA, JACK BUNBURY, NICHOLAS LOWREY, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, ASH BOWIE, MARCUS CRIOLA, EVAN WATSON



14D FOOTBALL Front Row: CAMERON LIU, MATTHEW DWYER, THOMAS KNOX, MR GLENN HOLDSTOCK (COACH), JACK TREACY, ANGUS HOLMES, CASIMIR LYONE **Back Row:** OLIVER MCLACHLAN, MAX GHIAZZA, TOM MCKAY, GABRIEL STORGATO, HARRISON O'KANE, JACK MORTON, THOMAS HEFFERNAN **Absent:** JAMES CRAIG



13A FOOTBALL Front Row: TOMAS CHEETHAM, DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, WILLIAM ROGERS, MR LUCAS PACHECO (COACH), WILLIAM FAULDER, BRANDON SALIS, JAMES CAMERON-SMITH **Back Row:** DANIEL HOPPER, OLIVER HINCHLIFF, HARRY HOGAN, MICHAEL PORTALE, SULLIVAN TWILL, JOSHUA TUCKER



13B FOOTBALL Front Row: JOSHUA CUNNINGHAM, MATTHEW CHUNG, LUCA CRAWFORD, MR MATTHEW BOWD (COACH), JOSHUA CRAWFORD, MATIAS DANZIGER, THOMAS SMITH **Back Row:** SEBASTIAN WONG, SAMUEL DICKINSON, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, LACHLAN WRIGHT, SEAMUS BATEMAN, MARK MUSUMECI



13C FOOTBALL Front Row: ROBERT RISBEY, TOBY DREW, WILLIAM HOWARD, MR N MACKAY (COACH), CHARLES CODSI, CALVIN SMITH, LACHLAN MARTINEZ **Back Row:** JINYONG AHN, NICK TAYLOR, DANIEL KEANEY, HARRY RICKARD, OLIVER KITCHENER, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY



13D FOOTBALL Front Row: TIMOTHY MARTIN, DECLAN STEWART, LUKA MILOZZI, JAMES CUSICK, SEBASTIEN PETTITT, CHARLIE ROBBINS, BENJAMIN TAVANO **Back Row:** MR N KALOGEROU (COACH), MAXIM BAMBAGIOTTI, BENJAMIN NUTHALL, HARRISON KELLY, JOSHUA O'DEA, COOPER WILLIAMS, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, MR B TAYLOR (COACH)



13E FOOTBALL Front Row: THOMAS MCNAMEE, LUCA MAHER, ISAAC YASSA, JEROME ABOU-ANTOUN, MAXWELL MATTHEWS **Back Row:** MR CHARLIE KOS (COACH), DAMIAN ABOU-ANTOUN, JAMES GOODMAN, DANIEL IZARD, JACK NORTON, JOSEPH SALAMEH, MATTHEW OBEID

Football Results 2018

SIC Team	Plate 1				Plate 2				Plate 3				Plate 4				GPS Round 1			
	Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result		
1st XI	NC	W	4	0	TKS	W	4	1	SJC	W	2	0	SBHS	W	3	2	Shore	W	2	0
2nd XI	NC	D	1	1	TKS	W	2	0	SJC	W	5	1	SBHS	W	7	1	Shore	W	4	0
3rd XI	NC	W	2	0	TKS	W	2	1	SJC	W	3	2	SBHS	W	3	1	Shore	D	1	1
4th XI	NC	D	1	1	TKS	W	2	0	SJC	W	1	0	B				Shore	W	2	0
5th XI	NC	W	1	0	TKS	W	1	0	SJC	W	12	1	SBHS	W	4	0	Shore	W	2	0
6th XI	NC	L	3	4	TKS	W	5	0	SJC	W	8	1	SBHS	L	0	3	Shore	W	5	0
7th XI	NC	W	4	1	TKS	L	0	1	SPC	L	0	5	SBHS	W	1	0	Barker	L	0	2
8th XI	NC	L	9	2	TKS	W	2	0	SPC	D	4	4	SBHS	L	0	1	B	B	0	0
16A	NC	W	4	2	TKS	W	1	0	SIC15a	L	0	2	SBHS	W	8	0	Shore	W	4	0
16B	NC	W	2	1	TKS	W	5	1	SJC	W	1	0	SBHS	W	7	0	Shore	W	2	0
16C	NC	L	2	3	TKS	D	0	0	SPC	L	2	3	SBHS	W	7	0	Shore	W	2	1
16D	NC	L	1	4	TKS	W	3	0	SPC	W	5	2	SAC	W	8	0	Shore	W	6	1
16E	NC	W	5	0	TKS	D	3	1	SPC	D	2	2	SBHS	W	3	1	SAC	L	2	3
15A	NC	W	4	2	TKS	W	3	0	SIC16a	W	2	0	SBHS	W	7	0	Shore	W	3	0
15B	NC	L	0	6	TKS	L	1	3	SGS	L	1	7	SBHS	W	2	1	Shore	W	3	2
15C	NC	L	2	6	TKS	L	0	1	SJC	L	0	7	SBHS	L	0	3	Shore	W	1	0
15D	NC	L	1	4	TKS	L	1	2	B				SBHS	L	1	6	SAC	L	1	2
14A	NC	L	0	6	TKS	W	2	1	SJC	W	4	1	SBHS	W	3	0	Shore	D	1	1
14B	NC	W	3	2	TKS	W	3	0	SJC	W	4	0	SBHS	W	1	0	Shore	L	0	1
14C	NC	L	7	0	TKS	D	4	4	SPC	D	3	3	SBHS	W	4	1	Shore	W	1	0
14D	NC	L	7	0	TKS	L	0	5	SJC	W	3	0	SBHS	L	0	8	Shore	W	1	0
13A	NC	W	3	2	TKS	W	4	0	SJC	D	4	4	SBHS	W	2	0	Shore	D	1	1
13B	NC	W	2	1	TKS	W	4	0	SJC	W	5	1	SBHS	W	8	0	Shore	L	1	3
13C	NC	L	3	0	TKS	W	7	0	SPC	L	1	2	SBHS	W	2	0	Shore	L	3	8
13D	NC	L	0	1	TKS	L	2	3	SJC	W	1	0	SBHS	W	4	0	Shore	W	2	0
13E	NC	L	1	5	TKS	L	0	3	Shore	W	1	0	SBHS	W	7	0	Shore	L	0	2

Key: Opp=Opposition, W=Win, D=Draw, L=Loss, B=Bye, NG=No Game | NC=Newington College, SAC=St Aloysius' College, SBHS=Sydney Boys' High School, SGS=Sydney Grammar School, SJC=St Joseph's College, SPC=St Patrick's College, TKS=The King's School, TSC=The Scots College





GPS Round 2				GPS Round 3				GPS Round 4				GPS Round 5				GPS Round 6				GPS Round 7			
Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result		
NC	W	4	0	TSC	W	3	0	TKS	W	5	1	SBHS	W	8	0	SGS	W	3	1	SJC	W	3	0
NC	L	1	2	TSC	W	1	0	TKS	D	0	0	SBHS	W	4	1	SGS	W	1	0	SJC	W	1	0
NC	D	0	0	TSC	W	3	0	TKS	D	1	1	SBHS	W	1	0	SGS	W	2	1	SJC	W	2	0
NC	L	0	4	TSC	W	5	3	TKS	L	1	3	SBHS	W	1	0	SGS	W	1	0	SJC	W	6	0
NC	L	0	1	TSC	L	1	2	TKS	D	1	1	SBHS	W	2	1	SGS	W	2	0	SJC	W	3	1
NC	L	3	4	TSC	D	2	2	TKS	W	4	1	SBHS	L	1	3	SGS	D	1	1	SJC	W	6	0
NC	D	0	0	TSC	W	6	2	TKS	L	2	4	SBHS	W	3	0	SGS	D	1	1	NC	W	3	0
NC	L	2	6	TSC	D	3	3	TKS	W	3	2	SBHS	L	2	3	SGS	L	0	1	NC	D	1	1
NC	W	1	0	TSC	W	2	0	TKS	W	4	0	SBHS	W	3	0	SGS	D	0	0	SIC16B	W	3	0
NC	L	2	4	TSC	D	3	0	TKS	D	0	0	SBHS	W	4	1	SGS	W	2	1	SIC16A	L	0	3
NC	W	4	2	TSC	W	6	0	TKS	W	4	0	SBHS	W	3	0	SGS	W	2	0	SJC	W	2	0
NC	L	0	2	TSC	W	4	0	TKS	W	2	0	SBHS	W	9	2	SGS	L	1	3	TKS	W	7	0
NC	W	3	1	Knox	L	1	4	TKS	W	3	1	SBHS	D	1	1	SGS	L	0	2	NC	L	0	4
NC	D	2	2	TSC	W	14	0	TKS	W	10	1	SBHS	W	10	0	SGS	W	3	0	SJC	W	10	0
NC	L	0	3	Shore	L	1	4	TKS	L	1	2	SBHS	W	2	0	SGS	D	0	0	TKS	D	1	1
NC	L	0	5	TSC	D	1	1	TKS	L	1	2	SBHS	L	0	2	SGS	D	2	3	TKS	D	3	3
NC	L	1	4	NC	L	0	14	TKS	L	0	3	SBHS	L	1	4	SGS	L	1	4	SJC	L	1	2
NC	L	2	3	TSC	L	0	1	TKS	L	1	4	SBHS	W	2	0	SGS	L	2	6	SJC	D	1	1
NC	D	1	1	TSC	D	1	1	TKS	D	3	3	SBHS	D	1	1	SGS	L	2	4	SJC	W	2	1
NC	L	0	5	TSC	L	1	4	TKS	L	0	2	SBHS	W	7	2	SGS	L	0	7	NC	L	3	4
NC	L	0	9	TSC	D	3	3	TKS	L	0	4	SBHS	L	0	1	SGS	L	0	2	NC	D	1	1
NC	L	1	2	TSC	W	4	1	TKS	W	4	3	SBHS	W	3	0	SGS	D	1	1	SJC	W	5	4
NC	D	2	2	TSC	L	4	0	TKS	W	3	1	SBHS	W	6	1	SGS	W	2	0	SJC	W	5	1
NC	L	0	3	TSC	W	4	0	TKS	D	1	1	SBHS	W	1	0	SGS	D	1	1	SGS	W	3	0
NC	D	0	0	SIC13E	D	3	3	TKS	W	1	0	SBHS	W	3	0	SGS	W	1	0	TKS	W	2	1
NC	W	3	1	SIC13D	D	3	3	TKS	L	1	2	SBHS	D	0	0	SGS	L	0	3	SJC	L	0	1



Regis Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Charlie Watson	Joshua Engelman
12B	Lucas Ballantine	Christian Bainy
12C	Spencer Solomons	Christian Pierangeli
11A	Daniel Beretta	Leonardo Kong
11B	Matteo Milozzi and Mark Bradshaw	Ethan Francis
11C	Max Sheffield	Julian Criola
11D	Ahran Grimes	James Cann

The Regis Football teams enjoyed a season of exciting wins, narrow losses and some hard-fought draws. One of the most encouraging aspects of the season was the growth displayed by the teams in their positivity and teamwork. During training, players worked hard to learn new skills, make new friends and were determined to succeed. First time football players rose to the challenge and improved each week.

Each player is to be congratulated on the sportsmanship they displayed throughout the season toward their teammates, opposition and umpires. This positive communication both on and off the pitch makes coaching the Regis teams an absolute pleasure.

Thank you to all the family members who ventured out each week and cheered on the boys. Your support was appreciated by the teams and coaches.



12A FOOTBALL Front Row: JACOB KULUKOVSKI, JAMES FRASER, CHARLIE WATSON, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, MICHAEL MASON, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI, MARCO VECCHIO **Back Row:** BENJAMIN BARRY, ARCHIE HARVEY, MAX MACEDONE, EVAN DRANSFIELD, LACHLAN IACONO, HUGO CASALI, MR HARRY MIHAS (COACH)



12B FOOTBALL Front Row: NISHANTHA ABBEY, CHRISTIAN BAINY, LACHLAN SMYTHE, JACK MCCONNELL, THOMAS DOYLE, GEORGE GAHA, DANIEL GIBSON **Back Row:** LIAM RANDELL, MICHAEL KING, JOSHUA SAUNDERS, CHRISTOPHER NEW, LUCAS BALLANTINE, MISS NATASHA EVANS (COACH)



12C FOOTBALL Front Row: AUSTIN ALEXANDER, HARRISON ANSON, DYLAN HANSON, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, SPENCER SOLOMONS, CIAN MCAWEENEY, XAVIER CUNIAL **Back Row:** THOMAS HUDSON, MARKO ZDRILIC, EDWARD ROACH, WILLIAM HALL, CHARLIE DAVIDSON, JAMES HARRISON, MS BRYANA NEALE (COACH)





11A FOOTBALL Front Row: JACK O'KEEFFE, COOPER MORTON, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, LEONARDO KONG, MARCUS AMBROGIO **Back Row:** MATTHEW MARINOVIC, THOMAS LOADSMAN, JOSHUA HEALY, BRANDON SULLIVAN, SEBASTIEN CAGE, MRS MARGARET CULLEN (COACH)



11B FOOTBALL Front Row: ETHAN FRANCIS, TIMOTHY LEA, MARK BRADSHAW, ANGUS BROWN, MATTEO MILOZZI
Back Row: MAX SHEFFIELD, HARRY SULTANA, ZACHARY DOCKNEY, LUKE KELMAN, ULA PUNCHAYIL



11C FOOTBALL Front Row: ALEXANDER BRADLEY, LAURENCE DE LUCA, DANIEL NUTHALL, FREDERICK HARTSON, HARVEY CUMMINS **Back Row:** ALADIN DE LACHARRIERE, CHRISTIAN STERRANTINO, DANIEL PERISA, MAX MOLONEY, JULIAN CRIOLA



11D FOOTBALL Front Row: WILLIAM RENNIE, LAZLO KAPEL, MRS ADELE DALTON (COACH), JAMES CANN, LEO SCHMID **Back Row:** CHARLIE PITTORINO, LUCAS JOHNSON, ARCHIE TIMMINS, AHRAN GRIMES, CHARLES POIRRIER-WALSH







GOLF Seated: KIT WENNERBOM, JAMES CODSI, MR MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), SAMUEL EVANS, MR BRIAN PIPER (Coach), LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, MATTHEW MILDREN **Back Row:** NOAH MCCARTHY, RYAN GRAHAM, LOCHIE BRUCE, PATRICK TUCKER, HENRY HOBSON, LOUIS CALLANAN, JIM RODDY, NED BULL, FERGUS COLLINS, DANIEL FREIDMAN



INTER SCHOOL GOLF CHAMPIONS Seated: SAMUEL EVANS, MR MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), MATTHEW MILDREN **Back Row:** FERGUS COLLINS, LOUIS CALLANAN, RYAN GRAHAM

Golf

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR MARTIN COLLINS

1st Place Interschools Series

Players: Daniel Freidman, Matthew Mildren, Xavier O'Grady, Noah McCarthy, Fergus Collins, James Codsi, James Mansour, Henry Hobson, Thomas Jamieson, Louis Callanan, Aedan MacDonald, Ryan Graham, Patrick Tucker, Clay Bollesen, Ned Bull, Kit Wennerbom, Jim Roddy, Lochie Bruce, Samuel Evans, George Goodman, Luca Bambagiotti
Coaches: Mr M Collins, Mr B Piper

The 2017/2018 golf season was certainly one to remember. Not only did we have record numbers participating in the sport, but for the first time in a number of years we were able to enter two teams into the Independent Schools Golf Series and win.

Once again, the very generous members of Chatswood Golf Club opened their doors to the boys by offering golf scholarships to all those who wanted it. This allowed our boys to train and play on the course free of charge, and was a source of great encouragement as many of the boys were new to the sport. On a Saturday, a dozen boys would meet Mr Piper at Chatswood golf Club and play nine holes. For many boys this had its challenges. Golf is, without doubt, the most difficult sport to master. In fact, very few ever do. However, by the end of the season every boy was having some success and hitting even a few good shots to bring them back again next week.

The squad of 10 boys who played in the Interschool Competition had challenges of their own. Playing at some of the most difficult courses in Sydney, they had to contend with strong opposition and challenging golf courses.

The 1st 1V, consisting of Samuel Evans, Matthew Mildren, Louis Callanan, Fergus Collins and Ryan Graham, played consistently well throughout the season. In every match they were competitive, hitting the front with just two rounds to go in the competition, and maintaining their position through till the end.

The 2nd 1V, made up of Xavier O'Grady, Patrick Tucker, Ned Bull, Jim Roddy and Lachlan Bruce, also played well throughout the season. Although wins were hard to come by early in the season, towards the end they were competitive against every school they played.

It was not only the ability of the boys, but also how they conducted themselves on the course that was most impressive. I received numerous compliments about their excellent golf etiquette and sportsmanship on the course. They were a pleasure to manage.

The School Championships were held at Chatswood Golf Club during the season and I am able to report that Matthew Mildren retained the College Championship Trophy, his third successive victory, with Ryan Graham winning the Net Trophy. Both boys are to be congratulated.

Samuel Evans, Ned Bull, Jim Roddy, Lachlan Bruce and Kit Wennerbom will complete their schooling at the College this year and have spent the last four years involved with Golf. I thank them very much for their contribution to the sport and wish them well in the future. I would like to particularly make mention of Kit, who always brought such warmth and optimism to the group. His contribution at training each Monday will be sorely missed.

My thanks also to Mr Brian Piper who has been an enormous help to me and the boys this season. His patience and good humour makes the difficult task of learning how to play both fun and enjoyable. My thanks also to the supportive parents who supported their sons each week.

Hopefully I will see a number return to golf next season to see if we can defend the title we won this season.



TAE KWON DO Front Row: MALACHI LINDSEY, BENJAMIN CAMERON, CHARLES MARTIN-JURY, LACHLAN COLLINS, ANDREW CESTA, MAX ANDERSON, ZAC STEEL **Back Row:** MR EUAN SMITH (COACH), LACHLAN ALEXANDER, THOMAS ROBBINS, LOUIS MACIEJOWSKI, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, MS MARYANNE HUMPHREY (MIC)

Martial Arts – Taekwondo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

"If it doesn't challenge you, it doesn't change you" – Fred DeVito

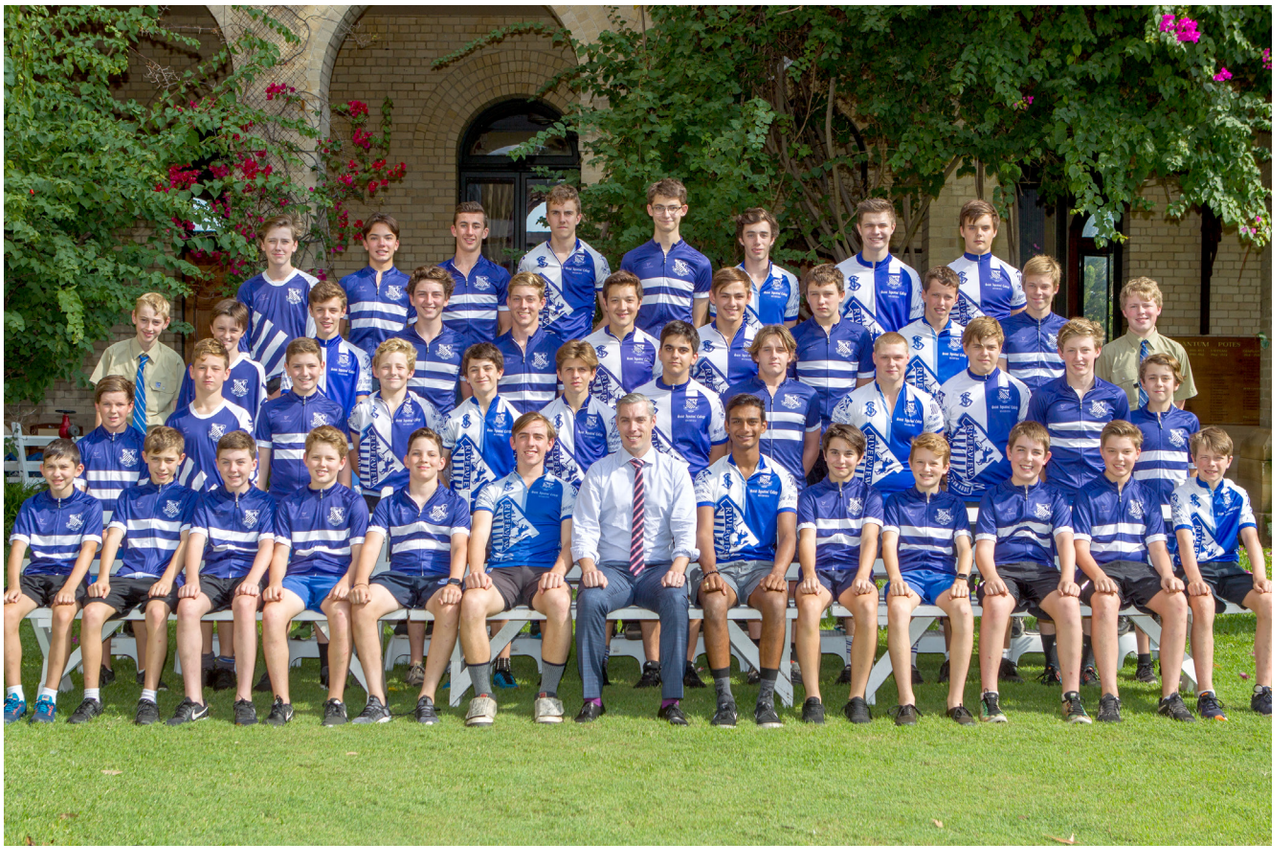
Fitting words that succinctly encapsulate the theme and focus of the Martial Arts Squad in 2018. Under the expert tutelage of external coaches from Wyllie's TKD, each participant enjoyed a varied and physically demanding program that included Jiu Jitsu, Krav Maga, Boxing and Taekwondo. In addition to improving fitness, the students were provided with an opportunity to further develop their individual skills through workshops, mini comps and the All Schools Tournament.

The squad showcased their skill acquisition during Saturday training sessions where they sparred and trained with students from Barker College, Shore School, Sydney Grammar and St Aloysius'. In Terms 1 and 2, all competitors participated in Taekwondo grading and achieved higher belts, which ranged from yellow to black. Term 3 saw the launch of a new Inter-schools TKD competition which was held at Riverview and Shore where instructors commented on the high standard of cooperation and competitiveness.

At the 30th NSW All Schools Taekwondo Championship Tournament, the Riverview team competed under the captaincy of Lachlan Collins. There were over 250 competitors representing GPS Schools and regional high schools from as far away as Forster. The full contact competition showcased the skill and agility of each participant. Our team held their own and were awarded with individual Gold, Silver and Bronze medals for their efforts.

I thank Euan Smith (OR2016) for his support and assistance and Lachlan Collins for his inspiring leadership. Finally, thank you to Greg Wyllie and his team for their professionalism and dynamic Martial Arts program.





SUMMER MOUNTAIN BIKING Front Row: TIMOTHY MARTIN, LACHLAN AMBROGIO, WILLIAM LANDER, ARCHIE MOORE, JOSHUA GOODRICH, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (MIC), NIROSHEN ABBEY, NICHOLAS PRICE, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, LACHLAN BISSELL, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, GEORGE RODGERS **Second Row:** LACHLAN TALMAN, HARRY SPICE, ROHAN CARRIGAN, HARRISON LITTLE, JOSHUA ARCUS, JORDAN AUSTIN, SACHIN HANEL, CAMPBELL FAHEY, JACK FORDHAM, CHARLES LANGLEY, TOM MOORE, NICK TAYLOR **Third Row:** PETER GUNTER, SAMUEL ASHBY, MATTHEW SCREMIN, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, ALEXANDER PETTIT, JAMES CHUNG, OSCAR BOOTH, CHARLES RADOCAJ, GEORGE KELLY, ANGUS FOX, OLIVER KEIGHERY **Back Row:** HAMISH MADDEN, WILLIAM PRICE, OLIVER ARCUS, PATRICK BUTLER, BENJAMIN CURTIN, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, JAMES NEW, FLYNN CRAWFORD

Mountain Biking

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL

The summer season started with success in the combined GPS/CAS races during Term 4. The squad then experienced significant growth in Term 1 with over 60 students participatingm including an influx of Year 7 riders.

In the Senior Division, William Stockwell and Niroshen Abbey provided leadership with 'Nimmy' pushing for a series of top 3 places. Stepping up to the Senior Division was Oliver Arcus, who rarely finished outside the top two places across a variety of courses. The Senior Squad has continued to foster an attitude of inclusivity in MTB.

The Intermediate Division riders showed their willingness to work together and engage in friendly competition, which has driven these boys to new heights in their results and abilities. Tom Moore and Joshua Arcus continue to lead the pack, with the pair putting in some fine results both within and outside of the CAS/GPS competition.

Our Junior Division is hot on the heels of their older counterparts. Josh Goodrich, Archie Moore, Angus Fox, Sam Stapleton, Harry Spice and Rohan Carrigan continue to ride with courage and conviction, leading a series of race wins and top 3 results. New riders George Rodgers and Lachlan Talman achieved some positive results. This group displayed commitment and community along with leadership through the support of their team-mates, and the improvement in fitness and technical ability.

During the winter season, Riverview riders raced at the Jetblack NSW All Schools XC MTB Championship. The four hour team event challenged the riders. The Intermediate team of Tom Moore, Patrick Butler and William Price snared 3rd place in their category, whilst the Junior team of Matt Matuszny, Angus Fox, Charlie Dinning and Josh Goodrich came 2nd. Overall, Riverview was placed 3rd.



WINTER MOUNTAIN BIKING Front Row: LACHLAN AMBROGIO, MILES O'GRADY, EDWARD KIRKBY, MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (MIC), SAMUEL ASHBY, JOSHUA GOODRICH, BENJAMIN KROPMAN **Middle Row:** ALEXANDER JAMBRICH, PETER GUNTER, OSCAR BOOTH, LUCA GLEESON, MATTHEW BUTLER, JAMES CHUNG, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, LACHLAN WALKER **Back Row:** CHARLES DINNING, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, HAMISH MADDEN, BENJAMIN CURTIN, JAMES NEW, YUVRAJ GARG















Rowing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DANIEL NOONAN

ASSISTANT MIC: MR JIM BUSTEED
CAPTAIN OF ROWING: ZACH NOBLE
VICE-CAPTAIN OF ROWING: SAM HOLMES
SQUAD MANAGERS: MR ALEX RYBAK,
MR ALEX CONOLLY, MR PHILIP ROSSI
SAFETY OFFICERS: MR BOB MARSH,
MR CHRIS O'BRIEN

The 2017-2018 season began in a confident manner on the back of strong performances from the previous season across all the Squads, and especially the 1st VIII's performance at the Head of the River. This was a positive endorsement of the training regime for each level of competition and of the coaches, most of whom returned from the previous season. This confidence was well founded as the Head of the River in 2018 proved to be one of Riverview's most successful, highlighted by the victory of the 1st VIII, returning the Major Rennie Trophy to the College for the first time since 1975, and the 2nd IV and the 4th IV winning the Alan Callaway Trophy and the Penrith City Council Trophy respectively. The 1st IV and 3rd VIII also finished 2nd in their events. Zach Noble was selected in the Combined GPS VIII and Doug McGrath was named as the coxswain. Following the Head of the River, Tom Benson and Zach Noble competed at the Australian Rowing Championships in the Championship Schoolboy Sculls with Zach finishing second in the event.

At the end of the season, Mr Michael Doyle, the 1st VIII coach, was named by Rowing NSW the Schoolboy Coach of the Year. The major Rowing Awards winners for the GPS Squad were Edward Miller (Best Clubman), Douglas McGrath (GPS Most Outstanding Coxswain - The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy) and Zach Noble (Most Outstanding Oarsman).



THE 2ND VIII, STROKED BY SAM HOLMES, TRAINING ON LAKE BURLEY GRIFFIN AT THE GPS ROWING CAMP IN CANBERRA IN JANUARY (PHOTO COURTESY OF FR JACK MCLAIN SJ)

The hard work and commitment of the senior crews was matched in the Junior Squads, which finished 3rd in the GPS Junior Point Score competition. This competition started with the three regattas in Term 4 which coincided with the Year 9 Challenge. This meant that approximately a quarter of the Year 10 Squad were unavailable for each regatta and only two crews were able to be boated in what were essentially scratch crews.

There were many factors that contributed to this successful season, including the guidance shown by the senior members of the Rowing club under the leadership team of the Captain of Boats, Zac Noble and Vice-Captain of Boats, Sam Holmes. The Junior Regattas each week were held at Hen and Chicken Bay on the Parramatta River; the

transportation of boats to and from the venue and the safety of those involved were looked after by Chris O'Brien, Paul Brogan and Bob Marsh. Peter Wawn spent a great deal of time as Boatshed Manager looking after the equipment and transporting boats to and from the Sydney International Regatta Centre.

The efforts of Phillip Rossi, Anna Siokos and the support of parents with transporting rowers to and from regattas, assisting with food preparation and key functions such as the Gold Cup Regatta, the end of season dinner, the Cocktail Party and the Corporate Regatta were also invaluable.

Boat Blessing

One of the traditions of Rowing is the recognition of involvement and commitment of people involved in the sport with the naming of a boat in their honour. In Term 4, two new boats, an eight and a four, were added to the fleet.

- The new VIII was named the Fr Ross Jones SJ in recognition of his involvement at the Boathouse and his spiritual direction, both formally, with reflections and Masses, and informally with his regular visits to the Boathouse, which has had a great impact on all those involved in the sport during his time as Rector.

- The new IV recognises the contribution of Maree Meagher since 2007 when the first of her sons commenced rowing in the Year 8 Quads. From then she has been heavily involved, enhancing the rowing experience for all those involved in the sport at the College.

Gold Cup Regatta

This year, the running of the 134th Gold Cup Regatta featured the 125th Gold Cup Challenge Eights race. The Gold Cup was won by Sydney University following a re-row after Sydney Rowing Club protested about interference at the 'Leaning Pile'. Previous re-rowing of this event occurred in 1961 when Mosman and Sydney dead-heated in the final and in 1954 when a confused finish which saw two crews disqualified resulted in a judging error and the race was re-rowed on the following Tuesday. Sydney University also won the Women's Gold Challenge Cup.

208 crews with 1,170 competitors, representing 19 clubs and schools, competed in 69 races. There were no schoolgirl events this year as the Schoolgirl Head of the River was also held on the same day at the Sydney International Regatta Centre.

The success of this regatta is due to the efforts of Dan Noonan and Peter Wawn and a large group of volunteers, including coaches and parents, as well as the officials supplied by Rowing NSW. Among these are Chris O'Brien, who has assisted with the set up and running of the regatta continuously since 1979, and Bob Marsh since 1990. Paul Brogan and Phillip Elbourne have also freely given their time to assist over the past ten years.



BOAT BLESSING FR ROSS JONES SJ WITH MRS MAREE MEAGHER









1ST VIII Bow: THOMAS BENSON 2: ZACHARY NOBLE 3: SAXON GILLIES 4: LACHLAN DOUST 5: WILLIAM BURNS 6: HENRY RYAN 7: RICHARD O'BRIEN **Stroke:** HUNTER GRAHAM **Cox:** DOUGLAS MCGRATH **Coach:** MICHAEL DOYLE, ANDREW GANNON

1st VIII

COACHES: MR MIKE DOYLE, MR ANDREW GANNON

1st Place | GPS Head of the River

The 1st and 2nd VIIIs trained together during the season and the crews changed with performance at key points during the season and also in some cases as the result of injury. The 1st VIII that emerged after the final selection was: Tom Benson, Zach Noble, Saxon Gillies, Lachlan Doust, William Burns, Henry Ryan, Richard O'Brien, Hunter Graham, Cox: Douglas McGrath.

The focus for the 1st VIII all season was the final race at the Head of the River. This involved developing the technical skills, fitness and race plan for one performance in March. Thousands of strokes both in training and racing throughout the season were all aimed at perfecting the 240 strokes required to cover the 2,000 metre course.

At the Head of the River, under the pressure of not having beaten Shore, they were able to accomplish this while producing their best performance to win the Major Rennie Trophy for the College, breaking a 43 year drought, in a very tightly contested race. They were in 5th place after the first 500 metres, 2.65 seconds behind Shore, with St Joseph's, King's and Scots also in front of them. The crew consolidated in the middle 1,000 metres of the race and at the 1,000 metre mark they had moved into 2nd place and halved the margin to 1.32 seconds; with 500 metres to go they were 0.04 seconds behind. Over the last 500 metres they maintained their focus and precision to move ahead of Shore to win by 1.6 seconds in a time of 5:57.77. St Joseph's came third place at 7.15 seconds behind.



This was a reward for the commitment and dedication the crew displayed throughout the season under the expert direction of their coach Mr Michael Doyle with the assistance of Mr Andrew Gannon, the 2nd VIII coach, Mr Peter Wawn and the Director of Rowing, Mr Daniel Noonan.

In the week following the regatta, Mitchell Chapman, who was the stroke of the last winning crew in 1975, presented the crew with their oars. This occurred in the presence of a number of members from previous winning 1st VIIIs, including Bob Meagher and Sam Hammond from the 1958 crew; Peter Cahill, Chris Morgan, Jim Brennan and Graham Rich from the 1964 crew; Damien Stenmark, Mitchell Chapman and John Wilcox from the 1974 crew and Anthony Curtin from both the 1974 and 1975 crews.



1ST VIII Front Row: DOUGLAS MCGRATH **Second Row:** SAXON GILLIES, HUNTER GRAHAM, DAN NOONAN (COACH), ZACHARY NOBLE, THOMAS BENSON **Back Row:** MR ANDREW GANNON (COACH), RICHARD O'BRIEN, WILLIAM BURNS, LACHLAN DOUST, HENRY RYAN, MR MIKE DOYLE (COACH)











2ND VIII Bow: HARRY DILLON 2: JACK MCLAUGHLIN 3: JOSEPH SIOKOS 4: SAMUEL HOLMES 5: CASSIUS CLINTON 6: GEORGE CLARK 7: JACK ROONEY **Stroke:** LIAM MENZIES **Cox:** JAMES DEBUS **Coach:** MR PETER WAWN

2nd VIII

COACH: MR PETER WAWN

4th Place | GPS Head of the River

The 2nd VIII trained closely with the 1st VIII throughout the season, dedicating themselves to a very intense training regime both in and out of the boat and helping to create a very competitive situation in the GPS Squad. The selection process plus injury and illness in the top end of the Squad impacted on their preparation and performance throughout the season. A number of members of the crew rowed in the 1st VIII at different times during the season. They are to be commended for the positive approach and determination they showed when they came back to the 2nd VIII. Towards the end of the season with the final selections completed, they moulded into a more competitive combination under the guidance of their coach, Mr Peter Wawn.

They raced well at the Gold Cup Regatta where they were beaten into 4th place in the A Final by St Joseph's in a very close finish. At the Head of the River they had their best row of the season, rowing their fastest time and finishing in 4th place ahead of St Joseph's who had beaten them all season. They were in 5th place behind SJC at the 1,000 metre mark and produced a strong performance in the third 500 metres to close the gap and move into 4th. They are to be commended for their efforts where, apart from developing their technical skills, they learnt a lot about themselves and the challenges and rewards of working with others.







1ST IV Bow: JOSEPH CARTER 2: SIMON KENDERES 3: RHETT WHEELHOUSE **Stroke:** JACK HOGAN **Cox:** TIMOTHY LEE **Coach:** MR SIMON HUXLEY, MR JULIAN HUXLEY

1st IV

COACHES: MR SIMON HUXLEY, MR JULIAN HUXLEY

2nd Place | GPS Head of the River

The 1st and 2nd IV trained together under the direction of two very experienced coaches in Messrs. Julian and Simon Huxley. As part of the top end of the GPS Squad, the members of the crew changed throughout the season with the selection process. As the season progressed and rowers returned from illness and injury and with the final selections completed, they developed into a very strong combination, performing well in their heat at the Gold Cup Regatta. Over the next two weeks they further improved their boat speed and at the Head of the River produced their best row for the season over the 2,000 metre course. They battled hard with Shore to finish 2nd, 2.11 seconds behind the winner, with an especially strong performance over the final 1,000 metres.







2ND IV Bow: ARCHIBALD COLLINS 2: LUKE THACKRAY 3: SEANAN BYRNE **Stroke:** CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL **Cox:** LUKE FISH
Coach: SIMON HUXLEY, JULIAN HUXLEY

2nd IV

COACHES: MR SIMON HUXLEY, MR JULIAN HUXLEY

1st Place | GPS Head of the River

The 2nd IV was a competitive and committed crew who trained diligently against the 1st IV all season, seeking to improve their individual and crew skills at every opportunity. The experience and expertise of their coaches, Messrs Julian and Simon Huxley, proved invaluable in their training and race day preparation. Their competitive approach was most evident each time they raced throughout the season. They won at the Kings/PLC and Gold Cup Regattas in very strong performances. At the Head of the River they won the Alan Callaway Trophy from St Joseph's by 0.65 seconds, in what was to be the closest winning margin on the day. While they led from the start, the two crews were never more than about 1.8 seconds apart as they battled down the course. Their determination and composure under pressure were key elements in their victory.





2ND IV Front: LUKE FISH **Second Row:** LUKE THACKRAY, MR JULIAN HUXLEY (COACH), CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL **Back Row:** ARCHIBALD COLLINS, SEANAN BYRNE





3RD IV Bow: EDWARD MILLER 2: THOMAS TUCKER 3: JOSHUA STEEL **Stroke:** JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS **Cox:** WILLIAM BROOKS
Coach: DAVID DILLON

3rd IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

5th Place | GPS Head of the River

For the 3rd IV, illness, injury and crew changes affected their preparation throughout the season. Despite this, they worked hard in training with the assistance of their coach David Dillon to improve their individual skills as well as developing their combination as a crew, which changed throughout the season. As the crew stabilised, they showed improved performances in the later regattas. At the Gold Cup Regatta, they raced well in their heat and again in the A Final and then produced their best performance over 2,000m to finish 5th at the Head of the River. They are to be commended for their positive approach to training and racing. They did gain a clear understanding of the technical skills that need to be mastered in the sport of rowing, and what can be achieved through hard work and working as a team towards common goals.







4TH IV Bow: WILLIAM METCALFE 2: HARRY O'MALLY 3: FRED REGAN **Stroke:** JOSEPH BRADSHAW **Cox:** CHRISTIAN PACE **Coach:** DAVID DILLON

4th IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

1st Place | GPS Head of the River

The 4th IV dominated their event winning at the Scots College, Kings/PLC and Gold Cup Regattas. As well as this, a change of events at the NSW Rowing Championships meant that all the IVs rowed in the one event, the NSW Championship Schoolboy Four, and they qualified for the final against other schools' 1st and 2nd IVs. As the season progressed, they trained hard under the guidance of their coach, Mr David Dillon, to improve their technical skills and fitness and developed a very effective race plan. This they implemented at the Head of the River, where they led from the first stroke to win the Penrith City Council Cup. At the 1,000 metre mark they were 8.03 seconds ahead of 2nd place and extended this to 14.5 sec at the finish. This was a most impressive performance and by far the largest winning margin on the day.





4TH IV Front: CHRISTIAN PACE **Second Row:** FREDERICK REGAN, MR DAVID DILLON (COACH), JOSEPH BRADSHAW **Back Row:** WILLIAM METCALFE, HARRY O'MALLY





3RD VIII Bow: ERNEST PAGLIARO 2: WILLIAM SIMPSON-DOCKER 3: LACHLAN STOCKS 4: MATTHEW SIMMON 5: FINN MCDONALD 6: JUDE MCDERMOTT 7: ALASTAIR SIOKOS **Stroke:** PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE **Cox:** FABRIZIO ANTONELLI **Coaches:** JOSHUA DE ANGELIS, ROHAN COSTELLO, TOM HUTTARY

3rd VIII

COACHES: JOSHUA DE ANGELIS, ROHAN COSTELLO, TOM HUTTARY

2nd Place | GPS Head of the River

The impact of injury and illness in the GPS Squad throughout the season impacted on the 3rd VIII and they were only able to race in five regattas. This they did effectively, finishing on the podium each time. Their positive, resilient and determined spirit meant that they trained hard and made great technical improvements, both individually and as a crew. They were able to produce their best row of the season at the Head of the River to finish 2nd behind the St Joseph's crew, recording their best time over 2,000 metres. They were 4th after the first 500m and rowed with composure to secure their place on the podium. They are to be commended for the way they coped with the ups and downs of the season. A number of them rowed in the GPS IVs at different stages of the season but put aside any disappointments they had when finally selected in the 3rd VIII and worked diligently to get the best out of the crew.







YEAR 10 1ST VIII Bow: THOMAS LACEY 2: MATTHEW MACEY 3: NED POWER 4: NED O'ROURKE 5: EDWARD FLEMING 6: DALLY BIRD 7: SAMUEL PHILLIP **Stroke:** RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH **Cox:** NIC BUNIS **Coach:** MR DAN NOONAN, MR DAVID MATTHEWS

Year 10 VIIIs

With the Year 9 Challenge impacting on training time during the second half of Term, many of the Year 10s took the opportunity to train over the Christmas break and improve their technical skills in preparation for the January camp. This provided an opportunity to select crews for the regattas ahead and to build crew combinations

During the Term 1 regattas, the three crews competed well each week. At the Scots Regatta the 10.1 and 10.2 crews won their races and the 10.3 crew finished 3rd. The following week at the High Regatta the 10.1 VIII won again and the 10.2 VIII, despite being affected by the withdrawal of rowers, still managed a commendable 2nd placing, while the Year 10.3 VIII were most seriously affected and needed three Year 9 Quad rowers to make the start.

At the Gold Cup Regatta, the three crews all raced well and finished 2nd in their events. Illness in the squad impacted on the crews at the Shore Regatta and meant that the 10.3 crew did not start. However, the 10.2 crew won their race and the 10.1 crew finished 3rd. At the Head of the River, the three crews were competitive in each of their events, putting the other crews under pressure throughout their races with the 10.1 and 10.2 crews finishing 4th, with the latter finishing 0.2 seconds behind third place.



The members of the Year 10 Squad were enthusiastic and committed throughout the season and made great improvement in their skills in transferring from sculling to sweep oar rowing under the guidance of their Squad Manager, Mr Alex Rybak, and coaches Messrs. Stuart Halsall, David Matthews, Conor Gorman and Sam De Angelis. Each time they raced they learnt from the experience and came back stronger the next week.



YEAR 10 2ND VIII Bow: DOMINIC MARSHALL 2: RORY EGAN 3: DERMOT O' BRIEN 4: HARRY STANNARD 5: ANGUS WHITEING 6: HARRY MARTIN 7: CHARLIE ROSSI **Stroke:** THOMAS JEWELL **Cox:** JAMES FITZGIBBON **Coach:** CONOR GORMAN



YEAR 10 3RD VIII Bow: CHARLIE DUFF 2: EDWARD LENEHAN 3: TOM CUBIS 4: TIMOTHY THACKRAY 5: LACHLAN CROLL 6: ALEC SWAN 7: DANIEL COATES **Stroke:** WILLIAM POLICH **Cox:** LACHLAN WILCOX **Coach:** SAM DE ANGELIS



YEAR 9 1ST IV Bow: MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI 2: MAX MCKELVEY 3: NICHOLAS BOYER **Stroke:** RYAN HOGAN **Cox:** MAX WATKINS
Coach: MS ELIZABETH HALSALL

Year 9 Quadruple Skulls

The Year 9 Squad proved to be very competitive. They worked hard throughout the season, especially in the first four weeks of Term 4, to improve their individual skills and fitness under the guidance of their coaches Ms Elizabeth Halsall, Mr Jackson Garrels and Mr Luke O'Brien. As the season progressed, the Squad began to realise their full potential, growing in confidence, training strongly and performing consistently every weekend. By the end of the season the Year 9 Quads had raced on 56 occasions, winning 19, finishing 2nd 21 times and 3rd six times, and as a result were a close 3rd in their section of the Junior Point Score. The most successful crews were the 9.2 and 9.4 Quads who both won five of their races and finished 2nd in their others.

Highlights for the season included racing at the Sydney International Regatta Centre for the first time, the 9.2, 9.3 and 9.4 crews winning at the Gold Cup and the Squad winning five events and finishing 2nd in the other two at both the Scots and the AAGPS Junior Regattas. They are to be commended for the positive and enthusiastic way in which they coped with the ups and downs of crew selections throughout the season.







YEAR 9 2ND IV Bow: LIAM DEMPSEY 2: MACKENZIE THOMPSON 3: SAMUEL HARROP **Stroke:** CHARLES JEWELL **Cox:** DOMINIC RYAN **Coach:** MS ELIZABETH HALSALL



YEAR 9 3RD IV Bow: SEBASTIAN BELLEW 2: PATRICK JOHNSTON 3: TOM WALKER **Stroke:** HUGO KERR **Cox:** HENRY RYAN **Coach:** MR JACKSON GARRELS



YEAR 9 4TH IV Bow: FELIX CONNORS 2: THOMAS HAMER 3: TRISTAN KELLEHER **Stroke:** HAMISH EVANS **Cox:** HUGO MATTHEWS **Coach:** MR JACKSON GARRELS



YEAR 9 5TH IV Bow: ADAM FINE 2: ROBERT SHISHOIAN 3: ORLANDO CARR **Stroke:** WILLIAM WRIGHT **Cox:** ASH BOWIE **Coach:** MR LUKE O'BRIEN



YEAR 9 6TH IV Bow: PATRICK EGGER 2: LACHLAN QUINN 3: DANIEL KEOGHAN **Stroke:** FINN LAVELLE **Cox:** PADRAIG FREWEN **Coach:** MR LUKE O'BRIEN



YEAR 9 7TH IV Bow: EDWARD WRIGHT 2: LACHLAN ROONEY 3: ANDREW KELLY **Stroke:** JAYDEN JOHNSTON **Cox:** OLIVER DALEY **Coach:** MR LUKE O'BRIEN



YEAR 8 1ST IV Bow: JAMES MCNAMEE 2: TIMOTHY SEKEL 3: SAMUEL GIFFIN **Stroke:** OSCAR BEREGI **Cox:** LUCA VECCHIO
Coach: MR TOM CAVANAGH

Year 8 Quadruple Skulls

The Year 8 crews made great progress in their first season of rowing under the direction of Messrs. Tom Cavanagh, Fraser Brooks, Jack Carlson and Ms Madysen Elbourne. Their commitment to training in Term 4 led to a strong performance at their first regatta, where four crews won their events and the others finished 2nd. On the back of further improvement at the January Rowing Camp, they continued to build on this success. Over the course of the season the Squad competed in 42 events, winning 16, finishing 2nd in 16 and 3rd in seven. As a result, they finished 2nd in the Year 8 section of the Junior Point score.

All crews won races throughout the season. The most successful crew was the 8.1 Quad who won four races, finished 2nd in one and 3rd in the other. The 8.2 crew won two races and finished 2nd in three; 8.3 crew won three with two 2nds and two 3rds; the 8.4 crew won once with three 2nd and 3rd placings; the 8.5 crew won five and finished 2nd twice and the 8.6 crew won twice and finished 2nd twice. At the regattas each week there is no designated event for the 8.7 Quad, which meant that our crew had to row in the 8.6 race; this they did creditably, winning at the Shore Regatta and finishing 2nd in four other regattas.

These results reflect the enthusiasm of the Squad and the willingness of the rowers to accept the changes that occurred as a result of the selection process and then to work together in their respective crews to improve their performances. They have built a very strong base to build on next season.







YEAR 8 2ND IV Bow: WILLIAM PERKINS 2: ISAAC BISSELL 3: JAMES WHITEING **Stroke:** LACHLAN EASDOWN **Cox:** MILES MCKEON **Coach:** MR TOM CAVANAGH



YEAR 8 3RD IV Bow: JAGO LAMBERT 2: JAMES O'ROURKE 3: JACK STONE-HEESH **Stroke:** OLIVER GRAHAM **Cox:** GEORGE CONNOLLY **Coach:** MR FRASER BROOKS



YEAR 8 4TH IV Bow: SAXON MITCHELL 2: JACK BAKER 3: DANIEL MORRIS **Stroke:** CHARLES COOPER **Cox:** PETER GORDON **Coach:** MR FRASER BROOKS



YEAR 8 5TH IV Bow: JACK BANNERMAN 2: EVAN WATSON 3: NICHOLAS LOWREY **Stroke:** SAM CAMERON **Cox:** XAVIER MORGAN **Coach:** MR JACK CARLSON, MADYSEN ELBOURNE



YEAR 8 6TH IV Bow: OTTO MAKEHAM 2: ZAKARIYA SKAF 3: AMOS BLACKLOCK **Stroke:** RORY CURTIN **Cox:** SAM KEARNEY **Coach:** MR JACK CARLSON, MADYSEN ELBOURNE



YEAR 8 7TH IV NAMES Bow: HENRY PAGLIARO 2: THOMAS GOODMAN 3: ZAKARIYA SKAF **Stroke:** SAMUEL SHEPHERD **Cox:** LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN **Coach:** MR JACK CARLSON, MADYSEN ELBOURNE



Rugby

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR JONATHAN HARVEY



If success is measured by wins and losses, Riverview Rugby is alive and well in 2018. At the top end, the 1st XV had a great season with only a couple of narrow losses, and in the junior ranks, the 15A team finished the season undefeated. Overall, our teams won approximately 60% of all their games.

In a standout performance, the 3rd XV capped off a fantastic season to win the GPS Premiership trophy. This particular competition is very difficult because it involves eight teams, three of which are 1st XV teams from The Armidale School, Sydney Grammar and Sydney Boys' High School. In a fairy-tale ending it came down to the last round and a close encounter on home soil with St Joseph's. Our boys prevailed 10-0 in difficult circumstances. Congratulations to the boys and their coaches, Old Boys Nathan Kelly and Mike Kennedy, for all their hard work.

For a large school like Riverview, competing in the GPS competition often means we play multiple schools on the one weekend, because the smaller schools do not have the depth in numbers, therefore our boys are often playing against higher graded teams which often causes mismatches. During the season this took its toll on some of our lower level teams who found it difficult. What is great to watch is how Riverview rugby players adopt the never give up attitude; in great adversity, often down on the scoreboard, the boys always strive to do their best and never give up. This is a great lesson in life that rugby will teach them for their future endeavours – life has a knack of dealing up difficult circumstances and how you stand up and tackle them shows the mark of a man.

Riverview Rugby has some great challenges that lie ahead. The game is getting more challenging and other schools are putting large resources into their programs in an attempt to put more trophies in their cabinets. Safety on the rugby field is of paramount importance and the Riverview community was rocked at the end of the year when one of our elite players, Alex Noble, suffered a serious neck injury. The Riverview community as a whole has rallied around Alex and his family, and moving forward, educating our boys on playing the game safely will be top of the priority list.

Rugby at Riverview would not be the same without a great group of highly committed coaches and support staff. I would like to thank all the teaching staff and external coaches who work tirelessly each week to make the boys' rugby experience as positive as possible. Plans are already afoot to make the 2019 season even more successful.



AUSTRALIAN RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES: MATT DUTAILLIS, ANGUS BELL, LACHLAN ALBERT



NSW RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES: DOMINIC EASY (COMBINED STATES), ANGUS BELL (NSW 2ND XV), LACHLAN ALBERT (NSW 1ST XV), WILL MCLENNAN (NSW 1ST XV), MATT DUTAILLIS (NSW 1ST XV), SAXON GILLIES (COMBINED STATES)



GPS RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES Front Row: ANGUS BELL, DOMINIC EASY, MAX MOORE, SAXON GILLIES **Back Row:** LACHLAN ALBERT, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, SIMEONE SCHMIDT, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS











1ST XV RUGBY Front Row: CASSIUS CLINTON, ANGUS BELL, MR ANTHONY COOK (COACH), WILLIAM MCLENNAN, MR ROSS HOPKINS (COACH), DOMINIC EASY, SAMUEL BIGNOLD **Second Row:** EDWARD RENNIE, MAX MOORE, CAM FISH, GEORGE CLARK, OLIVER HANNAN, JACK HOGAN, HARRY DILLON (MANAGER) **Back Row:** MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, DALLY BIRD, TOBY TIFFIN, JUNIOR SCHMIDT, SAXON GILLIES, LACHLAN ALBERT, HAMISH MACDONALD

1st XV

HEAD COACH: MR ANTHONY COOK

4th Place | GPS Competition

The 2018 season was full of exciting, open flowing rugby with fantastic victories and some agonisingly close losses. Throughout the trials we had a lot of player movement and rotation to find the best combinations and allow every player an opportunity to stake their claim for a coveted 1st XV jersey. Throughout the trials, the 1st XV were generally dominant early on, with strong wins over Knox, Barker and Newington putting us in good stead for the GPS rounds.

The first GPS game was with The King's School. Motivating a player to perform in the first fixture is not necessary, as they are playing out a childhood dream, and one they thoroughly deserve. As always, the game was fast and highly entertaining. There was a display of vast skill and precision from the Riverview team, however some crucial lapses in concentration cost them dearly, losing to Kings in a tight finish.

This set up the opportunity for several of our players to be selected in the GPS representative teams. Matthew Dutaillis, Angus Bell, Dominic Easy and Will McLennan were selected in the GPS 1st XV, while Lachlan Albert, Max Moore, Simeon Schmidt and Saxon Gillies were selected in the GPS 2nd XV; a fantastic achievement by these players who performed admirably. George Clark, Toby Tiffin and Cameron Fish were all selected in the GPS White team while Jack Hogan was selected and subsequently ruled out through injury. Our youngest player Dally Bird was selected in the U16 GPS Presidents side and subsequently the NSW U16.

All senior players put their best foot forward to stake a claim at a NSW jersey for the National championships. Will and Matthew were selected in NSW 1, Angus and Lachlan were selected in NSW 2, and Dominic and Saxon were selected to play for Combined States. From the National championships, three players were rewarded with Australian Schoolboy Representative honours for their consistent performances throughout the championships and the season: Matthew Dutaillis, Angus Bell and Lachlan Albert. A massive honour and feat for these boys.

The Scots College were our next opponents, and faced both Riverview's continuing desire to succeed after the holiday camp and the success of our representative players. We had the best possible preparation for this fixture, however the first 20 minutes would be telling. We were starved of possession and Scots were faultless. Going into the break 4 tries down looked ominous, however, due to the tenacity and desire in the playing group, they were able to gather themselves together and win the second half. It was definitely a game of two halves.

A chance at redemption and an opportunity to display their true playing abilities as a team presented itself in the next fixture against Newington. It was at Stanmore that the team would realise its potential and down a very dangerous Newington side who had only lost to St Josephs the week before by a bare margin of one point. The score-line of 43-19 was the confidence boost the boys had deserved and the performance that we, as coaches, knew they were capable of.

The following week the team continued with their confidence from Stanmore, beating a gallant Shore side 33-10. Always hard to beat at Northbridge, Shore were relentless the whole game and made us earn a solid victory. The confidence was now at a high leading into the final fixture of the year, the annual clash with St Joseph's – this year at Riverview.

And what a memorable day it was. Unique to say the least. Broken goal posts, pitch invasions and playing until dark gave the impression of a good old backyard footy game. However, it was far from it. The unique happenings aside, one of the greatest games of schoolboy rugby was played out at the 4.15pm revised kick-off time. Both teams went at each other with commitment and passion and neither team gave an inch. The rugby was fast, skilful and physical. It was colossal. As it usually does, this game had everything and came down to the wire. Just when Riverview thought they had won, as did everyone, with a try approaching darkness in the corner, there was one more kick off. One more. Unfortunately, St Joseph's had other ideas with a premiership on the line and regathered from this one more kick off and, somehow, scored a try that stunned everyone in the Riverview vicinity. The game was lost, however, one of the greatest games and performances were witnessed by all who were present. Schoolboy rugby at its best.

A season just doesn't happen without lots of groundwork behind the scenes and a supportive off-field team. Thank you to those who were integral to the players and coaching staff during the season. To our Athletic Performance coach Cathy Walsh and Strength Coach Chris Bartels, the whole squad thanks you. You made the players better athletes and reduced injuries through a thorough rehab program. The support of the program from Andrew Szabo and Jono Harvey, who literally picked up the MIC ball on top of Sports master duties, allowed us to develop a strong rugby program. Marco, our tireless physio, was there for the players all season, and Bill Freeman, who I know the boys responded to very well at training, we thank you for your contribution to the playing group and the coaching staff. And to Assistant Coach Ross Hopkins, whose passion and expertise in forward structure and technical advisory supplied us with a leading edge in coaching throughout the year. To Damien Reidy, George Cover and Harry Dillon our managers, a huge vote of thanks. And to the parents of the 1st XV, thank you for your endless support of your sons and Riverview rugby.

Finally, to Will McLennan, Angus Bell and members of the 1st XV, you are an inspirational bunch of young men who were a pleasure to coach. Turning up to training was made easier due to your sense of humour and positive attitude no matter what the weather was or how the results went.











2ND XV RUGBY Front Row: JOSEPH CARTER, OLIVER ARCUS, LIAM MENZIES (CAPTAIN), MR ANDREW WALTERS (COACH), RORY KENNEDY, VAOTANGI MAFI, SAMUEL BIGNOLD **Second Row:** MATTHEW HICKEY, JACK STONE, OLIVER JOHNSTON, WILLIAM MCBEAN, WILL GARLING GEORGE COVER (MANAGER) **Back Row:** HAMISH CRESSEY, JASPER LONG, JORDAN BROWN, TOBY TIFFIN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

2nd XV

HEAD COACH: MR ANDREW WALTERS

4th Place | GPS Competition

The 2nd XV enjoyed a highly successful season with vast improvements in performance over the year. The trial matches of Term 1 and 2 would be steep learning curves and were part of a long period of skill and tactical improvement. Coming off a hammering to Joey's, a scrappy loss to Waverley and outplayed by King's in another trial, it was a trip out west to play St Stanislaus' 1st XV that got our season off the ground. With changes in tactics and focus at training, there were some good signs in the King's trial loss a week earlier, but we found our confidence that day out at Orange. A match that many feared would be a humiliating loss to a strong 1st XV turned into a brilliant and highly unlikely win for the 2nds in what was a turning point for our campaign.

The 'Stannies' win gave the group belief and it showed in dominant and expressive performances in our last three trials against Barker, Knox and Newington. Barker in particular was another memorable match, Riverview winning 28-7. The CAS school was highly rated after pushing Joey's all the way the week before, and to dominate as we did with some excellent attack, showed us how far we had come in a short space of time and gave us even more belief in what we were doing at training.

Round 1 would be a tough trip to King's and we knew the home advantage would require a big effort from us. Unfortunately, two early injuries to key forwards and a bit of nerves resulting in poor execution put us behind in the match. The boys rallied in the second half but it was not enough to close down a tough King's side that would go on to win by 7 points. It was not our day but a great lesson in dealing with big match situations.

With the current format of the fixtures, Round 2 felt like a new season, when five weeks later we finally hosted Scots and went down in a tight contest by 5 points, 24-19. Scots were very fortunate to go ahead 21-0 with two long range tries against the run of play among the early 3 try blitz. To the boys' credit, Riverview came back hard and the belief was always there to get the win. We would, however, rue some missed opportunities, coming off second best in handling the pressure moments. This one was hard to swallow as we had largely outplayed Scots and the hopes of a premiership were all but over.

It was the next three weeks that were probably our proudest moments. With no premiership to play for and the pressures of Year 12 closing in on most of the boys, lesser teams may have faded. But in the face of adversity and external pressures, the 2nds seemed to find their identity and pushed on as a unit. Dominant wins over Newington and Shore could be easily written off as par for course, but Newington had narrowly lost to Joey's the previous Saturday and Shore had us targeted as their 'grand final'. These were two quality wins that showed class and a new-found ability to handle big moments, learned from our previous matches.

In a memorable encounter for the emotional final round of the season, Riverview put out its very best performance with a gutsy 19-all draw





against a Joey's side who had already claimed the premiership and had dominated the competition all year. Total dominance in the forwards set up a 19-7 lead at half time to Riverview, but Joey's would not go away and a grandstand finish was set up in the last 10 minutes at 19 all. It was not the players who had the final say, however, and in scenes that will be long remembered by all who made witness, the match was called off with six minutes remaining as one of the goalposts snapped in half and had to be replaced. In the end, Joey's took the premiership and we tied for 3rd place.

The improvements of the team as the season progressed, culminating in a 70 point turn around against St Joseph's from the beginning of the season, is for me a mark of true success. The boys should be very proud of the progress they made individually and as a team over the course of many tireless hours of hard work and learning. It has been a pleasure to be involved in the Rugby Program and to work with an outstanding group of fun and personable young men. My thanks go to the support staff of Mr Reidy and student managers, George and Harry, whose presence allowed the coaches to coach and made life all that much easier. Thanks also to Marco for his tireless work as Physio, David Telfer, Jono Harvey and Andrew Szabo for their guidance and assistance throughout the season. It has been a pleasure to work with the 1st Grade Coaches Anthony Cook and Ross Hopkins and with my Assistant Coach Josh Date who came up from 3rds back in April. Finally, thank you to all the parents and families of the boys who support them in their endeavours and make all this possible.



3RD RUGBY Front Row: SAMUEL VAUGHAN, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, MR NATHAN KELLY (COACH), SEAN O'BRIEN (CAPTAIN), MR MICHAEL KENNEDY, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, ANTHONY DOBSON **Second Row:** JACK FEILEN, OLIVER WHITELEY, JACK STONE, XAVIER O'GRADY, SAM JOHNSTON, JACK BOWREY **Third Row:** MITCHELL FRAWLEY, BEN TUCKFIELD, OLIVER SEYMOUR, MAXWELL HARRISON, TRENT RYAN, LIAM STACK, AJ MCCREDIE **Back Row:** MATTHEW MCALPINE, NILS GAHA, RHETT WHEELHOUSE



4TH RUGBY Front Row: NICHOLAS MCGRORY, THOMAS MANSOUR, DUNCAN WEBB, EDWARD THOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, PATRICK FLANNERY, WILLIAM STOCKWELL **Second Row:** MS ELIN MORTIMER (COACH), JACK MCLAUGHLIN, HUGO HEANLY, JOSEPH MCDONALD, MILES CROWE, MR BILL DOWERS (COACH) **Back Row:** FINN MCDONALD, NICHOLAS JONES, LACHLAN DOUST, WILLIAM JONES



5TH RUGBY Front Row: HUGH MCCORMACK, MATTHEW RILEY, ANDREW GUY, THOMAS ROCHE, CAMERON NOUD, SAM LENEHAN, OLLIE THORNE **Second Row:** HAMISH FREWEN, OLIVER MURPHY, MATHEW PETERSON, NED BULL, CHARLES THORNE, FREDERICK REGAN **Back Row:** BEN PECHAN, JOSH STEEL, PETER NADIN, CALLUM CASPERS



6TH RUGBY Front Row: CLAUDE KALFABUN, BENJO MAKEHAM, HARRISON GEALE, THOMAS BROOKS, EZEKIEL BILLY, WILEY ANDERSON, ANGUS DINNELL **Back Row:** MR JACK ALLSOPP (COACH), JAMES GARNSEY, HARRY O'MALLY, XAVIER KING, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, JOSEPH WALSH, CONNOR BROWN



7TH RUGBY Front Row: NICHOLAS GRADY, JACK SLOANE, DANIEL SYKES, RYAN BROWN, SAMUEL EVANS, BENJAMIN WALLIS, HUGO PERRIGNON **Second Row:** MR BERNIE RORKE (COACH), MICHAEL O'BRIEN, WILLIAM PEARSALL, JACOB ADAMS, JAMES DEBUS, SEAN WELSH **Back Row:** JACK ROONEY, HENRY HOBSON, WILL JONES



8TH RUGBY Front Row: NICHOLAS PLAZAS, WILLIAM DIMOFF, ARCHER GUNNING, JACK PRINGLE, OLIVER MULHEARN, JONO LUCAS, THOMAS NEAVERSON **Second Row:** HARRY BALLHAUSEN, HUGH HOLM, JAMES GREENSLADE, THOMAS ACTON, THOMAS HOPPER, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, MR OLIVER STENMARK (COACH) **Back Row:** PATRICK O'CONNOR, NATHAN WESTON, SCOTT PINN, FIONN MAHONEY, LOCHIE STOCKS, KY WILLIAMSON, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER











9TH RUGBY Front Row: GEORDIE BRUNTON, JACK FORDHAM, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, THOMAS GORDON, HAMISH FREWEN, JOEL PETTIT, MARC CALDERAN, TOMMY ALTOMONTE **Second Row:** PATRICK FUCCILLI, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, CHARLIE CUSACK, NICHOLAS GRADY, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, CHARLES NOONAN, RALPH HOUSEGO, WILLIAM COLLINS, MR NICK NEEDHAM (COACH) **Back Row:** PATRICK BRADY, HARRY DUCZMAL, FINN STANNARD, BLUEY ADAMO, CONOR MINOGUE, NICHOLAS STEJER, PATRICK TYNAN



10TH RUGBY Front Row: JOSEPH GALVIN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, PATRICK TUCKER, MS DAVEY, HARRISON UPFOLD, LINUS YANG, JONAH COOPER **Second Row:** SEAMUS BYRNE, ANGUS SKIPPER, WILLIAM METCALFE, CAMERON SHORT, SEANAN BYRNE, EDWARD GOODMAN **Back Row:** LOUIS CALLANAN, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, SIMON KENDERES, CALLUM PEACOCKE **Absent:** SEBASTIAN BRAHAM



16A RUGBY Front Row: SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, BENEDICT BONSEMBIANTE, CONNOR MCCANN, BILL DELANY, SAMUEL PHILLIP, EDWARD BELL, THOMAS MERCER **Second Row:** MR JACKSON BIRD (COACH), ANDREW SPRING, NICOLAS BERNAUER, THOMAS EASY, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, RORY EGAN, TOBIAS MCDONALD, MR NICK BROWN (COACH) **Back Row:** ALEX NOBLE, JAMES FENN, ANGUS MCBEAN, HAMISH CRESSEY, NED POWER, GEORGE RECTOR, ARCHIE COLLIS



16B RUGBY Front Row: JAMES CLOUT, HENRY TAYLOR, MR TOM SILK (COACH), ANGUS ROSE (CAPTAIN), MR JACKSON GARRELS (COACH), JOSEPH GIFFIN, OLIVER TAYLOR **Second Row:** JAIMESON BANNISTER, NICHOLAS BROOKS, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, ANGUS WHITEING, ANGUS DOUGALL, JETT MANSFIELD, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, ARISTOTLE STATHIS **Back Row:** FERGUS BACK, JARVIS LAKE, THOMAS HATZIDIS, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, SEAN O'BRIEN, TAINE WOODFORD, NIALL MEEHAN



16C RUGBY First Row: DAMIEN SULLIVAN, WILL PRICE, MR NICK TRACY (COACH), JOSH ARCUS, MR OLLIE SMEALLIE (COACH), SEB WOOD, ARCHIE CORNELL **Second Row:** GEORGE GEDDES, DERMOT O'BRIEN, MAX PETCHELL, WILL MAKIM, TOM CUBIS, PAT GRANT, HUNTER HARTWIG, PADDY MACKEN **Back Row:** ALEXANDER DE LUCA, DAN COATES, LACHLAN HAMMOND, MATTHEW CROKER, BEN LUCKMAN, JAKE GOODRICH, JOE BRADSHAW



16E RUGBY Front Row: PATRICK ALVAREZ, EDWARD GRAHAM, ALEXANDER COOPER, ARCHIE ORROCK, JACK DRUCE, MATTHEW STEFFAN, MATTHEW MILDREN **Second Row:** JAMES MASTERS, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, TIMOTHY DALTON, OLIVER SHACKELL, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, OLIVER KEEFE **Back Row:** DERMOT O'BRIEN, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, EDWARD FLEMING, NICHOLAS GUNNING, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, SAMUEL LEONARD, CHARLES SMITH



15A RUGBY Front Row: THOMAS ELL, AIDEN SINFIELD, FELIX CONNORS, MATTHEW ASSAF, JACK BOWEN, WILLIAM GRANGER, EDWARD BOWREY **Middle Row:** MR JAMES RODGERS (COACH), HARRISON MONIE, BENJAMIN MORTON, LIAM DEMPSEY, TOMAS MCNEIL, MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE (COACH) **Back Row:** JACK MATTHEWS, HENRY O'DONNELL, GEORGE COATES, ETHAN MCGUINESS, JOHN MCCAFFREY, WILLIAM LAMMING, SAMUEL ALLSOPP



15B RUGBY First Row: THOMAS HAMER, THOMAS ELL, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, WILLIAM BURRASTON, CHARLIE BROOKS, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI **Second Row:** TOM DUFFY, HARRY SPORA, MAX BLACKLEY, CHRIS JONES, REX COLLINS, ZANE FAULL, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, MR TOM MORGAN (COACH) **Back Row:** ADAM FINE, JAMES CAMPTON, HARRISON MONIE, CHARLES JEWELL, PATRICK JOHNSTON, EDWIN AKOL, OSCAR KIRK



15C RUGBY Front Row: BRAY DOWNING, DANIEL KEOGHAN, HUGO WALSH, AUSTIN REICH, JAMES HAYES, BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, MATTHEW MACKEN **Back Row:** JAMES WESTON, LUCAS PERRIGNON, CHAN DENG, ANDREW KELLY, NICHOLAS LONG



15D RUGBY Front Row: DANIEL TRACEY, DOMINIC RYAN, NED NOWLAN-FULL, MR JACK GOODE (COACH), JACKSON MITCHELL, SAM WATT, HUGO KERR **Second Row:** JACK BROWN, RORY SILK, NICHOLAS LEONARD, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, SAM HAYSON **Back Row:** NICHOLAS BOYER, JOSEPH RADFORD, HAMISH EVANS, JAMES HENVILLE, HARRY BLAIR-RATH



15E RUGBY Front Row: FINN LAVELLE, MILO HUNTER, TOM WALKER, MR TOM BOURNE (COACH), LACHLAN BRIDGER, JACK THOMPSON, HAYDEN RYAN **Back Row:** JOSEPH LANGFIELD, NATHAN GOOLEY, MAX WESLEY, RYAN HOGAN, WILLIAM WRIGHT, HUGH FITZGIBBON, JETT WHAITE



15F RUGBY Front Row: NICHOLAS WADE, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, OLIVER KEIGHERY, GEORGE KELLY, JOSHUA WREN, MACGREGOR HOUSE, HUGO MATTHEWS **Second Row:** LIAM DAHLGREN, PATRICK EGGER, DANIEL REES, LACHLAN ROONEY, JACKSON FURLONG, MR LUCA ASMONTI (COACH) **Back Row:** FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, DANIEL BRIDGER, JACK MAIR



14A RUGBY Front Row: JACK ROE, JAMES O'ROURKE, WILLIAM PERKINS, DANIEL NELSON, ARCHIE EKERT, LIAM DINNELL, TOBY SMITH **Second Row:** MR PETER MCMILLAN (AGE GROUP COORDINATOR), ASHTON HORGAN, JAMES MCNAMEE, WILLIAM HOPPER, SAM CAMERON, MR JOSH ALLEN (COACH) **Back Row:** TIMOTHY SEKEL, SAMUEL GIFFIN, CHARLES COOPER



14B RUGBY Front Row: ARCHIE MOORE, PATRICK DUNSTAN, HENRY PAGLIARO, DECLAN MACKEY, NICK DELANY, NICHOLAS PRICE, OSCAR COTTRELL **Second Row:** MR EMANUEL COMINO (COACH), PETER SPRING, ROCCO RIZZO, MONTGOMERY DAVIES, HARRY SPICE, MR PETER MCMILLAN (AGE GROUP COORDINATOR) **Back Row:** PATRICK BYRNE, PIERCE KENNY, ZACH WONG, OSCAR BEREGI, LEWIS BRUNTON, OSCAR BRADY, HANS WONG



14C RUGBY Front Row: MAX HUTTARY, JACK MONTAGUE, OLIVER GRAHAM, PETER GORDON, SAM CLARK, THOMAS BULL, BENJAMIN PARSONS **Second Row:** MR MATT PARSONS (COACH), JACK GRATTAN, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, RORY CURTIN, MR CONOR FAHEY (COACH) **Back Row:** JAMES WHITEING, JARED O'DONNELL, ISAAC BISSELL, DANIEL MORRIS, AMOS BLACKLOCK, JACKSON WAKELING, NATHANIEL GRAVES



14D RUGBY Front Row: HUGO PRINGLE, WILL GUNNS, LACHLAN O'BRIEN, THOMAS DREDGE, JOSEPH ROONEY, PATRICK WARD, LACHLAN HARRIS **Second Row:** JUACH JUACH, JACK CURREN, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, HUNTER THOMPSON, EVAN BONICIOLLI, OLIVER ELL **Back Row:** TOBY MILLS, JAGO LAMBERT, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, LUKE O'DONNELL, JOSEPH HARRISON



14E RUGBY Front Row: SAMUEL MULHEARN, STEPHEN MARTIN, JOHN RE, CONNOR OGLE, GEORGE CONNOLLY, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, WILLIAM SMITH **Second Row:** MR JAMES EATHER (COACH), XAVIER RUSSELL, GUS OXENHAM, WILLIAM SMYTHE, PATRICK CONDON, JAMES CASPERS **Back Row**: MATTHEW GIBSON, HARRISON HARTNELL, THOMAS GOODMAN, TOM O'MEARA, JOE CALLEIA



14F RUGBY Front Row: BENJAMIN O'NEIL, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, RICHARD KELLY, JAMES THORP, OSCAR STEVENSON, NICHOLAS SMYTH, XAVIER GRAHAM **Second Row:** WILL SOUTHON, MAX CHRISTIE, ANDERSON PORTER, EWAN RANDELL, PATRICK SHACKELL, MR HARRY GUEST (COACH) **Back Row:** CHARLES GOODMAN, JONATHAN CLINTON, ASHTON CASSAR, PAUL TSIHLIS



13A RUGBY Front Row: BENJAMIN NOBLE, JOSEPH DILLON, WILLIAM HAYES, LIAM GROVER, JACK MACKEN, GEORGE PENCHEFF, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH **Second Row:** MR AARON HOOPER (COACH), CHARLIE SIMMONDS, LEON MASON-BUNTON, MARC GIRARD, ROMEO ATRA, HAMISH GROVER **Back Row:** LIAM SULLIVAN, EWEN MCBEAN, JACK POWER, NICHOLAS NEWTON



13B RUGBY Front Row: KNOX O'CONNOR, TOM TAYLOR, NICHOLAS LAMMING, CHARLES BULL, HENRY CURLL, HENRY RYAN, RYAN DEVLIN **Second Row:** MR BRIAN PIPER (COACH), OSCAR ODELL, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY, MAC COLLINS, HAMISH LONG, MR DAVID WALES (COACH) **Back Row:** ANGUS MCCAFFERY, JAMES O'MEARA, CORMAC KELLY, CHARLES RADOCAJ, JOHN HAVILI, DANIEL CUMMINS, PATRICK SPORA



13C RUGBY Front Row: GRUFFYDD PALMER, WILLIAM MASON, OLIVER CROLL, ARCHIE MATTHEWS, HUNTER FALLINS, WILLIAM BROWN, ARCHER POTTS **Second Row:** MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (COACH), MAC COLLINS, OLIVER MCCOLL, FREDERICK LENNON, LACHLAN NELSON, THOMAS PITHER, OSCAR SINCLAIR, NICHOLAS HYDE **Back Row:** THOMAS FINLAYSON, JOSHUA MORAHAN, CHARLIE RATHBORNE, JAMES LYON, MARLEY HOWE, MATTHEW FIELDING, HENRY MADIGAN



13D RUGBY Front Row: CHRISTIAN MELBOURNE, WILLIAM BROOKS, CONNOR EGGER, JEREMY HEALY, CHARLES SCHELL, LOIC WALFORD, SHEA BERRY **Second Row:** OLIVER GALVIN, RYAN HUNTER, GABRIEL TURNER, WILLIAM PETCHELL, HARRISON LOITERTON, HUGO PADDON-ROW **Back Row:** HUGO MCCARTHY, JULIAN SAMMOUR, MAXWELL WHITTAKER, ARTHUR WEBB, WILLIAM JEWELL, EDWARD KELLY



13E RUGBY Front Row: DANIEL KEIRLE, RUSSELL WHAP, ALEXANDER HARPER, DEJA DZARIR ZOHS, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, JASPER LEE **Second Row:** OWEN GRIFFITHS, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, CHARLES TSANG, ARCHIE KIND, MISMAM KRIS, RILEY COOPER **Back Row:** ZACHARY WOODBURN, THOMAS HARROP, EDWARD KELLY, DOMINIC MAYHEW, ANGUS MACKINNON, WILLY RYAN, MR LACHLAN MINOGUE (COACH)



13F RUGBY Front Row: HARRY O'NEIL, EDWARD RENNIE, LACHLAN BISSELL, FINLAY ROSS, LIAM HAYES, LOCHLAN PHILP, DYLAN BAKER **Second Row:** SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN (COACH), MR PETER MCNAMARA (COACH), EDWARD RENNIE (COACH), MR KALEB TAYLOR (COACH), MS VANESSA PETERSEN (COACH), JOHN-PAUL COLOSIMO **Back Row:** SHUQIAO QU, LIAM TRACY, LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, THOMAS DORAHY, SAMUEL PIDCOCK, SAMUEL FLEMING, CHARLES RAE





















Rugby Results 2018

SIC Team	Trial 1				Trial 2				Trial 3				Trial 4				GPS Round 1			
	Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result			Opp	Result		
1st XV	WC	W	33	27	TKS	L	7	32	KW	W	38	17	Knox	W	48	7	BC	W	40	35
2nd XV	WC	L	0	7	TKS	L	12	22	SSC	W	31	24	Knox	W	57	0	BC	W	24	7
3rd XV	SBHS	W	26	0	TKS	W	32	7	KW	W	19	0	Knox	W	48	0	Shore	W	22	0
4th XV	WC	L	12	14	TKS	W	24	7	SSC	W	17	14	Knox	W	47	10	SPC	L	17	26
5th XV	WC	W	36	7	TKS	W	12	7	SSC	L	5	7	Knox	W	48	7	SPC	L	7	15
6th XV	WC	W	31	7	TKS	L	10	14	SB	L	19	24	TSC	W	10	7	BC	L	0	33
7th XV	SBHS	L	12	65	TKS	W	37	5	KW	W	26	14	Knox	W	48	0	SPC	W	31	5
8th XV	SBHS	W	41	5	TKS	W	26	19	SSC	L	0	58	Shore	L	10	45	BC	L	0	50
9th XV	SAC	L	5	19	TKS	W	51	0	KW	W	17	10	TSC	W	74	7	BC	L	10	26
16A	WC	L	7	14	TKS	L	12	13	SSC	W	38	5	Knox	W	41	0	BC	W	14	10
16B	SBHS	W	24	12	TKS	W	26	0	KW	L	0	14	Knox	W	19	7	SPC	L	12	33
16C	WC	L	5	65	TKS	L	10	22	SSC	L	7	19	Knox	W	61	0	BC	L	7	37
16D*	WC	L	10	22	TKS	L	10	27	KW	L	12	60								
16E	WC	L	0	35	TKS	W	24	20	KW	L	17	45	Knox	L	0	50	BC	L	17	33
15A	WC	W	66	12	TKS	W	28	10	SSC	W	42	5	Knox	W	24	5	BC	W	64	0
15B	WC	L	0	12	TKS	W	44	0	KW	L	12	24	Knox	L	0	7	SPC	L	7	39
15C	SBHS	W	75	0	B				SSC	L	14	31	Knox	W	48	0	BC	W	41	0
15D	WC	W	82	5	TKS	W	40	5	KW	W	28	27	Knox	W	41	12	SPC	L	14	20
15E	WC	W	22	15	Oak	L	29	43	SSC	L	5	12	Knox	W	40	10	SPC	L	12	42
15F	CS	W	47	32	TKS	L	20	37	SB	L	0	67	Shore	L	5	47	SSC	L	0	52
14A	WC	L	14	39	TKS	W	17	0	SSC	L	12	18	Knox	L	7	32	BC	L	10	14
14B	WC	W	31	5	TKS	W	28	0	KW	L	5	22	Knox	W	36	5	SPC	L	12	31
14C	SBHS	W	41	10	RH	W	71	0	SSC	L	5	17	Knox	W	61	0	BC	W	46	0
14D	WC	W	38	10	TKS	W	42	15	KW	L	19	47	Knox	W	67	0	SPC	W	24	12
14E	WC	W	19	10	TSC	W	12	7	SSC	W	42	20	Knox	W	66	7	BC	W	46	7
14F	WC	W	58	5	TKS	W	69	5	KW	L	0	51	CS	W	36	12	SPC	L	12	29
14G	NC	L	20	34	B				CS	W	37	15	SJC	L	17	23	SSC	L	5	71
13A	WC	W	43	7	TKS	L	5	65	SSC	L	22	24	Knox	W	63	0	SPC	W	22	0
13B	WC	L	7	21	TKS	D	15	15	KW	W	47	7	Knox	W	62	0	BC	L	19	28
13C	SBHS	W	24	5	TKS	W	22	21	SSC	L	0	25	Knox	W	25	0	SPC	L	22	37
13D	WC	L	0	60	TKS	L	12	17	KW	W	30	25	Knox	W	60	0	BC	L	14	21
13E	WC	L	7	37	TKS	W	17	12	SSC	L	20	31	Oak	W	29	10	SPC	L	10	19
13F	WC	L	5	66	TKS	L	7	55	SB	L	10	56	Aug	L	0	64	BC	L	0	46

Key: Opp=Opposition, W=Win, D=Draw, L=Loss, B=Bye, NG=No Game | Aug=St Augustine's College, BC=Barker College, CS=Cranbrook School, NC=Newington College, Oak=Oakhill College, RH=Reddam House, SAC=St Aloysius College, SB=Scots Bathurst, SBHS=Sydney Boys High School, SGS=Sydney Grammar School, SJC=St Joseph's College, SPC=St Patrick's College, SSC=St Stannislaus College, TAS=The Armidale School, TKS=The King's School, TSC=The Scots College, WC=Waverley College
*16D team withdrawn after 2 games

GPS Round 2				GPS Round 3				GPS Round 4				GPS Round 5				GPS Round 6				GPS Round 7			
Opp	**Result**			**Opp**	**Result**			**Opp**	**Result**			**Opp**	**Result**			**Opp**	**Result**			**Opp**	**Result**		
NC	W	50	21	TKS	L	22	34	TSC	L	17	42	NC	W	42	17	Shore	W	33	10	SJC	L	25	28
NC	W	31	24	TKS	L	15	22	TSC	L	19	24	NC	W	27	12	Shore	W	29	14	SJC	D	19	19
TAS	W	22	0	TSC	W	15	0	TKS	W	17	3	SBHS	W	21	6	SGS	W	21	14	SJC	W	10	7
NC	W	29	7	TKS	L	10	15	TSC	W	12	10	NC	L	7	10	Shore	W	43	7	SJC	L	7	29
TAS	W	38	0	TSC	L	7	26	TSC	L	14	17	NC	W	24	15	Shore	W	38	13	SJC	W	22	19
NC	L	14	26	TKS	W	22	12	TSC	W	28	19	BC	W	65	0	WC	L	17	19	SJC	L	17	24
NC	W	24	5	TKS	W	27	5	TKS	W	30	29	SBHS	L	10	12	SGS	W	34	14	SJC	L	0	55
NC	L	10	33	TKS	W	32	15	TKS	W	21	5	SBHS	W	55	0	Oak	W	15	14	SJC	D	17	17
Knox	W	37	0	TSC	W	26	7	TSC	W	48	5	NC	L	7	15	B				SJC	L	10	31
NC	L	19	21	TKS	L	12	26	TSC	W	27	7	NC	W	19	14	Shore	W	49	0	SJC	L	8	10
TAS	W	24	0	WC	L	12	37	TKS	W	15	12	SBHS	L	12	13	SGS	L	5	24	SJC	L	0	39
NC	L	10	42	TKS	L	21	49	TSC	D	41	41	NC	W	24	12	SGS	W	17	12	SJC	L	10	20
NC	W	20	25	B	B	B		TSC	W	45	15	NC	L	17	30	Shore	W	30	12	SJC	L	17	22
NC	W	27	12	TKS	W	21	12	TSC	W	45	0	NC	W	26	7	Shore	W	33	0	SJC	W		
TAS	W	38	7	TKS	W	12	6	TSC	W	28	0	NC	W	18	10	Shore	L	17	27	SJC	L	19	12
NC	W	55	24	B				TKS	W	33	7	SJC	L	18	27	SGS	L	21	50	SJC	D	15	43
TAS	L	17	36	WC	W	42	12	SJC	W	46	19	NC	L	22	51	Shore	L	7	42	SJC	W	19	19
NC	L	10	41	SJC	W	46	14	SJC	L	12	28	SJC	L	29	55	SGS	L	5	67	SJC	L	21	17
SJC	L	7	61	Knox	L	0	67	TSC	L	12	35	B	-	-		Shore	L	19	29	SJC	L	14	55
NC	L	14	47	TKS	L	14	24	TSC	L	17	19	NC	L	5	61	Shore	L	38	22	SJC	W	19	0
NC	L	24	36	TKS	W	29	0	TSC	L	5	45	NC	L	0	14	Shore	W	29	12	SJC	W	21	14
NC	W	28	12	Knox	W	47	5	TKS	W	17	10	SBHS	L	5	41	SGS	L	17	27	SJC	W	18	10
B				Knox	W	75	0	B				NC	L	17	24	Shore	W	17	14	SJC	W	33	0
TAS	W	31	24	WC	W	28	12	TSC	W	36	0	NC	W	55	0	SGS	W	32	5	SJC	W	26	12
NC	W	59	14	WC	W	51	43	TSC	W	33	5	NC	W	33	10	Shore	W	32	19	SJC	W	77	0
B				SJC	L	20	41	TSC	W	32	15	Knox	L	24	65	B				SJC	W	18	5
NC	L	7	44	TKS	L	12	72	TSC	W	26	7	NC	L	5	42	Shore	W	29	19	SJC	L	0	60
NC	W	22	0	TKS	L	5	7	TSC	W	29	7	NC	W	35	0	Shore	W	36	5	SJC	W	40	5
TAS	W	12	5	WC	L	5	32	TSC	W	34	7	NC	L	21	5	SGS	L	35	0	SJC	W	24	7
NC	L	17	22	TKS	L	22	24	BC	W	19	14	B				SGS	W	27	15	SJC	L	17	35
TAS	L	20	27	B				TSC	L	0	30	NC	L	10	54	Shore	W	12	5	SJC	W	29	27
NC	L	17	49	TKS	L	22	54	TSC	L	0	41	NC	W	26	19	SGS	L	17	27	SJC	W	22	10



Regis Rugby

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Edward Carter	Alex Lee-Young
12B	Daniel Rigney	Luke Brady
12C	Daniel Dougan	Lachlan Hordern-Smith
11A	Angus McGrath	Campbell Conna
11B	Daniel Osborne	Michael Gordon
11C	Xavier Acton	Dominic Flynn

Much of the training focus for the Regis Rugby teams was on the development of fitness, skills and the love of the game. It was all about fast and fun ball movement, playing what's in front and problem solving. This method paid dividends as the season went on and the development of skills, communication, teamwork and sportsmanship was evident for all to see as many lessons were learned on and off the field.

The forwards proved to be a dominant force around the breakdown and general play with a focus on meeting the defender up close and getting them to the ground as quickly as possible, to then spoil the ball and force turnovers. As the forwards did all the groundwork, the backs showed why they were the best with cross field kicks, flick passes and slick hands.

The positive, relaxed energy and cheeky personalities of so many of the boys was a pleasure to be around and certainly rubbed onto the coaches. We wish the boys all the best for the years ahead and hope that they truly enjoyed their season. Many thanks to all the parents for their continued support of the boys and coaching staff.



12A RUGBY Front Row: EDWARD CARTER, JOHNNY MALEK, NICHOLAS RE, DANIEL SAUNDERS, CALLUM MCCAFFREY, JEREMY NEWTON, ALEXANDER LEE-YOUNG **Middle Row:** THOMAS LEE, DARCY HENRY, RUPERT FULTON, WALTER WALKER, OLIVER GUNNS, HENRY BUTLER **Back Row:** SAMUEL BLAKERS, MARCUS LANE, PHOENIX GRAHAM, OWEN PARRETT



12B RUGBY Front Row: WILLIAM GRATTAN, WILLIAM WARD, VINCENT HARGREAVES, ALEXANDER SIMMONDS, LUKE BRADY, DANIEL RIGNEY, EDWARD THORP **Middle Row:** MAX DONOHOE, SEAN MCKEON, SAM WRIGHT, HARRISON SEALEY, JUDE SMITH, HUGO WRIGHTSON **Back Row:** JACKSON DELANY, PATRICK SHORT, TOBY WARD, LIAM TREACY, JOSEPH GRAVES





12C RUGBY Front Row: LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, SAMUEL POLICH, RORY ELL, ETHAN BURTON, GABRIEL BENNETT **Back Row:** OSCAR ELL, JAMES GROUNDWATER, PEARCE COLE, DANIEL DOUGAN, TOM FURLONG



11A RUGBY Front Row: ANGUS MARTINEZ, LACHLAN CASHION, JAKE HARDWICK, ANGUS MCGRATH, BRODY FOLKES, DANIEL OSBORNE, HENRI BLACKLEY **Middle Row:** TED PERRIGNON, CAMPBELL CONNA, HAMISH JOHNSTON, FINNEUS KENNY, SAMUEL O'BRIEN, ANGUS GROVER **Back Row:** JOSH DELANY, WILL MORAHAN, ANGUS DEVLIN



11B RUGBY Front row: LOUIS TAYLOR, FREDERICK GARLING, KAI SWIFT, MATTHEW BIGG, JAMES BAIRAMIAN, BENJAMIN LEE, MICHAEL GORDON **Back Row:** ALEXANDER AINSWORTH, CHARLES O'CONNOR, DYLAN HARRIS, PATRICK KEANEY, HUGH MCGRATH, ETHAN NANDLAL



11C RUGBY Front Row: CHARLES BIDDLE, HENRI DELANY, EDWARD O'BRIEN, MONTGOMERY LAU, DOMINIC FLYNN, XAVIER ACTON, JULIAN DE ANGELIS **Back Row:** JACKSON MARSHALL, OLIVER LAU, RONAN DALY, ARCHIE DELANY, LIAM WILKINSON, WILLIAM DAWES, WILL PETTERSSON, MS TINA BRAYAN (COACH)

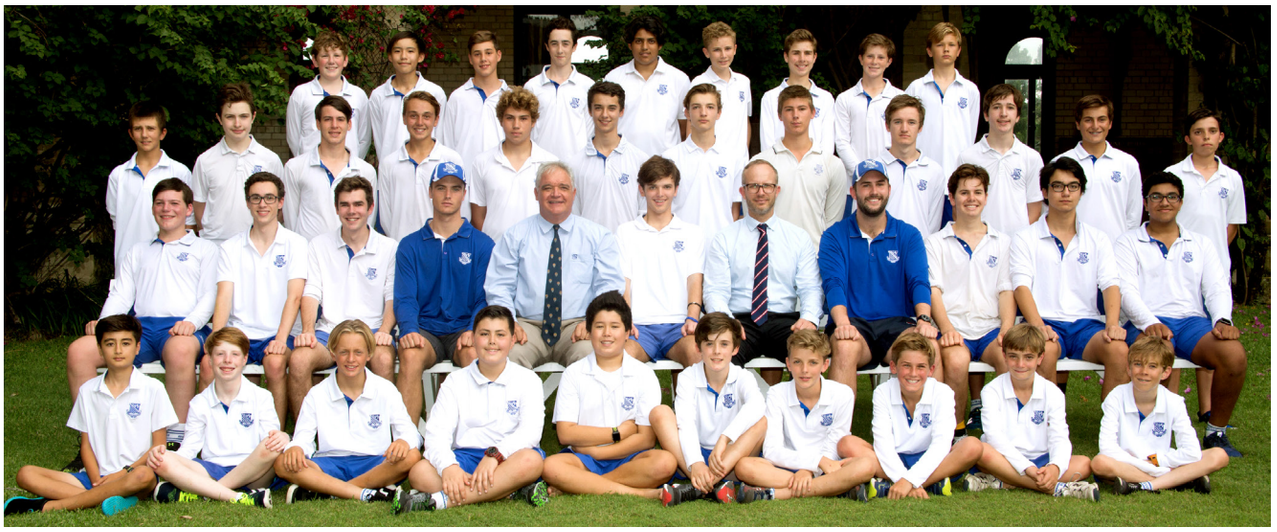


11D RUGBY Front Row: WILLIAM BROTHERS, MARCUS RORKE, SIDNEY ELL, RORY PARKER, RILEY WALLIS **Back Row:** PATRICK PURTELL, NICHOLAS ADAM, JAMES HECTOR, CHARLES TRAILL, PATRICK FEHON









SAILING Front Row: MARK MUSUMECI, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, SOLOMON DUNN, ISAAC YASSA, CARLOS GUNDELACH, EDWARD RENNIE, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY, SHEA BERRY, MATIAS DANZIGER, HARRY ASHTON **Second Row:** ARCHIE ORROCK, PATRICK FUCCILLI, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, MR XAVIER WINSTON SMITH (COACH), MR PAUL COLLINS (MIC), PATRICK GREW (CAPTAIN), MR MATHEW BENTLEY (ASSISTANT MIC), MR EDDIE MOULT (COACH), DEAN FISHER, PATRICK QUINN, YUVRAJ GARG **Third Row:** CHARLES SMITH, FLYNN WILKINSON, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, MAX JANUS, DYLAN JANUS, JOSEPH RADFORD, GABRIEL STORGATO, BEN KIRKBY, DAVID WILSON, JAMES WILSON, NATHAN GOOLEY, ANGUS MACKINNON **Back Row:** JACK MORTON, JACK CARROLL, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, JAMES FINNIGAN, ROMESH JAYASEKERA, WILLIAM PAGENT, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, SAMUEL MAGAREY, THOMAS HEFFERNAN

Sailing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL COLLINS

The Sailing Club at Riverview, while having a less competitive emphasis, provides challenging training in a life-long activity for students of all abilities from absolute beginners to state and nationally ranked athletes. Some of our Old Boys continue to be world ranked in Olympic Sailing classes. So while it may appear at times that we are just messing about in boats, "Believe me, my young friend, there is nothing - absolutely nothing - half so much worth doing as simply messing about in boats." (Kenneth Grahame, *The Wind in the Willows.)*

This year, a large group of Year 12 students graduated, most having joined as Year 7 students in Term 1 of 2013. Many of them have gone on to gain coaching certificates in Sailing and have contributed much back to the Club in helping to develop younger students. So to Dominic Ephraums, Dean Fisher, Patrick Fuccilli, Patrick Grew, Ben Kirkby and David Wilson, I extend my gratitude. It has been great working with you.

I commend Patrick Grew, Captain of Sailing, and Ben Kirkby, Vice-Captain of Sailing, for their dedication and help in running the Club. Both have a quiet but effective way of leading the younger sailors and the additional time they spent giving back to the Club is much appreciated.

We enjoyed competing in some big regattas. In a break in tradition from the last eight or more years, the NSW Schools Teams Racing Championship 2018 was hosted by the George's River 16' Sailing Club at Sandringham. The championship was run over three consecutive days with 21 teams entered and a total of 194 races completed between two teams in a modified Swiss League. The changeover of teams from the racing boats was on the wide sandy beach, all in all a much better venue.

Our team struggled on the first day as we were not familiar with the class of boats used for the event. As we progressed through the Saturday and Sunday races, we became much more successful, winning seven out of our last eight races, but were unable to make it far enough up the leader board to make the final series. The relatively young team enjoyed the event and learned much over the three days.

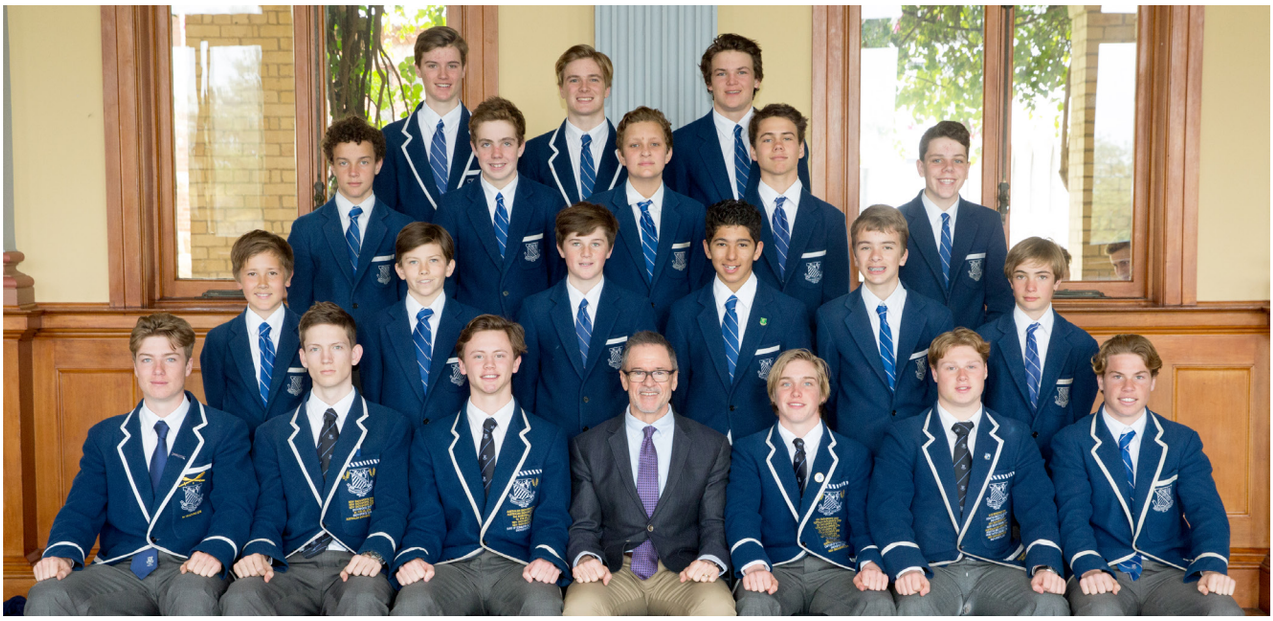
Many thanks to our Coach, Xavier Winston Smith (OR2015), for his continued enthusiasm and expert knowledge of this event, and to Year 12 Simon Murnaghan for making the time to compete as Captain of this team.



NSW SCHOOLS TEAMS RACING CHAMPIONSHIP Left to Right: SIMON MURNAGHAN, SHEA BERRY, DYLAN JANUS, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, CHARLES SMITH. XAVIER MCLACHLAN, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, MR XAVIER WINSTON SMITH (COACH)

The backbone of the Club is the great team of coaches who pass on their expert knowledge of the sport to the students. So, to external coaches Finn Alexander, Teddy Lewis, Jackson Twomey and Xavier Winston Smith (all Old Boys), Edward Moult, Miles McLennan, Shaun Connor and John Cooley as well as our Sailing Gap student Adam Kennedy, I extend my heartfelt appreciation. Special thanks to Xavier Winston Smith, who organised and directed the coaches, as well as to my colleague Mr Matthew Bentley for their loyal support.

As I step down as MIC of Sailing since 2011, I wish the Club, the coaches and my successor Mr Bentley every success in encouraging the sport of Sailing and the young sailors long into the future.



SNOWSPORTS Front Row: HENRY RYAN, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, HARRY ZEKULICH, MR CHRIS BAXTER, CAPTAIN TOM VAN DONGEN, JACK FORDHAM, ARCHER GUNNING **Second Row:** MATTHEW CHUNG, WILLIAM SMITH, SAM CLARK, ASHTON CASSAR, DANIEL KEANEY, MATIAS DANZIGER **Third Row:** DANIEL CUMMINS, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, LACHLAN WALKER, NATHANIEL GRAVES, TOBY FREEMAN **Back Row:** JAMIE DENNIS, WILLIAM DIMOFF, NED O'ROURKE

Snowsports

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER

Early season snow and cold conditions set up full coverage for the season and record numbers of students represented the College in the Interschools competition. The College recorded its best ever result in the Secondary Schools Category at Interschools and Captain of Snowsports, Tom van Dongen, finished his Interschools career as the Australian National Moguls Champion.

With perfect conditions for the College Snowsports Camp, 60 students took full advantage of what was a relatively crowd free Thredbo. It was a young group, with 40 students from Years 5 to 8. The full snow coverage worked to our advantage, giving the Interschools competitors access to the racecourse and some much needed gate training. The boys are commended for their performance: sixty boys, a week's skiing, a very young cohort, and not a single injury. Thanks to the staff at Alpenhorn Lodge, once again our winter home, and my hard working colleagues Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Peter Colledge, Maria Skouras and Jacinta Barlow.

The Camp was so popular that preference was given to Interschools competitors, leaving a large number of boys unable to secure a place. This translated into numbers and we saw almost double the number of boys representing the College with 58 students from Years 5 to 12 competing at Perisher in the Sydney Regionals. For the first time the College was represented in every category in both disciplines - skiing and boarding. And in another first, six Regis boys represented the College in Division 4. Three Silver medals, one Bronze, and six individual top 10 finishes saw us record our best ever result, with the College placing 3rd in the Secondary Schools Category.

17 students progressed to the NSW Interschools held in Thredbo. At the end of a hectic week's competition, Archer Gunning was our single most successful competitor, qualifying for the Australian Interschools in three different disciplines: Cross Country, Moguls and Alpine GS. And in another first, Cross Country brought us the most success with four of our six individual competitors qualifying for Nationals: Romeo Atra (Year 7), Year 11 students Archer Gunning and Henry Ryan, and Jack Fordham (Year 12). Jack distinguished himself by becoming the first student to represent the College in every ski and snowboard discipline.

The first week in September saw the Australian Interschools return to Perisher with the College represented in Alpine GS,



Moguls and Cross Country. The senior boys, after qualifying in 6th at State, performed above their own expectations to pick up a much deserved 5th place in the National Cross Country. However, moguls proved our most successful discipline with Captain of Snowsports, Tom van Dongen, finishing his Interschools career as the National Division 1 Moguls Champion after posting the two highest scores of the competition. Tom has represented the College at national level every year since his arrival in 2013, winning four Gold, two Silver, and one Bronze Medal at State and National level. Together with Archer Gunning and Will Dimoff, the boys took out the Silver medal in the Teams Category, while in the point score, the College finished 9th in the Secondary Boys Category.

Thank you to the parents who volunteered as team managers and course officials, and special thanks to Donna van Dongen for the incredible work she has done for Snowsports over the last six years. And, thank you to Dane Inman and Dan Baxter at the Sydney Regionals, and Anthony Cook at the State and National Interschools for their care and competence.



SURF LIFE SAVING Back Row: MR HARRISON WAKELING, MR ANTHONY COOK, JOSHUA KEENAN, HAMISH MACDONALD, JAMES OSBORNE, LACHLAN BROWN, MILES PROSSER, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, JACOB ADAMS, CHARLES STACK, FINN MCKELVEY, LUKE TYLER, TOM VAN DONGEN, MR PETER COLLEDGE, MR PETER KOVACS **Middle Row:** MS MARY DORAHY, JACK ARVE, XAVIER BRYANT, OLIVER TAYLOR, JETT MANSFIELD, HENRY TAYLOR, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, JACKSON AUSTIN, SAMUEL MOLONEY, SEAN O'BRIEN, JON TAYLOR, JOEL PETTIT, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, MS SALLY MUNRO, MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON **Front Row:** NATHAN WESTON, MAXWELL FISHER, JACK MAIR, MARCUS SHEHADE, ROBERT WORNER, HENRY PIDCOCK, MACGREGOR HOUSE, JONATHAN MARSHALL, NIALL MEEHAN, JACK HORGAN, KY WILLIAMSON

Surf Life Saving

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON

This year we saw all Bronze Medallion candidates, many of whom are country boarders including Sean O'Brien, Nathan Weston, James Garnsey and Joseph Wotherspoon, achieve this highly regarded award in their first attempt. The students demonstrated dedication and commitment to achieve this award, which allows them to patrol beaches across Australia.

In Surf Sport, we saw significant improvements in the confidence and skill level of the students across a range of events including board paddling and ocean swimming, with the senior members of the squad relishing opportunities to paddle across to Shelley Beach and hone their skills at the Bower break.

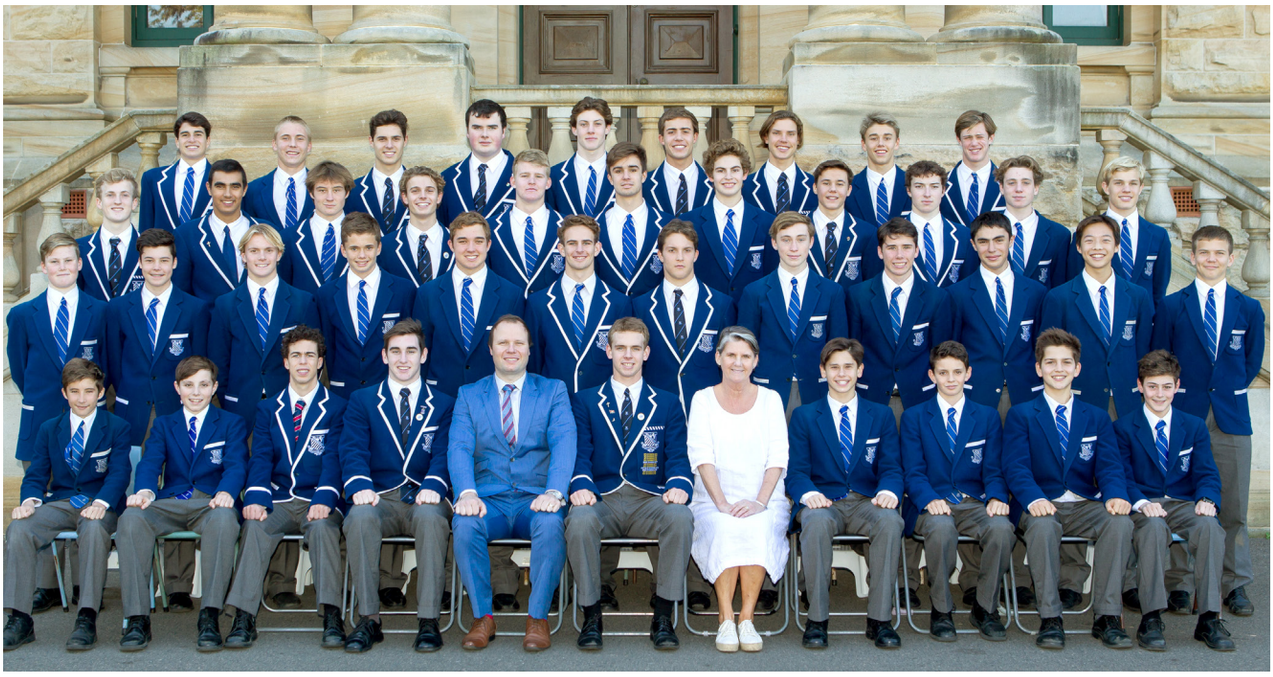
The rewards of extra training space at North Steyne is evident in Carnival results with stand-out performances from Hamish MacDonald, who took out the Senior Age Championship at the Bungan/Whale Challenge, and Marcus Shehade who placed 1st in the Senior Swim event at both the Long Reef Carnival and the Bungan/Whale challenge. He was well supported by Robbie Worner, Henry Pidcock and Tom Van Dongen to place second as a team in the Senior Swim Team event.

Special mention to the team of dedicated coaches including Peter Colledge, Anthony Cook, Mary Dorahy, Aaron Hooper, Peter Kovacs, Sally Munro and Harrison Wakeling, who battle with the challenge of ever changing conditions to provide a diverse range of students with opportunities to continue to develop their confidence and skills whilst ensuring their safety and enjoyment at all times.









SWIMMING SQUAD Seated: CHARLES HENRY, THOMAS PITHER, ETHAN LANIGAN, HARRISON BARKL (CO-CAPTAIN), MR MICHAEL WEBB (COACH), JOSEPH WALSH (CO-CAPTAIN), MRS KIM PRODINGER (COACH), WILLIAM KALKANAS, COOPER DONALD, LACHLAN EASDOWN, NICHOLAS PIGNONE **Second Row:** KENT CHURCHER, JOSHUA WREN, EDWARD BELL, JACKSON WAKELING, SAMUEL PHILLIP, SAM AUSTIN, JAMES CURLL, NICHOLAS LEONARD, PATRICK BROWNE, OSCAR BEREGI, ZACH WONG, TOMAS MCNEIL **Third Row:** AIDAN MARLEY, OLIVER WHITELEY, JACK PRINGLE, ALEXANDER HOOPER, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER MORTON, HUGH ROSS, HAMISH HAWLEY, HARRISON GEALE, NICHOLAS QUINN, CHARLES JEWELL **Back Row:** OLIVER MULHEARN, WILLIAM DELANY, ANDREW BASTIANON, JACK O'DONNELL, XAVIER KING, REUBEN LAWS, THOMAS HUGHES, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, GEORGE RECTOR

Swimming

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL WEBB

GPS Swimming 2017/2018

The 2017/2018 swimming season was another successful one for Riverview. There were over 90 students who trained throughout the season and 58 of these students represented the College. Swimming training consists of students from Regis and the Senior School, and it is wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session, the boys often swim between 3-5km, which is an exceptional achievement. For the first time in the College's history we had Co-Captains of the swimming team, these being Harrison Barkl and Joseph Walsh, with the BBQ captain being Oliver Whiteley. Each of these boys demonstrated great leadership throughout the season.

The season commenced with solid performances at St Patrick's College carnival with Riverview claiming top spot. We also entered the Sydney Boys' swimming carnival, where the 4x100m relay has been a long-held event in which every GPS school is represented. This year, the Riverview team of Christian Taylor, Harrison Barkl, Ethan Rheinberger and Joseph Walsh placed 2nd. The annual Captain's Dinner was held at St Joseph's College where Harrison Barkl and Joseph Walsh represented the College with aplomb.

Juniors Division: 4th

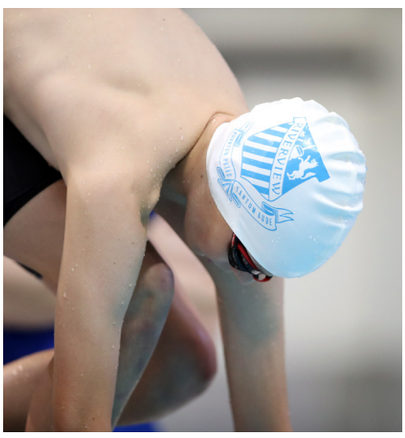
- **12 years:** Kent Churcher, Thomas Pither, Daniel Keaney
- **13 years:** Cooper Donald, Henry Curll, Samuel Pidcock, Loic Walford, Oscar Blackley, Thomas Harrop, Hugh Gilroy, Lachlan Ambrogio, Romeo Atra
- **14 years:** Oscar Beregi, Zach Wong, Nicholas Delany, Lachlan Easdown, William Kalkanas, Evan Watson, Jackson Wakeling, Max Christie

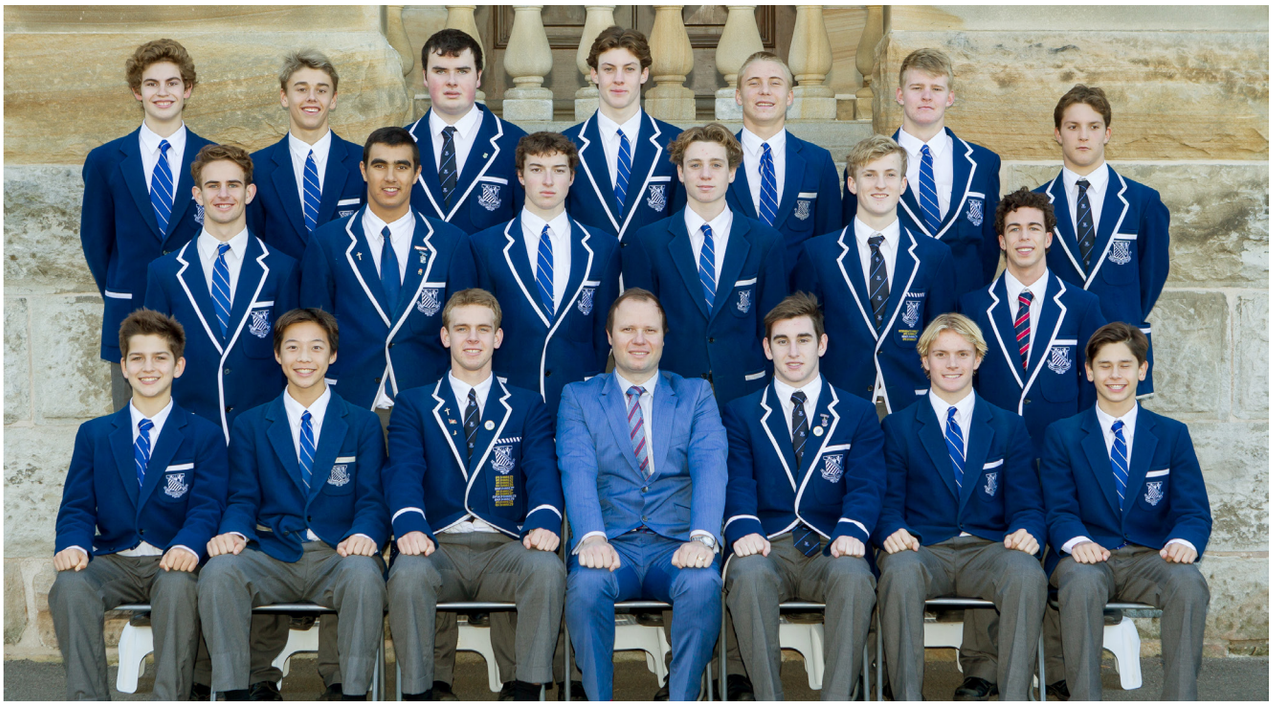
Intermediate Division: 2nd

- **15 years:** Patrick Browne, Hugh Ross, Joshua Wren, Tomas McNeil, Charles Jewell, Nicholas Leonard, Max Blackley, Nicholas Pignone, Ben Morton, Alexander Hoffman
- **16 years:** Samuel Phillip, Edward Bell, George Rector, Christian Taylor, Ethan Rheinberger, Nicholas Quinn, Sam Austin, William Delany

Senior Premiership 3rd

- **17 years:** Harrison Geale, Xavier King, Braiden Williamson, Jack Pringle, Aidan Marley, Alexander Morton, Oliver Mulhearn, Ethan Lanigan, Reuben Laws
- **18 years:** Hamish Hawley, Harrison Barkl, Thomas Hughes, Geordie Brunton, Alex Hooper, James Curll, Joseph Walsh, Oliver Whiteley, Jacob Taranto, Jack O'Donnell, Alex Bastianon





GPS SWIMMING REPRESENTATIVES Front Row: LACHLAN EASDOWN, ZACH WONG, JOSEPH WALSH, MR MICHAEL WEBB (COACH), HARRISON BARKL, EDWARD BELL, WILLIAM KALKANAS **Second Row:** SAM AUSTIN, OLIVER WHITELEY, HARRISON GEALE, NICHOLAS QUINN, AIDAN MARLEY, ETHAN LANIGAN **Back Row:** HUGH ROSS, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, JACK O'DONNELL, XAVIER KING, WILLIAM DELANY, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, JAMES CURLL

NSW CIS Swimming Championships

20 boys were selected to represent the GPS team:

- **14 years:** Zach Wong, William Kalkanas, Lachlan Easdown, Oscar Beregi
- **15 years:** Hugh Ross
- **16 years:** Christian Taylor, Sam Austin, Nicholas Quinn, William Delany, Eddie Bell
- **17 years:** Xavier King, Harrison Geale, Aidan Marley, Braiden Williamson, Ethan Lanigan
- **18 years:** Harrison Barkl, James Curll, Joseph Walsh, Jack O'Donnell, Oliver Whiteley

Highlights:

- **Boys 15-16 years 4x50m Medley Relay: 3rd** Christian Taylor, Nicholas Quinn, Sam Austin, William Delany
- **Boys 17-19 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay:** 3rd Harrison Barkl, Xavier King, Harrison Geale, Joseph Walsh
- **Christian Taylor:** 1st 16 years 50m Backstroke and 15yrs-16yrs 100m Backstroke, 3rd 15-16 years 200m Backstroke



CIS SWIMMING REPRESENTATIVES Seated: CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, JOSEPH WALSH, MR MICHAEL WEBB (COACH), HARRISON BARKL, ETHAN LANIGAN **Back Row:** WILLIAM KALKANAS, NICHOLAS QUINN, XAVIER KING, WILLIAM DELANY, HARRISON GEALE, SAM AUSTIN

- **William Kalkanas:** 2nd 12-14 years 200m Butterfly; 3rd 14 years 50m Butterfly and 12-14 years 100m Butterfly
- **Joseph Walsh:** 3rd 18-19 years 100m Freestyle
- **Nicholas Quinn:** 3rd 16 years 50m Breaststroke





ALL SCHOOLS SWIMMING - INDIVIDUALS: WILLIAM KALKANAS, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR



ALL SCHOOLS SWIMMING - RELAY: NICHOLAS QUINN, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, WILLIAM DELANY, SAM AUSTIN

NSW All Schools

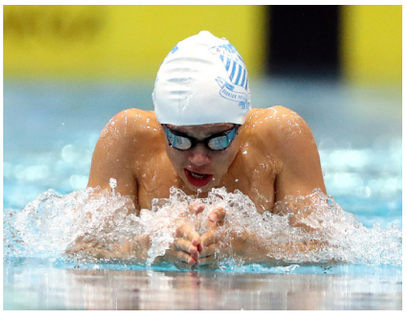
Ten boys were selected to represent the CIS team.

- **14 years:** William Kalkanas
- **16 years:** Christian Taylor, Sam Austin, Nicholas Quinn, William Delany,
- **17 years:** Xavier King, Harrison Geale, Ethan Lanigan
- **18 years:** Harrison Barkl, Joseph Walsh

Highlights:

- **Boys 15-16 years 4x50m Medley Relay:** 3rd Christian Taylor, Nichols Quinn, Sam Austin, William Delany
- **Boys 17-19 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay:** 3rd Harrison Barkl, Xavier King, Harrison Geale, Joseph Walsh
- **Christian Taylor:** 3rd 16 years 50m Backstroke and 15-16 years 100m Backstroke
- **William Kalkanas:** 2nd 12-14 years 200m Butterfly, 3rd 12-14 years 100m Butterfly
- **Ethan Lanigan:** 3rd 16-19 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay







School Sports Australia Swimming Championships Hobart

Christian Taylor and William Kalkanas were selected in the NSW team.

Highlights:

- **Christian Taylor:** 3rd 15-16 years 50m Backstroke and 15-16 years 4x50m Medley Relay





AAGPS Swimming Championship Results 2018

50m Freestyle Championship/Division			
Boys Open	Ethan Lanigan	41.38	2nd
Boys Open	Jack O'Donnell	1:17.50	5th
12 years	Kent Churcher	35.40	7th
C 13 years	Cooper Donald	31.09	7th
D 13 years	Henry Curll	31.55	7th
C 14 years	William Kalkanas	27.41	2nd
D 14 years	Zach Wong	27.14	1st
C 15 years	Hugh Ross	26.65	4th
D 15 years	Charles Jewell	27.96	3rd
C 16 years	Christian Taylor	25.54	2nd
D 16 years	William Delany	27.16	3rd
C 17 years	Harrison Geale	25.26	2nd
D 17 years	Xavier King	25.59	2nd
C 18 years	Harrison Barkl	24.79	2nd
D 18 years	Joseph Walsh	25.22	1st
50m Backstroke Championship/Division			
Boys Open	Ethan Lanigan	51.9	1st
Boys Open	Jack O'Donnell	1:32.07	4th
12 years	Kent Churcher	44.16	6th
C 13 years	Cooper Donald	39.42	7th
D 13 years	Henry Curll	38.62	6th
C 14 years	Zach Wong	32.31	4th
D 14 years	Lachlan Easdown	34.76	4th
C 15 years	Tomas McNeil	32.91	3rd
D 15 years	Charles Jewell	33.48	3rd
C 16 years	Christian Taylor	28.99	1st
D 16 years	George Rector	33.17	3rd
C 17 years	Xavier King	30.50	2nd
D 17 years	Harriosn Geale	32.85	3rd
C 18 years	James Curll	29.44	2nd
D 18 years	Harrison Barkl	30.56	1st
50m Breaststroke Championship/Division			
C 12 years	Thomas Pither	48.00	7th
C 13 years	Romeo Atra	46.55	8th
D 13 years	Thomas Harrop	49.09	7th
C 14 years	Zach Wong	36.30	5th
D 14 years	William Kalkanas	36.98	2nd
C 15 years	Hugh Ross	37.51	6th
D 15 years	Nicholas Leonard	39.77	7th
C 16 years	Nicholas Quinn	32.65	1st
D 16 years	Ethan Rheinberger	34.60	1st
C 17 years	Braiden Williamson	35.85	7th
D 17 years	Jack Pringle	35.81	2nd
C 18 years	Oliver Whiteley	32.14	3rd
D 18 years	Geordie Brunton	34.86	2nd
50m Butterfly Championship/Division			
12 years	Kent Churcher	46.65	7th
C 13 years	Oscar Blackley	35.63	6th
D 13 years	Henry Curll	37.57	6th
C 14 years	William Kalkanas	29.01	1st
D 14 years	Zach Wong	30.36	1st
C 15 years	Tomas McNeil	31.19	6th
D 15 years	Charles Jewell	31.09	4th
C 16 years	Christian Taylor	27.53	2nd
D 16 years	Sam Austin	28.69	2nd
C 17 years	Aidan Marley	27.86	3rd
D 17 years	Harrison Geale	29.00	4th
C 18 years	Harrison Barkl	27.22	3rd
D 18 years	Joseph Walsh	26.90	1st
100m Freestyle Championship			
12 years	Kent Churcher	1:19.86	6th
13 years	Cooper Donald	1:12.33	8th
14 years	William Kalkanas	59.18	1st
15 years	Joshua Wren	1:03.34	7th
16 years	Christian Taylor	56.07	2nd
17 years	Harrison Geale	57.69	3rd
18 years	Joseph Walsh	54.06	2nd
4x50m Medley Relay			
13 years	Henry Curll, Cooper Donald, Osacr Blackley, Romeo Atra	2:32.67	7th
14 years	Lachlan Easdown, Zach Wong, Will Kalkanas, Oscar Beregi	2:07.85	2nd
15 years	Charles Jewell, Hugh Ross, Tomas McNeil, Joshua Wren	2:09.82	3rd
16 years	Christian Taylor, Nicholas Quinn, Sam Austin, William Delany	1:56.71 R	1st
17 years	Xavier King, Braiden Williamson Aidan Marley, Harrison Geale	1:58.95	2nd
18 years	James Curll, Oliver Whiteley, Harrison Barkl, Joseph Walsh	1:54.13	1st
4x50m Freestyle Relay			
13 years	Henry Curll, Loic Walford, Oscar Blackley, Cooper Donald	2:10.66	7th
14 years	Oscar Beregi, Nicholas Delany, Zach Wong, William Kalkanas	1:52.19	1st
15 years	Tomas McNeil, Charles Jewell, Joshua Wren, Hugh Ross	1:51.37	4th
16 years	Sam Austin, Ed-ward Bell, William Delany, Christian Taylor	1:44.19	2nd
17 years	Xavier King, Braiden Williamson, Ruben Laws, Harrison Geale	1:43.72	3rd
18 years	Harrison Barkl, Hamish Hawley, James Curll, Joseph Walsh	1:41.47	1st
Boys Open 6x50m Freestyle Relay			
	Kent Churcher, Cooper Donald, William Kalkanas, Hugh Ross, Christian Taylor, Harrison Barkl	2:54.17	6th

Key: R=GPS Record



TABLE TENNIS Front Row: OLLIE THORNE, MATTHEW LIU, MR HARRY NGUYEN (COACH), BENJAMIN LIN, SEBASTIEN PETTITT
Back Row: MRS SUSAN POTTER (CO-ORDINATOR), JARON D'AMICO, NICHOLAS DANIEL, ZAC BRENNAN

Table Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS SUSAN POTTER

The boys had a very successful season, with the number of players increasing in Term 1 so we were able to play in all six divisions of the competition. Great improvement of skills was shown in the team over the course of the season, from our Division 1 players through to our beginners. The camaraderie shown by the team was excellent, as was the sportsmanship shown each Saturday.











GPS TENNIS REPRESENTATIVE:
AARON JONES

Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR GEOFF TESORIERO

When I look at success, I look at several key factors I want to achieve from the season: punctuality, attendance, uniform, attitude, sportsmanship and, most importantly, that the boys have improved and enjoyed their time. Although across the age groups we had mixed results, I believe the majority of the students achieved these points, but there is always room for improvement. I look forward to building on this and helping to create a strong culture within the Tennis program.

From the time we started training back in mid-August, and with over 100 boys consisting of 20 teams and seven coaches, there was always a strong positive vibe from the courts for all to see.

The 1st Grade team consisted of mainly Year 12 students bringing a wealth of skills and experience, knowing their opposing schools have very strong tennis programs. They should be pleased with their season, winning 60% of their matches and placing in 4th position.

The 2nd Grade side was on the other end of the spectrum being very young and inexperienced at this level. The team consisted of one Year 8, two Year 9s, one Year 10, one Year 11 and one Year 12 student. Although the team finished in 5th position, they managed to push many teams to the end, especially in the last round against Scots who were not only undefeated, but had also managed to not concede a set throughout the season. The boys took four of the six singles matches to the third and deciding set. This should provide our younger players a lot of confidence leading into next season.

A squad mixed from our 1st and 2nd Grade players participated in what has become an important part of the Jesuit Schools, The Jesuits Tennis Carnival hosted by St Aloysius' College. Apart from the extreme heat, they had an enjoyable time playing against St Aloysius', Xavier College and Saint Ignatius' College, Athelstone. They also spent half a day walking across the Harbour Bridge and catching the ferry over to Manly.

The U16s finished the season off very well, considering that in the first half of the season they had more losses than wins, but they managed to turn things around in Term 1, losing only four matches across the whole age-group and becoming our best performing age-group for the season. Well done!

From the U15s age-group, special mention goes to Matthew Macken. Going into the final Saturday for the season he had a clean record of having won all his singles and doubles matches. Unfortunately, he lost a match in the final round, but he should still be very proud of his efforts.

The depth of the U14s has been great to see with the majority of the teams finishing the term with only a couple of losses. Kristian Casali from the 14Ds should be very proud of his efforts, going through the GPS singles matches undefeated.

The start of the calendar year sees the introduction of the new Year 7 boys who join the program and make up the U13s age-group. This extended our numbers to over 115 players and 24 teams. If there is one team and age-group that have improved the most over a short amount of time, that is the U13s age-group and especially the 13As team. With injury and players still learning to play at a competitive level, they managed to finish their season with one win, two losses and two draws. It was also great to see the Year 8 boys who joined the squad at the start of term lead by example and mix in well with the new students.

Winter Tennis is an opportunity for boys who do not necessarily enjoy the contact of football codes, but still enjoy the outdoors and running around. With only two other GPS schools, Newington College and St Joseph's College, who offer winter tennis, we were also fortunate enough to be able to include Trinity College to create a friendly round robin competition. Although there were only three other schools, it provided a great competitive environment as it allowed the boys to get to know each other and create friendships.

At the end of the winter season, Newington College and Riverview hosted gala events that included all the schools in one location. It was a very successful day that gave the students an enjoyable way to see off the season.

I would like to thank Mr Simon Causley and Mr Wade Hantos for their time. They put in numerous hours to make sure the boys have fun and competitive games on Saturday, and that during training, all the boys are actively involved while learning and improving at the same time.



1ST TENNIS Seated: DANIEL CARR, MR WADE HANTOS (COACH), AARON JONES **Back Row:** NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, HUGH FITZGERALD, BENJAMIN PECHAN, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER

1st Tennis

COACHES: MR WADE HANTOS

4th Place | GPS Competition

The 1sts Team improved considerably as the season progressed through trials and into the GPS competition rounds. Coming into the opening rounds, a strong sense of resilience and desire to play for each other emerged with strong wins over St Joseph's College and The Shore School in the final two trial rounds.

Senior member and Tennis Captain Aaron Jones led by example and highlighted the valuable experience required to compete in the 1sts. The team shared much success, only just falling short of the premiership. It was a hard-fought season and the 1sts finished strongly at the top end of the table.

Nick and Hugh improved their doubles play significantly over the season with consistent hard work. Nick worked hard and helped create a great playing environment where training was enjoyable. Chris had a memorable season, gaining valuable experience and putting him in good stead for his final season next year. A notable highlight was Chris and Hugh's final doubles match against The Scots College where the boys won in a tight super tiebreak thriller.

James was a strong but respectful competitor, playing with courage and intensity. Ben was able to use all of his previous 1sts experience to finish his final season for the College in great fashion. Ben played at a consistently high level all season remaining solid and supported all team members, often providing guidance for the new players in the team. Dan progressed from his successful 2nds season last year and carried his form through to the 1sts. Dan was a vital part of the team's performance each week, with strong performances and support for the other players.

The 1sts players had strong performances at this season's Jesuit Carnival, competing against other strong tennis Jesuit Schools. All credit must go to the players for putting in tough and strong performances representing the College over the course of the Carnival.

The 1sts players created great memories and friendships over the season that will no doubt carry on into the future, highlighting the inviting and friendly nature of coaching staff and the Tennis program at the College.

The 1sts Players' Player was Benjamin Pechan. Aaron Jones was the 1sts Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy) and was also selected as part of the GPS representative team. The 1sts Most Improved was Hugh Fitzgerald.

With Aaron, Ben, Dan, Nick and Hugh completing their final year of tennis for the College at the highest grade, we wish them all the best in their future.



2ND TENNIS Front Row: HUGO DARIN, MR SIMON CAUSLEY (COACH), JACK BOWEN **Back Row:** MATTHEW SEETO, NICHOLAS CARR, JAMES MOORE, BRYCE CRAWFORD

2nd Tennis

COACHES: MR SIMON CAUSLEY

5th Place | GPS Competition

The pre-season for the 2nds began with a mix of new players to the team as well as dedicated players. Combining players of all age groups and levels of tennis experience, we slowly formed a framework to create a team.

Jack Bowen, an already experienced sportsman, joined tennis for the first time at the College; he quickly improved with the extra practice and some invaluable help with on court drilling for the team.

James Moore was a newcomer to the College and being in Year 11 felt the steep learning curve playing Kings, cramping up but fighting on early in the season. James quickly formed a doubles partnership with a Year 8 player Nick Carr, whose relaxed demeanour provided great stability for the flamboyance of a new player trying to find his place. This team ended as our best doubles pair.

Hugo Darin took leadership with James and held the number one spot. Hugo kept the routines and structure in place to allow the team to bring their best each week.

Bryce Crawford, after starting tennis late, had a fast rise straight to the 2nds. A strong front runner with not much to say, he formed a great doubles partnerships with both Hugo and Jack; we look forward to his continued development over his time here at Riverview.

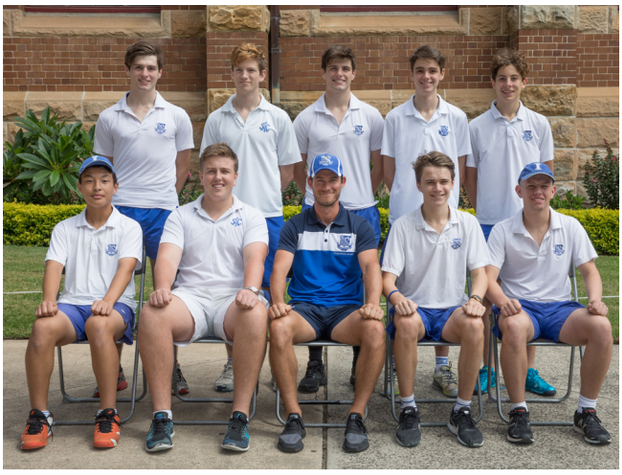
Matt Seeto held down the final spot in the team and with other part-time members of the team like Nick Freeborn, Tim Hurford, and Nathaniel Graves, had the experience of multiple doubles partners.

This eclectic bunch of individuals formed a strong team that went down to the last round versus Scots, who had to pull out all stops to receive their first premiership over Riverview.



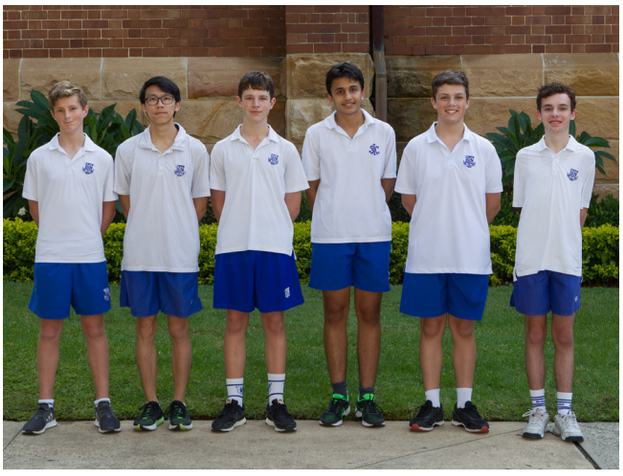


3RD & 4TH TENNIS Front Row: JACK PITTMAN, OSCAR DREW, MR ASHLEY RADFORD-SUTTON (COACH), OLIVER SALMAN, SAM LENEHAN **Back Row:** TIMOTHY HURFORD, BENJAMIN LOCKE, WILLIAM COLLINS, LACHLAN CLARK, NICHOLAS FREEBORN



5TH & 6TH TENNIS Front Row: CLAYTON LIE, MAXWELL HARRISON, MR ASHLEY RADFORD-SUTTON (COACH), HARRY MACLEOD, MAX O'LOUGHLIN **Back Row:** NICHOLAS LUVIO, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW LUVIO, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, BAS BRAHAM





7TH & 8TH TENNIS: MATTHEW DARDIS, LINUS YANG, JOSEPH MARSHALL, HAMISH SULLIVAN, MATTHEW TONKLI, ALEXANDER PETERS



16A & 16B TENNIS Front Row: SAMUEL LEONARD, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, LIAM BARRY, THOMAS AALDERS **Back Row:** MS VANESSA PETERSEN (COACH), PADDY MACKEN, SAM PEARSON, MR MING FONG (COACH)



16C & 16D TENNIS Front Row: OLIVER WILLIAMS, MAXWELL MCAINSH, JACK DRUCE, SAM AYROUTH **Back Row:** MR MING FONG (COACH), OSCAR SMITH, JAMES TANNOCK, ADAM GALIZIA



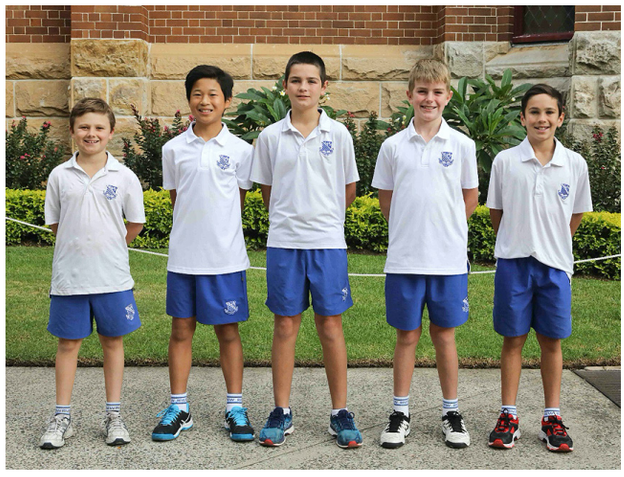
15s TENNIS Front Row: FELIX DICKINSON, JETT WHAITE, MR GREGG BRYANT (COACH), MATTHEW MACKEN, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK **Back Row:** TOM O'MEARA, LACHLAN BRIDGER, DANIEL BRIDGER, ETHAN BRUMLEY



14A & 14B TENNIS: SAMUEL HYNES, THOMAS KNOX, CHARLES GOODMAN, PATRICK SHACKELL, CAMERON LIU, XAVIER MASZTAK



14C & 14D TENNIS: JACK TREACY, JOSHUA MORAHAN, JACK BUNBURY, KRISTIAN CASALI, LACHLAN O'CONNOR, HARRY MORTON



13A & 13B TENNIS: JACK FERRIS (13A), SEBASTIAN WONG (13B), RICHARD KELLY (13B), ARCHIE KIND (13A), ZACHARY NANDLAL (13B)



13A, 13B & 13C TENNIS: Front Row: DEJA DZARIR ZOHS (13C), JACK FERRIS (13A), ZACHARY NANDLAL (13B), JAMES GILBERT (13B), SEBASTIAN WONG (13B) **Back Row:** JACK MACKEN (13A), JAMES LYON (13B), RICHARD KELLY (13B), ARCHIE KIND (13A)



13B, 13C & 13D TENNIS: JOSHUA O'DEA (13C), ANGUS HOLMES (13D), HARRISON CAMERON (13B), TOM MCKAY (13D)

Winter Tennis

COACHES: MR SIMON CAUSLEY AND MR WADE HANTOS

2018 Winter season was great for the development of players. The level of the students varied from the best players at the College to first time players from Year 7. The common factor across the levels and age groups was that all students were engaged and improved.

The character development proved more evident in the much smaller winter team, with players like Isaac Silva getting a chance to be captain and do the speech to thank the other team, expanding on his running commentary through the matches with partners Connor Bower and Clay Bollesen.

Jordan Reichelt was the greatest improver, being new to the sport, helped mostly by James Crowley who guided him through many doubles matches. Marcus Sim had a great season of development with Jack Lester and Ethan Brown, which was evident with great performances over Trinity and St Joseph's Colleges. James Finnigan and Samuel Johnson formed a great doubles pair for the season, as did Alexander Peters and Cameron Mayhew, with lasting teamwork spilling over into friendship.

The boarder-sibling combination of Benjamin and Vincent Lin was really impressive with some big doubles performances against all schools in the winter tennis competition translating into confidence in their singles matches. Oscar Drew welcomed our new Italian import, Lorenzo Tamburrino, who became a huge boost to the level of the team and also pairing with Sam Ayrouth to go through the season undefeated in doubles.

Many of our winter players, as well as other students from the school, represented our school in the inter-district competition competing each Sunday against the best of Sydney's district representative players.

Well done to all students on their engagement and progress throughout the winter. We wish you well in all your future goals and pursuits.

Regis Tennis

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
A	Frederic Nery	Xavier Hynes
B	Luke Kelman	Ethan Nandla
C	Matteo Milozzi	Ethan Francis
D	Max Sheffield	Max Moloney

The players in the Regis Tennis teams demonstrated great sportsmanship and team spirit always encouraging one other and their opposing teams from the side lines. The contact with other school teams proved to be valuable learning experiences in skill development, teamwork and court etiquette.

As the season progressed, the boys showed improved skills and techniques in accuracy, movement on the court and concentration on the game. Each player was always trying to improve their individual and doubles game and showed great determination and focus, always giving their best. It was a joy to witness the improvement each week.

Thank you to all the players, whose constant positivity, enthusiasm and effort - whether it was at training or during the games - was infectious. This made for a very enjoyable season of coaching. I wish the boys continued success and enjoyment with their future days of tennis.

Thanks are extended to all family members who came out each week and cheered on the boys, whether it was parents, siblings or extended family, your actions helped add to the positive sporting environment.



REGIS A TENNIS Front Row: ULA PUNCHAYIL, JOHNNY MALEK, XAVIER HYNES, FREDERIC NERY, LUKE BRADY
Back Row: MS ERICA READING (COACH), JAMES GROUNDWATER, OLIVER GUNNS, HARRISON SEALEY



REGIS B TENNIS Front Row: HUGO WRIGHTSON, LUKE KELMAN, CALLUM MCCAFFREY, THOMAS DOYLE, ETHAN NANDLAL
Back Row: MS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY (COACH) ROBERT DIMITROV-JOHNSON, CHARLIE DAVIDSON, JAMES ROCHAIX



REGIS C TENNIS Front Row: ETHAN FRANCIS, HAMISH JOHNSTON, CIAN MCAWEENEY, CHRISTIAN BAINY, MATTEO MILOZZI **Back Row:** MS STEWART (COACH),WILL PETTERSSON, LIAM TREACY, MICHAEL KING, JOSHUA HEALY



REGIS D TENNIS Front Row: ALADIN DE LACHARRIERE, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, LAZLO KAPEL, LEO SCHMID, CHARLES PITTORINO **Back Row:** DANIEL PERISA, ARCHIE TIMMINS, RORY ELL, AUSTIN ALEXANDER















17s TOUCH FOOTBALL Front Row: SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, KYLE WALLACE, DANIEL NELSON, JACK MONTAGUE **Back Row:** ZANE FAULL, KHY ORD, JALU DONOVAN, MS KATE HILYARD (COACH)



15s TOUCH FOOTBALL Front Row: JACK GRATTAN, DANIEL LANE, JACK MONTAGUE, DANIEL NELSON, GRAHAM DUCKETT **Back Row:** ASHTON HORGAN, MAX DE CARVALHO, MAX WESLEY, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, WILLIAM BURRASTON, MS ELIN MORTIMER (COACH)

Touch Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MS KATE HILYARD

Another exciting season of Touch Football was played with Riverview fielding three teams: U17, U15 and, for the first time, an U13 team. There was a mix of talent in all the teams, ranging from those who had played in primary school to those who were playing the sport for the first time. All the boys came together as a tight knit group, eagerly listening to the coaches and watching one another with the intent to improve their own skills. Queens Park would play host to this small but dynamic competition fielding teams from other Eastern Suburbs schools such as Reddam House and Waverley College.

With late season form, all our teams found themselves in their respective grand-final. The U13s matched up against a talented Waverly side; Riverview was first on the score sheet with a great team try scored by Joe Dillon setting the tone for the rest of the game. With great leadership and control from Lachlan Nelson, Tom Finlayson and Joe Dillon in the middle, the team grew in confidence and won 6-2.

The U15 team was also up against a skilful and quick Waverly team. Max Wesley was impressive in attack, striding out from dummy half to create confusion in the first half and scoring a brilliant individual try before the break to shift the momentum Riverview's way. The team's specialist winger, Graham Duckett, would have his best game all season, crossing the line on four occasions with some exciting finishes. Jack Grattan's defence, along with Ashton Horgan's mid field driving, saw Riverview narrow the score line, however Waverley proved too strong, taking the victory 9-6.

In the U17s competition it was Riverview versus Reddam House. Steered around the field by Sam Bignold and Alex Noble, Riverview took an early lead scoring tries off the back of some solid defence. Jalu Donovan stepped up in the pressure situation, strolling over the try line to score, off the back of a crafty midfield attacking raid. Reddam clawed their way back to make the score line, 3-3, however, the tenacity of Zane



13s TOUCH FOOTBALL Front Row: DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, DENZEL WONG, MS KIM DAVEY (COACH), LUCAS ZAKNIC, TOBY DREW **Back Row:** BENJAMIN NOBLE, JEREMY HEALY, THOMAS FINLAYSON, CHARLIE RATHBORNE, LACHLAN NELSON, MISMAM KRIS



Faull and Shuaib Rhodes Swain in both attack and defence would see another try scored in the final minutes of the game to see Riverview take the win.



SENIOR TRACK & FIELD Front Row: MS LARISSA PASTERNATSKY, MR ELIJAH WILLIAMS, JACKSON AUSTIN, GEORGE COVER, MRS CATHALINA WALSH, THOMAS TUCKER, NICHOLAS MCGRORY, MR RAYMOND SMITH SR, MR ANDREW WALTERS **Second Row:** MAX ROGERS, OLIVER ARCUS, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, OLIVER SEYMOUR, HAMISH MACDONALD, OLIVER HANNAN, CAMERON FISH, JACK FEILEN **Third Row:** ISAAC MORSE, ADAM ROBINSON, NICHOLAS LUVIO, WILLIAM JONES, ZACHARY MARSHALL, MATTHEW LUVIO, LIAM MENZIES, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH **Back Row:** HARRISON TATE, JORDAN BROWN, SIMEONE SCHMIDT, RORY BARKLEY

Track & Field

PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MS CATHY WALSH

AAGPS Track and Field report 2018

On September 22nd, the Riverview team of 80 boys took part in the 123rd AAGPS Athletics Championships at Sydney Olympic Park led by Captain Matthew Dutaillis. Matthew led from the front placing 3rd in the Open men's 200m with a personal best and running an outstanding 2nd leg on the Open men's 4x100m relay to help lead his team to victory.

The team was very determined, committed, competitive and our boys carried themselves like gentlemen, competing with the great Riverview sportsmanship that we expect against the tough competition from our fellow GPS schools. The team had 29 podium finishes across the 82 events throughout the day, winning eight gold medals in various events.

On behalf of the coaching staff, we are so proud of each and every boy's development through the season and efforts on the day, not only as athletes but as individuals. I am looking forward to seeing continued development in the upcoming year. Lastly, I would like to thank the coaches, staff and all the parents and supporters who came out to watch our students compete throughout the season. It was great to see so many people encouraging our students and being positive role models from the sideline.

AAGPS Track and Field Winners

U15 100M Division	Will Granger
U15 200m Championship	Gabriel Wood
U15 400m Championship	Max Holmes
U16 200m Championship	Oscar Williams
U16 100m Hurdles Championship	Lachlan Dalton
Opens 800m Division	Gus Stone-Heesh
U15 4 x 100M Relay	Gabriel Wood, Nilanka Abbey, Kyle Wallace, Will Granger
U16 4 x 100M Relay	Toby McDonald, Liam Stack, Jack Walker, Oscar Williams
Open 4 x 100M Relay	Liam Menzies, Hamish MacDonald, Matthew Dutaillis, Nick van Beek



INTERMEDIATE TRACK & FIELD Front Row: MS LARISSA PASTERNATSKY, MR ELIJAH WILLIAMS, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, MRS CATHALINA WALSH, JORDAN AUSTIN, KYLE WALLACE, MR MARK WHITE, MR ANDREW WALTERS **Second Row:** WILLIAM GRANGER, GABRIEL WOOD, LIAM STACK, DOM MARSHALL, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, CHARLES STRETCH, MR RAYMOND SMITH SR **Third Row:** MACKENZIE THOMPSON, WILLIAM LAMMING, OSCAR WILLIAMS, ANGUS MCBEAN, TOBIAS MCDONALD, JACK WALKER, NILANKA ABBEY **Back Row:** THOMAS JEWELL, MAX HOLMES, SAMUEL KELLY, HAMISH CRESSEY, HENRY PAYNE



JUNIOR TRACK & FIELD Front Row: MS LARISSA PASTERNATSKY, MR ELIJAH WILLIAMS, HARRISON LOITERTON, LIAM DINNELL, MRS CATHALINA WALSH, ARCHIE EKERT, JOSEPH ROONEY, MR MARK WHITE, MR ANDREW WALTERS **Back Row:** OLIVER HINCHLIFF, WILLIAM HAYES, LUKE FISH, NICHOLAS NEWTON, JACK STONE-HEESH, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, JAMES O'MEARA, RAPHAEL GILES, MARC GIRARD, MR RAYMOND SMITH SR.

ALMA 2018.indb 305 4/6/20 3:22 pm


RIVERVIEW
QUANTUM POTES























SUMMER ATHLETICS Front Row: OLIVER MURRIE, MATTHEW SIDHU, GEORGE GEDDES, OLIVER JOHNSTON, CAMERON FISH (CAPTAIN), MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, OLIVER HINCHLIFF, MAX BLACKLEY, MICHAEL CHAN **Second Row:** MR CONOR MENZIES (COACH), MS CATHALINA WALSH (TRACK & FIELD PROGRAM COORDINATOR), GABRIEL WOOD, THOMAS EASY, LACHLAN ALBERT, DOMINIC EASY, GABRIEL PRICHARD, MS LARISSA PASTERNATSKY (COACH), MR ELIJAH WILLIAMS (COACH) **Third Row:** TRENT RYAN, OLIVER HANNAN, EDWARD THOMPSON, MAX MOORE, ANGUS BELL, RORY KENNEDY, SAMUEL JOHNSTON **Back Row:** JASPER LONG, GEORGE COVER, NILS GAHA, SIMEONE SCHMIDT, HARRISON TATE, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, OSCAR WILLIAMS

Summer Athletics

TRACK & FIELD PROGRAM COORDINATOR: MS CATHY WALSH

With a change in staff and coaches, the Summer Athletics program had a wonderful season of revival with increased participation. The boys were able to practise their skills and build their confidence through various inter-squad competitions held on Saturdays before attending accredited Athletics NSW competitions. Most importantly, the team aspect of our program was on show at various Athletics NSW competitions through our affiliation with the UTS Northern Suburbs Athletics Club. To see teammates encouraging one another at training and competitions was great to watch as well as the mentorship shown to the younger boys from Regis campus.

There were many promising performances at the NSW All Schools Championships and State Relay Championships with the boys winning gold in the shot put relay, bronze in the 4x200m and 4x100m, and two students combining with UTS Norths Club teammates to win bronze in the high jump and 4x400m relay. Team Captain Cameron Fish led the way winning the MVP title for field events at the UTS



Norths Grass Games as well as being part of the gold medal shot put relay. Other notable performances include Lachlan Dalton medalling in the 100m and 400m hurdles at the NSW State Championships, All Schools National Championships, and Australian Junior National Championships.







Volleyball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR GEOFF TESORIERO

Volleyball has been part of the College sports program for around 10 years, though development of the specific volleyball program is relatively new. Numbers are healthy with 70 students making up seven teams with four coaches. This is a growing trend as volleyball is the second largest sport in the world; it is a skilful and tactical sport that takes a huge amount of patience to learn and execute the playing style the implemented by the team coach. The sport creates enormous team camaraderie as it relies heavily on all players being able to contribute their role in the team.

For the first time, one Riverview team remained undefeated: congratulations to the 15As. The 1st VI won four and the 2nd VI won five of the 11 rounds. The 16As also enjoyed success winning 60% of their matches.

The 1st and 2nd VI should be very proud of the achievements, particularly considering there were just two Year 12 students and the remaining players mainly consisted of Year 10s - many of whom had joined the sport for the first time. Originally taking up volleyball as their off-season basketball training, the students quickly started to appreciate and respect the sport. With a lot of natural ability, hopefully the players can remain together next season and continue to train hard, pushing the likes of Sydney Grammar and Sydney Boys' School.

The 16As consisted of mostly water polo players. Natural athletes, they were able to come together, play as a team and ended up causing many upsets throughout the season. By the end of season, the players were eager to put more emphasis on the sport come next season.

After our first week of training back in March, the U15s coach mentioned that this squad was already ahead of where last year's U15s team ended. This gave him huge hope for possibly winning a few matches. The boys trained exceptionally well and finished the season undefeated. The boys took their team to unexpected heights and should be very proud of their achievement.

Looking ahead, we will be entering the Australian Volleyball Schools Cup for the first time. Hosted in Melbourne, this is the largest tournament in the Southern Hemisphere. We will be entering a team of mixed Year 9 and 10 students and look forward to seeing their results. This will help promote the sport and gain the respect the students deserve.



1ST VOLLEYBALL TEAM MEMBERS: LOUIS ANDERSON, CHARLIE HUNTER, LUKE JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARSHALL, LUCA PANNOZZO, HUGH ROCKS

1st Volleyball

COACH: MR ALEXANDER DUONG

5th Place | GPS Competition

As with any new team, chemistry is the hardest element to train. The team started to find their groove and natural born leaders stepped up to the plate to encourage and keep the team striving to achieve the common goal of winning, without forgoing the most important team mission of having fun. Co-Captains Hugh Rocks and Louis Anderson returned to volleyball in spite of having many commitments to their studies, and worked brilliantly together to lead the team through some tough matches, coming out with some huge wins in their final year.

The first few games were difficult against volleyball powerhouse teams in Trinity Grammar, Sydney Grammar and Sydney Boys. Despite not winning these games, the team won respect as they pushed their opponents to give their best in order to take the games. What was amazing from the Riverview team was that each player was able to analyse their opponents and think through strategies of how to improve or win the next game. By the end of the season, some players not only excelled at their volleyball skills but exhibited higher levels of self-awareness and intuition.

There were two games which were particular highlights:

- Against Waverley, where the team gelled perfectly. They ran all sorts of plays and really enjoyed the connection of volleys between them, executing on the attacks. It was also their first game with a clean sweep 3-0 on the set score.
- Against Kings, where the game went to 5 sets. Riverview barely lost the first set 25 to 23 and came back fired up to win the second set 25 to 20. Kings answered by winning the third set 25 to 20, and we took the fourth taking the game into the fifth and final set. During the fifth set, both teams were neck and neck, point for point, until they managed to break the half before we did at 8 to 7. This is when the team dug deep, internally focused and pulled away with the final score 15 to 9. This was also their first five-set win.

We are looking forward to next season and becoming one of the powerhouse schools in the sport, as many of the players showed great talent and potential to be top tier athletes in volleyball.







2ND VOLLEYBALL TEAM MEMBERS: JULIAN EDWARDS, JAMES KARDACHI, OLIVER LENZER, RIYAN MINAEE, HENRY PAYNE, WILLIAM POLICH, MATTHEW SEETO

2nd Volleyball

COACH: MR ALEXANDER DUONG

5th Place | GPS Competition

The 2nd Volleyball team started the season with a new coach, and compared to most teams which struggle with chemistry early on, the boys' game play flowed effortlessly even though it might not have been the finest. The challenge was that the team had many new players who hadn't previously experienced competitive volleyball before. The new additions to the team were naturally talented athletes who showed immense potential during the training sessions which led up to the trials and selection of the roster. The team had combined training with the 1st team and adopted the mantra that winning was important, but not as important as having fun.

The first game of the season was a tough one against Trinity. We didn't win, yet, everyone on the team agreed they had fun, with the newcomers agreeing, "I didn't know volleyball was this much fun". At that moment, the 2nd team knew they were all going to give this sport their best and discover what hidden potential each of them had. This was evident throughout the season as each training session and each game they improved dramatically. Overall, they surprised many teams with their level of skill and athletic performance, and if not for some injuries to key players late in the season, there would have been some big upsets to the competing schools.



There are many season highlights:

- The second game against Cranbrook, where we won 3 sets to nil.
- Taking the game against Sydney Grammar to a five set game. What's amazing about this particular game is that the players in Grammar had many more years of experience than our boys, yet they just managed to defeat us in the final points of the fifth set.
- The following game, we played Barker, and this was also another five set game. This time the boys emerged victorious. They were able to take the learnings from the previous games and apply the principle of keeping calm under pressure and only focussing on what they could control, which was ensuring that the next pass, next set, or next spike was better.

The team excelled much faster than most other teams and if the players are interested in pursuing volleyball further, I am sure they will help build the reputation of volleyball at the College and have great success.



16A VOLLEYBALL: FINLAY HARRIS, GABRIEL PRICHARD, JOEL SMITH, MERIKI MORAN, THOMAS BOWIE, CHARLES LANGLEY, MR KRISTOPHER SILITONGA (COACH)



15A & 15B VOLLEYBALL Front Row: SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, TOM CHAPMAN, JOSHUA MAHER, MR GLEN DUNCOMBE (COACH), SEAMUS QUEALY, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, SAMUEL MAGAREY **Back Row:** JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, MILES WARD, JOSEPH MEAGHER, LUCA MCDONALD, WILLIAM RAYMENT



Water Polo

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MS REBECCA HOAD

1sts: 3rd Place | GPS Competition

2nds: 4th Place | GPS Competition

It goes without saying that all of the hard work in the pool could not have been achieved without behind the scenes efforts and the passionate support poolside. Joe Ferreira's support allowed us to begin a pre-2018 set of training for the season, and the turn out in the final hours of Summer holidays was impressive. Behind the scenes, Terri Lowe, Wes Dunne, Jono Harvey and Andrew Szabo's support was unwavering. To John Hahn, AJ Roach, Pat Benson, Jonty Hardy, Jack Rector, Lucas Gaha, Will Mulhearn and Peter Wakeling - your ongoing support of the boys really does make Water Polo such a special sport to be involved with. You are fine examples to our young men, the culture comes from all of you, true leaders from the top.

To the boys, my last season as MIC comes with bittersweet feelings; the interactions will be missed. You make the College proud in the way you interact with each other, opposing teams and everyone involved with the sport. To Toby Martin, incoming MIC, I wish every success for future seasons.

To Alex Hooper, Water Polo Captain, you have led the boys, you have asked the silly questions, you have challenged, and your leadership skills have grown.

The improvement from each player in the 1sts and 2nds was impressive. They worked hard and listened to both coaches, working to improve on the skills and elements focussed upon. A highlight of the season for the 1sts was the Aloysius' and Riverview derby, where Fr Ross Jones returned in his blue and white shirt, and blue and yellow tie - ensuring he had both teams covered. Thankfully he was able to walk away a Jesuit winner, and the Riverview young men are pleased to say the win was ours!

The 2nds had a shaky beginning results-wise, but we played the way we wanted and due to this consistency in developing game play, we had a great end of the season with some strong wins.

The 16As began the season well, however, they had a series of consecutive losses towards the end of the season. Despite this, enthusiasm, passion and discipline of the boys continued. They trained consistently, improved each week and were excellent examples of what sport should be at the College.

At the start of the season, the players in the 15As were figuring out where to position themselves but came together as a team as the season progressed. By the end, the team was well rehearsed in knowing what role each person played and we started to see some strong water polo develop.

The season for the 14As can be accurately labelled as tough. It was a year where the club players started to excel whilst many new players joined the sport. The boys held their heads high and gave it their best each week.

The 14Bs had a year of growth. The ability of a lot of the boys began to shine throughout the season. Each member of the team played a vital part in the team's strong season, remaining unbeaten until their last game against a very competitive Scots team.

The successful application of foundational skills, such as eggbeater kick, basic passing and shooting, with a concentration on water polo freestyle, saw the 13As excel in the short season with three wins out of five games.

Finally, we look forward to a new scoreboard for the 2018-2019 season, with shot clocks poolside to benefit players.





WATER POLO REPRESENTATIVES Left: JOEL SMITH (GPS, CIS, NSW)
Centre: CHARLIE HUNTER (GPS, NSW) **Right:** ALEXANDER HOOPER (NSW)

Above: JACK PRINGLE (GPS)



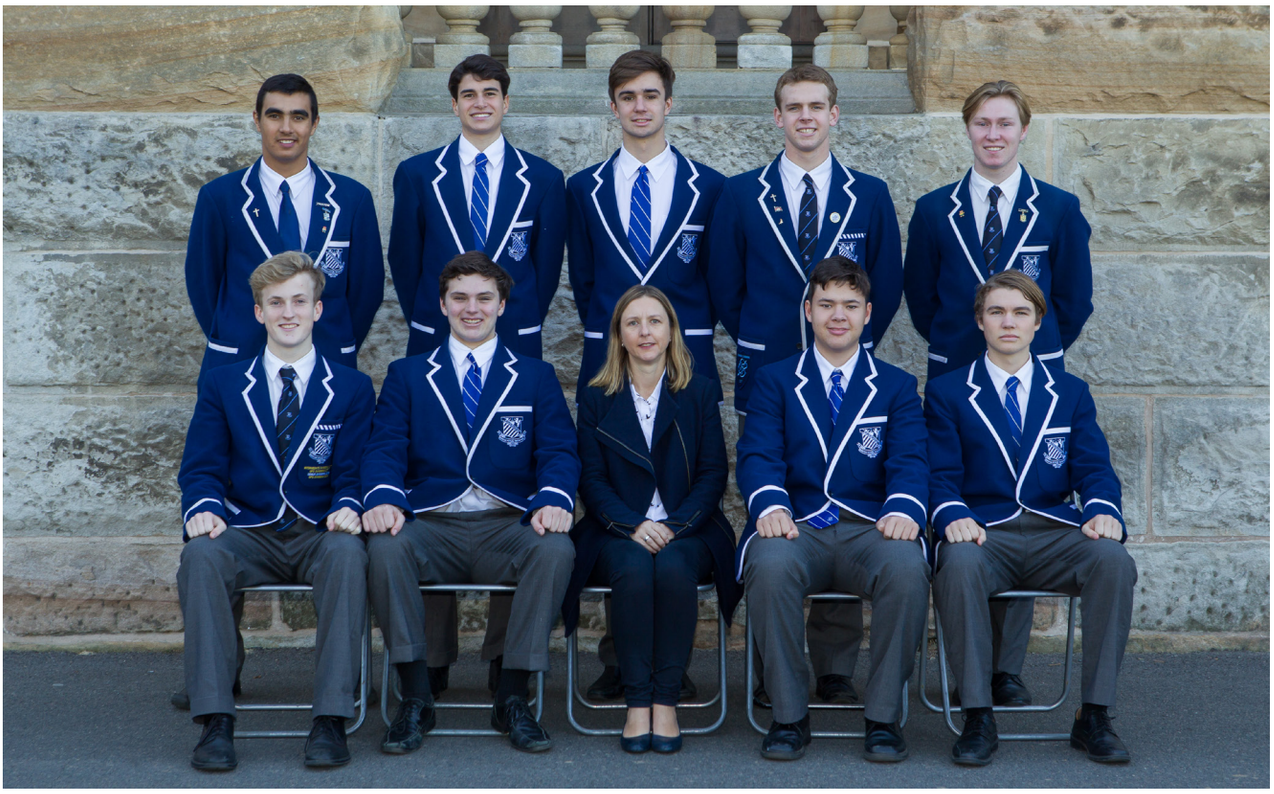




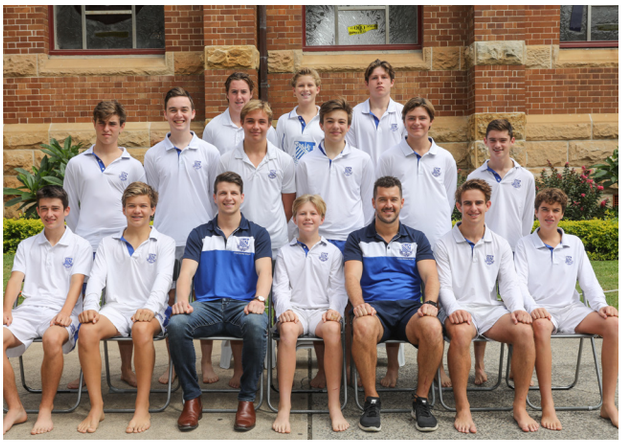




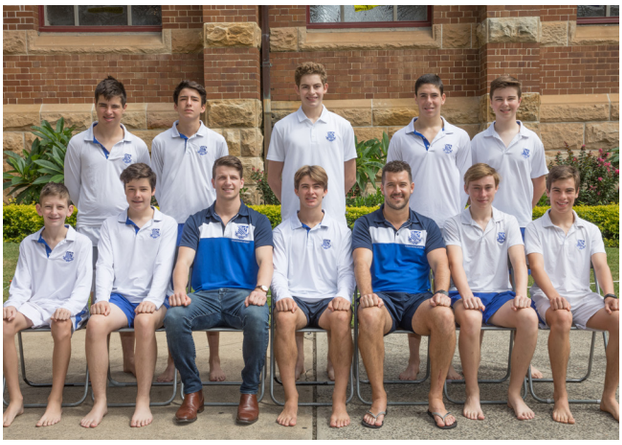
1ST WATER POLO Front Row: FINLAY HARRIS, HARRISON BARKL, ALEXANDER HOOPER, MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC), NICHOLAS QUINN, JOEL SMITH, JOHN MCCAFFREY **Back Row:** WILLIAM MCBEAN, GEORGE RECTOR, CHARLIE HUNTER, JACK PRINGLE, HUGH HENRY



2ND WATER POLO Front Row: AIDAN MARLEY, HUGH HOLM, MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC), OSCAR LANGLEY, JOE FINSTERER **Back Row:** OLIVER WHITELEY, OLIVER MULHEARN, ALEXANDER MORTON, JOSEPH WALSH, AIDAN LEONARD



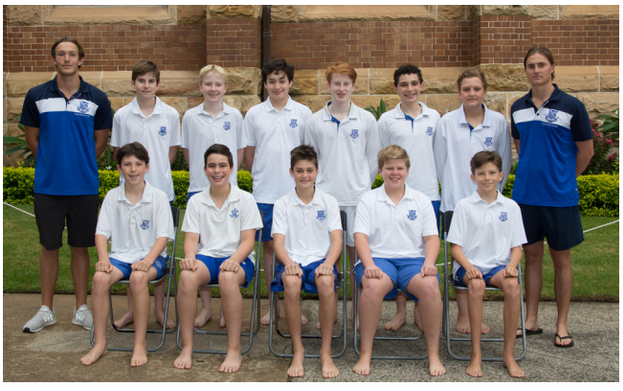
16A WATER POLO Front Row: ZACHARY SHEERIN, TOMAS MCNEIL, PAT BENSON (COACH), NICHOLAS LONG, JONTY HARDY (COACH), SAM AUSTIN, FRED WORMWELL **Second Row:** SAMUEL DOUGLASS, CAMERON MAYHEW, BENJAMIN MORTON, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, HENRY O'DONNELL, TOM HENRY **Back Row:** THOMAS EASY, TOM DUFFY, ANGUS MCBEAN



15A WATER POLO Front Row: CHRIS MARTIN, JOSHUA WREN, MR PAT BENSON (COACH), JOSEPH RODDY, MR JONTY HARDY (COACH), NICHOLAS LEONARD, JOSHUA MAHER **Back Row:** RHYS JONES, SAM WATT, HUGH ROSS, WILL LAMMING, WILLIAM NUTHALL



14A WATER POLO Front Row: SAMUEL MULHEARN, PATRICK LENZNER, BENJAMIN BASKIN, JARED O'DONNELL, NED KIRKBY, NICK DELANY, JACKSON FURLONG **Back Row:** MR LUCAS GAHA (COACH), LEWIS BRUNTON, JACKSON WAKELING, PIERCE KENNY, BRAY DOWNING, MR JACK RECTOR (COACH)



14B WATER POLO Front Row: MAX HUTTARY, MAX GHIAZZA, MAX CHRISTIE, JACK ROE, WILLIAM SMITH **Back Row:** MR JACK RECTOR (COACH), MATTHEW BUTLER, DARBY CARROLL, JONATHAN CLINTON, PATRICK BYRNE, MARCUS CRIOLA, LACHLAN WALKER, MR LUCAS GAHA (COACH)



13s WATER POLO Front Row: RYAN DEVLIN, JOSEPH THOMPSON, CHARLES TSANG, MR JACK RECTOR (COACH), ROMEO ATRA, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, XAVIER CHANNING **Back Row:** MR LUCAS GAHA (COACH), LUKA MILOZZI, LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, JAMES O'MEARA, EWEN MCBEAN, KENT CHURCHER, SAMUEL PIDCOCK, THOMAS PITHER, MR WILL MULHEARN (COACH)





ALMA 2018.indb 316 4/6/20 3:23 pm



College Community

Student Body 318

College Community & Staff 332
College Management 333
College Community 333
Welcome new staff 340
Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell 341

Student Body



YEAR 12

Name	Address	Year Commenced
Abbey, Niroshen	LANE COVE	2013
Adamo, Augustin	MOSMAN	2011
Adams, Jacob	JILLIBY	2017
Aguila, Santiago	LANE COVE	2015
Altomonte, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Anderson, Louis	MOSMAN	2013
Andreazza, Jaeden	YOOGALI	2017
Arve, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Ashmore, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Aufaga, Viko	WOOLWICH	2013
Baggott, Jack	PADDINGTON	2013
Barkl, Harrison	LINDFIELD	2011
Barkley, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2011
Bastianon, Andrew	GRIFFITH	2017
Beaumont, Jack	WAVERLEY	2011
Bell, Angus	ROBERTSON	2013
Bickersteth, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2011
Bignold, Samuel	HABERFIELD	2013
Brady, Patrick	KILLARA	2011
Brennan, Zac	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Brien-Arnold, Lawson	RIVERVIEW	2012
Brogan, Harrison	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brooks, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brooks, Thomas	SCONE	2015
Brown, Lachlan	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Brown, Tomas	LEICHHARDT	2011
Brown, Ryan	CHATSWOOD	2013
Brown, Connor	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Brown, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Bruce, Lachlan	PORT MACQUARIE	2016
Brunton, Geordie	GREENWICH	2013
Bull, Ned	BOREE CREEK	2013
Bunbury, Joshua	GREENWICH	2011
Burns, William	FORREST	2016
Bushell, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2013
Byrne, Michael	MOSMAN	2011
Calderan, Marc	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Cameron, Oliver	ARTARMON	2011
Carr, Daniel	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2011
Casey, Dylan	ROSE BAY	2013
Caspers, Callum	ELLERSTON	2013
Cassegrain, Gerard	PORT MACQUARIE	2015
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chapman, Henry	LINDFIELD	2011
Chew, Ethan	KILLARA	2014
Collins, William	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Collins, Lachlan	EAST LINDFIELD	2013
Conaghan, Patrick	GLADESVILLE	2013
Costa, Sebastian	RIVERVIEW	2013
Cover, George	ORANGE	2013
Crawford, Blake	ARTARMON	2011
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali	MOULDEN	2013
Croston, Archie	NORTHWOOD	2011
Crowe, Miles	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Curll, James	MANLY	2014
Cusack, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2013
D'Amico, Jaron	LANE COVE	2013
Daniel, Nicholas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
de Ambrosis, Matthew	WEST PYMBLE	2013
de Berg, Benjamin	NABIAC	2016
de Hennin, Tom	RIVERVIEW	2013
Dillon, Harry	MOREE	2013
Dobson, Anthony	SINGAPORE	2013
Donohoe, Patrick	GRETA	2017
Duczmal, Harry	CHATSWOOD	2011
Dutaillis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2011
Easy, Dominic	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Elbourne, Mitchell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Ephraums, Dominic	LANE COVE	2011
Evans, Samuel	MOREE	2013
Fahey, Campbell	BURRADOO	2015
Fanning, Samuel	KILLARA	2014
Fish, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fisher, Dean	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Fitzgerald, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
Flannery, Patrick	NORTHWOOD	2011
Fordham, Jack	GORDON	2011
Franklin, William	MANLY	2013
Fraser, Cameron	ROSEVILLE	2011
Frawley, Mitchell	ST IVES CHASE	2011
Frewen, Hamish	BALMAIN	2017
Fuccilli, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Gaha, Nils	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gallagher, Eric	JAPAN	2013
Geddes, Murdoch	BREWARRINA	2013
Gilbert, James	CLOVELLY	2017
Gillies, Saxon	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Giovinazzo, Joel	GRIFFITH	2016
Gohl, Thomas	MT KURING-GAI	2017
Gong, Xiao	ST IVES	2016
Goodman, George	RIVERVIEW	2011
Gordon, Thomas	POTTS POINT	2011
Grady, Nicholas	NIANGALA	2016
Graham, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2013
Grew, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Grist, Zachary	LINDFIELD	2013
Grohmann, Matthew	CAMPBELL	2017
Guirguis, Euan	RIVERVIEW	2011
Guy, Andrew	MITTAGONG	2016
Hancock, Nicholas	LAVENDER BAY	2013
Hannan, Dominic	MOSMAN	2013
Hargreaves, Louis	ROSEVILLE	2013
Harrison, Xavier	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Harrison, Maxwell	MOSMAN	2011
Harvey, Zac	MOSMAN	2011
Hawley, Hamish	SINGAPORE	2016
Henry, Hugh	ARTARMON	2011
Hickey, Matthew	NEWCASTLE	2015
Higham, Christopher	GUNNEDAH	2015
Hoffman, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2011
Hogan, Jack	BATHURST	2013
Holmes, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Hooper, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2011
Hope, Mitchell	PYMBLE	2011
Housego, Ralph	BALGOWLAH	2013
Hughes, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2011
Hutchinson, Matthew	GLEBE	2013
Huttary, Thomas	ST IVES	2013

Ingram, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Jackson, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2011
Johnston, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Johnston, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2011
Jones, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, William	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Aaron	WEST PYMBLE	2011
Jones, Harrison	COOGEE	2013
Keenan, Joshua	YOOGALI	2016
Keighery, Harry	PALM BEACH	2011
Kennedy, Thomas	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Rory	WOODLANDS	2015
Kirk, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2011
Kirkby, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Langley, Harrison	ARTARMON	2014
Larkins, John	CHATSWOOD	2011
Law, Philip	HONG KONG	2013
Laws, Reuben	MANLY	2015
Lee, Timothy	GORDON	2013
Leonard, Richard	HONG KONG	2015
Liu, Matthew	KILLARA	2011
Lucas, Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lumsden, Mitchel	LANE COVE	2011
Luvio, Matthew	SURRY HILLS	2013
Luvio, Nicholas	SURRY HILLS	2013
Lynch, Xavier	LANE COVE	2011
MacDonald, Hamish	MEREWETHER	2015
Macey, Daniel	TURRAMURRA	2013
Mafi, Vaotangi	SEVEN HILLS	2017
Mansour, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Marley, Aidan	ST IVES	2011
Marshall, Zachary	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2013
McAlpine, Matthew	NAREMBURN	2011
McBean, William	FAIRLIGHT	2011
McDonald, Luc	CREMORNE POINT	2011
McElduff, Ryan	NORTHWOOD	2011
McGlinchey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
McLaughlin, James	WARREN	2013
McLennan, William	MOSMAN	2011
Menzies, Liam	CAMMERAY	2011
Miller, Edward	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Minogue, Conor	BARMEDMAN	2013
Moore, James	PENNANT HILLS	2017
Moore, Max	NORTHWOOD	2011
Morse, Isaac	PYMBLE	2011
Murnaghan, Simon	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Murphy, Oliver	GALONG	2013
Nadin, Peter	WARREN	2013
Newell, Thomas	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2011
Newey, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Noble, Zachary	TENNYSON POINT	2013
Noonan, Charles	NEVERTIRE	2013
O'Brien, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Richard	GREENWICH	2013
O'Brien, Sean	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Connor	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Donnell, Jack	MAROUBRA	2013
O'Loughlin, Max	WILLOUGHBY	2013
O'Sullivan, Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Osborne, James	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Oxenham, Douglas	CASTLE COVE	2011
Pagliaro, Ernest	WOOLWICH	2013
Peake, Evan	BALGOWLAH	2015
Pearsall, William	TURRAMURRA	2013
Pechan, Benjamin	VANUATU	2015
Perrignon, Hugo	GORDON	2011
Peters, Erin	MOSMAN	2017
Peterson, Mathew	TANNAS MOUNT	2015
Pettit, Joel	CREMORNE	2013
Phillips, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Phillips, Samuel	HARDEN	2013
Pidcock, Henry	LANE COVE	2013
Pisani, Carter	GREENWICH	2011
Prosser, Miles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Quinn, Patrick	STANMORE	2013
Rae, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Rennie, Edward	HONG KONG	2011
Rocks, Hugh	ROSEVILLE	2011
Roddy, Jim	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Rogerson, Tom	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Russell, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rutherford, Richard	CHATSWOOD	2013
Salman, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2013
Schillert, Alistair	ARTARMON	2011
Scott, Oliver	MOSMAN	2015
Seymour, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Seymour, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Shehade, Marcus	MANLY	2015
Sheridan, Matthew	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Siokos, Joseph	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Siokos, Alistar	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Sloane, Jack	ORANGE	2016
Smeallie, William	NEUTRAL BAY	2011
Stack, Charles	TAREE	2013
Stannard, Finn	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stejer, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Stockwell, William	SINGAPORE	2011
Stone-Heesh, Augustus	PYMBLE	2013
Sullivan, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2013
Sweeney, Sam	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Sykes, Daniel	HUMULA	2013
Thackray, Luke	LINDFIELD	2011
Thompson, Edward	KILLARA	2011
Thorne, Oliver	NARROMINE	2015
Thorne, Charles	NARROMINE	2015
Tiffin, Toby	GREENWICH	2011
Torresan, Dallas	YOOGALI	2016
Tynan, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2013
van Beek, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2013
van Dongen, Thomas	KILLARA	2013
Vilo, Findlay	LANE COVE	2013
Wallis, Benjamin	JUGIONG	2013
Walsh, Joseph	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Walsh, Samuel	YASS	2013
Walton, Sean	GLADESVILLE	2011
Webb, Duncan	WARREN	2013
Wennerbom, Kit	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Whiteley, Oliver	GEURIE	2013
Wilson, Taighe	THAILAND	2015
Wilson, David	LANE COVE	2011
Woodward, Declan	CHATSWOOD	2011

Worner, Robert	MANLY	2011
Yee-Joy, Nicholas	RANDWICK	2015
Yim, Tsz Hin	HONG KONG	2015
Zdrilic, Maksimilijan	KILLARA	2011
Zekulich, Harry	NEUTRAL BAY	2011

YEAR 11

Abrahams, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Acton, Thomas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Albert, Lachlan	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Albin, Nikolaus	LANE COVE	2017
Alexander, Lachlan	NORTHWOOD	2012
Allsopp, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2012
Anderson, Wiley	DUBBO	2016
Arcus, Oliver	RYDE	2014
Armstrong, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Austin, Sam	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Austin, Jackson	GRIFFITH	2017
Ballhausen, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bambagiotti, Luca	LANE COVE	2012
Barling, Jackson	GREENWICH	2014
Barrett, Jackson	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Bateman, Edmund	MOSMAN	2014
Benson, Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Biddle, Liam	ARTARMON	2012
Billy, Ezekiel	DRIVER	2014
Blackley, Hugo	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bollesen, Clay	EAST LINDFIELD	2017
Boniciolli, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2012
Booth, Oscar	KILLARA	2012
Bowrey, Jack	NAREMBURN	2012
Bradshaw, Joseph	BONDI	2014
Braham, Sebastian	WAVERTON	2012
Burke, Rory	LANE COVE	2014
Byrne, Seamus	CHATSWOOD	2012
Byrne, Seanan	NORTH RYDE	2015
Callanan, Louis	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Cameron, Jack	CREMORNE	2012
Campbell, Jacob	TINGIRA HEIGHTS	2017
Carr, Jake	MOSMAN	2014
Carter, Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Cesta, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Cheok, Michael	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Chung, James	ROSEVILLE	2012
Clark, George	BOAMBOLO	2014
Clark, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clinton, Cassius	PALM BEACH	2014
Clout, James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Codsi, James	EASTWOOD	2014
Collins, Archibald	COOGEE	2014
Cooper, Jonah	QUEENSCLIFF	2014
Cooper, Sebastian	FRESHWATER	2015
Craig, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Crimmins, Lincoln	RAZORBACK	2018
Croker, Matthew	ST IVES	2015
Culican, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Currey, Connor	TINONEE	2018
Curtin, Benjamin	WOOLWICH	2014
Dahlgren, Max	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Daly, Luke	GLADESVILLE	2014
De Luca, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Debus, James	DUBBO	2014
Dennis, Jonathan	MOSMAN	2012
Dennis, Jamie	MOSMAN	2012
Dimoff, William	DEAKIN	2016
Dinnell, Angus	LANE COVE	2012
Donohoe, Seamus	GRETA	2018
Doust, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Drew, Oscar	GORDON	2012
Duffy, Harry	MOSMAN	2012
Edwards, Julian	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Elith, Darby	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2012
Elliott, Dylan	MOSMAN	2016
Fabrizio, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2012
Feilen, Jonathon	GREENWICH	2012
Finsterer, Josef	ROZELLE	2014
Fish, Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2012
Flagg, Sandy	BARELLAN	2016
Freeborn, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Freidman, Daniel	WOOLLOOMOOLOO	2012
Furlong, James	MOSMAN	2014
Galvin, Joseph	THIRLMERE	2014
Garling, William	KIRRIBILLI	2012
Garner, Samuel	MOSMAN	2014
Garnsey, James	YERONG CREEK	2016
Gates, Kieran	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Geale, Harrison	SINGLETON	2016
Goodman, Edward	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2012
Gorman, Thomas	PYMBLE	2014
Graham, Ryan	LANE COVE WEST	2014
Greenslade, James	MOSMAN	2012
Gunning, Archer	KURRABA POINT	2012
Hadwen, William	ST IVES	2014
Hannan, Oliver	LANE COVE WEST	2012
Heanly, Hugo	LANE COVE	2012
Hobson, Henry	YOUNG	2014
Holm, Hugh	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Hopper, Thomas	BALMAIN	2012
Horgan, Jack	CASTLECRAG	2012
Humphrey, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Hurford, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2014
Ivancic, Jordan	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Jamieson, Thomas	BURRAPINE	2014
Janus, Dylan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Jayasekera, Romesh	BENDIGO	2018
Johnson, Luke	PYMBLE	2014
Johnson, Samuel	WOOLWICH	2016
Johnson, Alexander	WOOLWICH	2016
Jones, William	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Kalfabun, Claude	VANUATU	2015
Kardachi, James	LANE COVE	2014
Kay, James	COOLANGATTA	2018
Kelly, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kenderes, Simon	LANE COVE	2014
King, Xavier	FORRESTERS BEACH	2014
Langley, Oscar	ARTARMON	2014
Lanigan, Ethan	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Lee, Xavier	WAVERTON	2012
Lenehan, Sam	COOLAC	2014

Lie, Clayton	CROYDON	2014
Lo, Benjamin	WAVERTON	2012
Locke, Benjamin	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Long, Jasper	SEAFORTH	2014
Lucas, Jonathan	CLOVELLY	2018
Luey, Jeremy	VAUCLUSE	2012
MacDonald, Aedan	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Maciejowski, Louis	MANLY	2017
Macleod, Harry	WATSONS BAY	2014
MacQuillan, Gregory	WAHROONGA	2012
Magarey, William	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Mahoney, Fionn	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Mainsbridge, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2014
Makeham, Benjamin	BERTHONG	2014
Maloney, Ryan	POINT PIPER	2014
Marshall, Samuel	GLADESVILLE	2012
McCormack, Hugh	GUNNEDAH	2017
McCoy, Conor	LANE COVE WEST	2014
McCredie, Alexander	WAREEMBA	2014
McDermott, Jude	BOORGANNA	2017
McDonald, Joseph	HONG KONG	2014
McDonald, Finn	WOOLWICH	2012
McGrath, Douglas	GIRILAMBONE	2014
McGrory, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2018
McKelvey, Finn	MANLY	2016
McLaughlin, Myles	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Metcalfe, William	YOUNG	2014
Middleton, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2012
Milan, Michael	RYDALMERE	2014
Mitchell, Spencer	ROSEVILLE	2014
Moloney, Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Morton, Alexander	MOSMAN	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver	LANE COVE	2013
Murphy, Hamish	HILLSTON	2015
Musson, Maximilian	KILLARA	2012
Neaverson, Thomas	WAVERTON	2012
New, James	DAVIDSON	2014
Norton, Michael	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Noud, Cameron	NORTHMEAD	2014
O'Brien, Michael	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Sean	WELLINGTON	2014
O'Connor, Patrick	PUTNEY	2016
O'Donnell, Christian	SEAFORTH	2014
O'Grady, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2012
O'Keeffe, Nicholas	WAHROONGA	2014
O'Mally, Harrison	DUBBO	2016
Ord, Khy	INVERELL	2014
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Peacocke, Callum	MOSMAN	2018
Phillips, James	GLADESVILLE	2012
Pinn, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pinn, Scott	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Plazas, Nicholas	SINGAPORE	2012
Pollard, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Pringle, Jack	KILLARA	2012
Qin, Zi Xuan	WALSH BAY	2016
Rashleigh-Crane, Jordan	NARREMBURN	2018
Rector, George	MOSMAN	2014
Regan, Frederick	KENSINGTON	2014
Rhodes-Swain, Shuaib	URALLA	2014
Rickard, Declan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Riley, Matthew	DUBBO	2016
Robertson, Nicolas	HABERFIELD	2012
Robinson, Brendan	GLADESVILLE	2014
Roche, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Rogers, Maximilian	NORTHWOOD	2012
Rooney, Jack	MOSMAN	2012
Rose-Cummins, Jaxon	LANE COVE	2014
Roseby, Pierce	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rush-Fellay, Conor	SEAFORTH	2014
Ryan, Trent	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Ryan, Henry	NEW ZEALAND	2016
Saadie, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Sammour, James	LANE COVE	2012
Schmidt, Simeone	DEAN PARK	2017
Seeto, Matthew	EAST KILLARA	2014
Short, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2012
Sidhu, Alexander	LINDFIELD	2012
Silva, Isaac	RIVERVIEW	2014
Simmon, Matthew	COFFS HARBOUR	2016
Simpson, Lucas	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Simpson-Docker, Will	WYONG	2016
Skipper, Angus	ROSEDALE	2017
Sleiman, Halim	STRATHFIELD	2017
Smith, Callum	ARTARMON	2012
Smith, Jameson	ST IVES	2014
Smith, Andrew	FRENCHS FOREST	2014
Spanner, Christopher	GREENWICH	2012
Steel, Joshua	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Stocks, Lachlan	MOONEE BEACH	2017
Stone, Jack	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2014
Surya, Ethan	GREENWICH	2015
Tate, Harrison	BELLEVUE HILL	2015
Taylor, Jon	NERICON	2016
Thompson, Cameron	GLADESVILLE	2014
Tonkli, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2014
Tucker, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2014
Tucker, Patrick	WAGGA WAGGA	2017
Tuckfield, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Twomey, Flynn	MOSMAN	2014
Tyler, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2013
Upfold, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Valerio, Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2012
van Haren, Hugo	USA	2018
Vaughan, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Visscher, Aaron	RIVERVIEW	2014
Walker, Jack	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Walsh, Jasper	MIDDLE COVE	2012
Wappett, Callum	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Wardle, Joseph	SEAFORTH	2012
Watson-Wood, Ronan	DULWICH HILL	2016
Wehbe, Oscar	EASTWOOD	2012
Weinress, Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Welsh, Sean	CAMMERAY	2016
Weston, Nathan	NYMAGEE	2014
Wheelhouse, Rhett	CUDAL	2014
Williamson, Ky	QUEENSCLIFF	2012
Williamson, Nicholas	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Braiden	QUEENSCLIFF	2016
Willis, Henry	LINDFIELD	2014

Woodhill, Archer	KILLARA	2012
Wotherspoon, Joseph	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Yaacoub, Michael	PUTNEY	2012
Yang, Linus	HONG KONG	2016
Zwinkels, Flynn	MOSMAN	2012

YEAR 10

Aalders, Thomas	PUTNEY	2015
Akol, Edwin	AUBURN	2015
Allan, Noah	QUIRINDI	2015
Alvarez, Charles	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Alvarez, Patrick	WEST RYDE	2015
Anderson, Henry	MOSMAN	2015
Andrews, Thomas	NETHERLANDS	2018
Arcus, Joshua	RYDE	2015
Austin, Jordan	GRIFFITH	2018
Ayrouth, Sam	LINLEY POINT	2015
Back, Fergus	YOUNG	2015
Bannister, Jaimeson	MOSMAN	2013
Barry, Liam	NORTHWOOD	2017
Bateman, Eamon	DRUMMOYNE	2013
Beck, Charles	GREENWICH	2013
Bell, Edward	CHATSWOOD WEST	2013
Bernauer, Nicolas	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Biddle, Oscar	ARTARMON	2013
Bird, Dally	MANLY	2013
Bonsembiante, Benedict	YOUNG	2018
Bower, Connor	FIJI	2017
Bowie, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brooks, Nicholas	SCONE	2016
Bryant, Xavier	TULLAMORE	2015
Bunbury, Will	GREENWICH	2013
Bunis, Nicholas	GORDON	2015
Bunn, Christian	CREMORNE POINT	2018
Butler, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2015
Cairns, Christopher	PYMBLE	2015
Cameron, Jack	PYMBLE	2014
Casey, James	CHATSWOOD	2013
Ceissman-Dargin, Benjamin	GLEBE	2014
Coates, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2015
Collins, Fergus	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Collis, Archie	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Cooper, Alexander	VAUCLUSE	2014
Cornell, Archibald	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ricky	MOULDEN	2015
Cressey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
Croll, Lachlan	ST IVES	2015
Cubis, Tom	NORTHWOOD	2013
D'Amico, Ethan	SEAFORTH	2015
Dalton, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Dalton, Timothy	WAHROONGA	2015
Dardis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2015
Darin, Alexander	LANE COVE	2013
Darin, Hugo	LANE COVE	2013
Davis, Oscar	CREMORNE	2015
Dean, Spencer	INGLESIDE	2015
Delany, William	MOSMAN	2013
Deng, Chan	GLENWOOD	2016
Donovan, Jalu	MULGOA	2015
Dougall, Angus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Douglass, Samuel	LANE COVE	2013
Dowling, Liam	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Doyle, Benjamin	RIVERVIEW	2017
Driessen, Remy	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Druce, Jack	DUBBO	2016
Duff, Charlie	YOUNG	2017
Duncan-Daley, Isaac	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Easy, Thomas	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Egan, Rory	ST IVES	2013
Egan, Liam	NORTH BONDI	2015
Egerton-Warburton, Jude	RIVERVIEW	2015
Ekert, Mackenzie	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Ell, Thomas	MOSMAN	2015
Fenn, James	OXFORD FALLS	2013
Finnigan, James	CASTLE COVE	2013
Fisher, Maxwell	GOULBURN	2017
Fitzgibbon, James	RIVERVIEW	2015
Fitzgibbon, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2015
Fleming, Edward	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2013
Franklin, Oscar	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Gaha, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2013
Galizia, Adam	HENLEY	2015
Gavigan, Fred		2018
Geddes, George	BREWARRINA	2015
Gedeon, Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Gee, Sebastian	SYDNEY	2013
Gibbs, Alec	LEICHHARDT	2015
Giffin, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2013
Goodrich, Jake	CASTLECRAG	2015
Graham, Edward	COOLAC	2015
Grant, Patrick	MULLALEY	2018
Green, Adam	GLADESVILLE	2013
Greenaway, Tom	HANWOOD	2018
Greenup, James	LANE COVE	2015
Gressier, Dominic	NAREMBURN	2015
Gunning, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Hammond, Lachlan	HONG KONG	2013
Hardy, Liam	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2013
Harris, Finlay	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Harris, Patrick	ST IVES	2015
Hartwig, Hunter	TEMORA	2018
Hatzidis, Thomas	MOSMAN	2013
Healey, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Hill, Ignatius	RIVERVIEW	2013
Hoffman, Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2015
Holmes, Max	LINDFIELD	2015
Hunter, Charlie	VAUCLUSE	2013
Huttary, Charlie	ST IVES	2015
Jewell, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2013
John, Conor	CASTLE COVE	2013
Jones, Rhys	MOSMAN	2015
Kalogerou, Zachary	RIVERVIEW	2015
Keefe, Oliver	ROSEVILLE	2013
Kelly, Samuel	GRIFFITH	2017
Kenderes, Paul	LANE COVE	2015
Kennedy, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Khachigian, Alexander	RYDE	2013
Knight, Christian	GREENWICH	2016
Lacey, Thomas	BELROSE	2015

Lake, Jarvis	NORTHMEAD	2015
Lamming, William	RIVERVIEW	2013
Langley, Charles	ARTARMON	2014
Lee-Young, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Lenehan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2013
Lenzner, Oliver	CHATSWOOD	2013
Leonard, Samuel	NORTH MALENY	2018
Leonard, Nicholas	HONG KONG	2017
Levens, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Lin, Benjamin	TAIWAN	2018
Little, Harrison	SEAFORTH	2013
Lo, Samuel	WAVERTON	2013
Lu, Nathan	KIRRIBILLI	2018
Lucas, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Luckman, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2018
Macey, Matthew	TURRAMURRA	2015
Macken, Patrick	VAUCLUSE	2013
Makim, William	MULLALEY	2015
Mansbridge, Noah	HONG KONG	2017
Mansfield, Benedict	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2015
Mansfield, Jett	CLONTARF	2015
Mansour, James	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Marshall, Dominic	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Jonathan	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2015
Martin, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Martin-Weber, Austin	MITTAGONG	2015
Masters, James	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Matthews, Andrew		2018
Mayhew, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2015
McAinsh, Maxwell	ROZELLE	2015
McBean, Angus	FAIRLIGHT	2013
McCabe, Sebastian	WILLOUGHBY	2013
McCann, Connor	SWITZERLAND	2013
McDonald, Tobias	HONG KONG	2015
McGilvray, Oliver	ST FILLANS	2015
McGuiness, Ethan	GLADESVILLE	2013
Meehan, Niall	UK	2015
Mercer, Thomas	REDAN	2015
Mildren, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Minaee, Riyan	WILLOUGHBY NORTH	2015
Moore, Thomas	ARTARMON	2015
Moran, Meriki	PORT MACQUARIE	2018
Morrin, Rory		2018
Muir, Liam	CREMORNE	2015
Murrie, Oliver	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Noble, Alexander	TENNYSON POINT	2015
Nowlan-Full, Ned	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Nuthall, William	CHELTENHAM	2015
O'Brien, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Dermot	GREENWICH	2013
O'Brien, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Dea, Matthew	LINDFIELD	2013
O'Donovan, Declan	BELROSE	2013
O'Neil, Louie	VAUCLUSE	2014
O'Rourke, John-Edward	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
O'Sullivan, Damon	DUBBO	2018
Orrock, Archibald	SEAFORTH	2015
Paddon-Row, Jude	MIDDLE COVE	2015
Papasidero, Isaac	YANCO	2018
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan	MOSMAN	2013
Payne, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Peake, Liam	BALGOWLAH	2015
Pearson, Sam	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Perrignon, Lucas	GORDON	2013
Petchell, Maximillien	DENISTONE EAST	2015
Peters, Alexander	LANE COVE	2015
Peters, Christopher	LANE COVE	2015
Pettit, Alexander	BALGOWLAH	2013
Phillip, Samuel	MOSMAN	2015
Playoust, Marc	KILLARA	2015
Polich, William	KENSINGTON	2013
Power, Edward	BURWOOD	2017
Price, William	NORTHWOOD	2015
Prichard, Gabriel	BRONTE	2015
Pringle, Henry	KILLARA	2015
Quinn, Nicholas	PADDINGTON	2015
Radford, Joseph	MOREE	2015
Randazzo, Jacob	DARWIN	2015
Rathborne, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2018
Reilly, Charles		2018
Rheinberger, Ethan	ST IVES	2015
Roche, Declan	CREMORNE	2014
Rose, Angus	CARWELL	2015
Rossi, Charlie	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Rowles, Harrison	SORRENTO	2018
Ruddick, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
Ryan, Felix	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Schembri, Adrian	GREENWICH	2013
Schmidberger, Alexander	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Scremin, Matthew	GRIFFITH	2018
Shackell, Oliver	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Sheahan, Oliver	KILLARA	2015
Sheffield, Zac	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2013
Sinfield, Aiden	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Smith, Charles	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2015
Smith, Oscar	ARTARMON	2015
Smith, Joel	BALMAIN	2013
Spring, Andrew	KILLARA	2015
Stack, Liam	KILLARA	2013
Stannard, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stathis, Aristotle	PADDINGTON	2018
Steffan, Matthew	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Stokes, Daniel		2018
Stretch, Charles	MOSMAN	2016
Sullivan, Damian	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Swan, Alecsandre	TURRAMURRA	2015
Swinfield, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Tamburrino, Lorenzo	DOUBLE BAY	2018
Tannock, James	BELROSE	2015
Taranto, Hugo	BALGOWLAH	2015
Taylor, Christian	FIVE DOCK	2013
Taylor, Henry	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Taylor, Oliver	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Thackray, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2013
Thompson, Luca	BALGOWLAH	2015
Thomsen, Frank	LANE COVE	2013
Thorp, William	KENSINGTON	2015
Toon, Jonathan	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Turner, Tom	NAREMBURN	2013
Twigg, Brock	GRIFFITH	2018
Ward, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015

Warren, Angus	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Waterson, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Weston, James	NYMAGEE	2015
Whelan, Liam	RIVERVIEW	2013
Whiteing, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Wilcox, Lachlan	ANNANDALE	2017
Williams, Oliver	LINDFIELD	2015
Williams, Oscar	ORANGE	2018
Wilson, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Wood, Sebastian	GLEBE	2015
Wood, Gabriel	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Woodford, Taine	MORUYA HEADS	2018
Yim, Wai Ho	HONG KONG	2018

YEAR 9

Abbey, Nilanka	LANE COVE	2016
Abou-Antoun, Maurice	PUTNEY	2017
Acton, Sam	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2016
Allsopp, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Aman, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Assaf, Matthew	LANE COVE	2016
Austin, Will	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Ayrouth, Neville	LINLEY POINT	2016
Bambagiotti, Marcus	LANE COVE	2014
Beaumont, Sean	WAVERLEY	2014
Bellew, Sebastian	CAMMERAY	2016
Blackley, Max	RIVERVIEW	2015
Blair-Rath, Harry	BALMAIN EAST	2014
Bowen, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Bowrey, Edward	NAREMBURN	2014
Boyer, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2016
Brady, Oscar	GUNNEDAH	2018
Brakey, Matthew	CASTLECRAG	2016
Bridger, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Bridger, Lachlan	MUDGEE	2016
Brooks, Charlie	SCONE	2017
Brown, Jack	RYDE	2016
Browne, Patrick	NAREMBURN	2016
Brumley, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Brunton, Lucas	CAMMERAY	2016
Brunton, Lewis	GREENWICH	2014
Burraston, William	STANMORE	2014
Cameron, Benjamin	ARTARMON	2014
Campbell, Cian	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Campton, James	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Candy, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Carr, Nicholas	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Carr, Orlando	MOSMAN	2016
Carroll, Jack	HONG KONG	2017
Caspers, Edward	LANE COVE	2016
Cassar, Ashton	MOSMAN	2014
Cassim, Charles	MITTAGONG	2018
Chapman, Tom	LINDFIELD	2014
Chau, Jason	HONG KONG	2016
Cheok, Thomas	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
Clinton, Jonathan	SYDNEY	2016
Clubb, Harrison	WEST PYMBLE	2014
Coates, George	NORTHWOOD	2015
Collins, Aidan	EAST LINDFIELD	2014
Collins, Rex	SUTON FOREST	2017
Connell, Thomas	BALMAIN	2014
Connors, Felix	RAWSONVILLE	2017
Cowley, James	MACQUARIE PARK	2014
Crawford, Flynn	NAREMBURN	2014
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Denzel	MOULDEN	2016
Croll, Huon	ST IVES	2016
Culican, Archie	RIVERVIEW	2016
D'Amico, Taylen	LANE COVE	2016
D'Souza, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2014
Dahlgren, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Davies, Montgomery	HONG KONG	2018
de Carvalho, Max	RANDWICK	2016
De Haast, Gabriel	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
Dempsey, Liam	CROWS NEST	2016
Dickinson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dickinson, Felix	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Downing, Bray	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Duffy, Tom	MOSMAN	2014
Egger, Patrick	LANE COVE	2016
El'Hazouri, Alex	PUTNEY	2016
Elliott, Declan	MOSMAN	2016
Evans, Hamish	ROSEVILLE	2014
Farhat, Jack	CAMPSIE	2016
Faulder, Fergus	BALGOWLAH	2016
Faull, Zane	WAMBERAL	2016
Ferencz, Oliver	BAR BEACH	2018
Fernando, Ravin	CASTLE HILL	2014
Fielding, Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Fine, Adam	MOSMAN	2017
Freeman, Toby	LINDFIELD	2016
Frewen, Padraig	BALMAIN	2017
Furlong, Jackson	MOSMAN	2014
Garg, Yuvraj	PENNANT HILLS	2016
Gately, Ryan	GREENWICH	2017
Gleeson, Luca	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Gooley, Nathan	DRUMMOYNE	2014
Granger, William	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Graves, Nathaniel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Gundelach, Carlos	FIVE DOCK	2014
Gunns, William	ROSEVILLE	2014
Gunter, Peter	NORTH EPPING	2016
Hamer, Thomas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Hanel, Sachin	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
Harding, Felix	CHATSWOOD	2016
Harrop, Samuel	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Hayes, James	ROSEVILLE	2014
Hayson, Sam	NEWPORT	2016
Hely, Christian	MOSMAN	2014
Henry, Tom	ARTARMON	2014
Henville, James	NEW ZEALAND	2015
Hill, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2014
Hogan, Ryan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Holm, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Hooper, Ashton	EAST RYDE	2016
Hopper, William	BALMAIN	2014
Horgan, Ashton	CASTLECRAG	2014
House, Macgregor	PALM BEACH	2016
Howard, Toby	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Howarth, Lachlan	GLADESVILLE	2016

Hunter, Milo	YEOVAL	2018
Iacono, Alexander	CHISWICK	2014
Janus, Max	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jensen, Harry	KANGALOON	2017
Jewell, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2016
Johnston, Jayden	NORTH WAHROONGA	2016
Johnston, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Toby	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jones, Christopher	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2016
Keighery, Oliver	MOSMAN	2016
Kelleher, Tristan	SWITZERLAND	2018
Kelly, Andrew	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Kelly, George	RANDWICK	2016
Kenny, Pierce	GREENWICH	2016
Keoghan, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Kerr, Hugo	MOSMAN	2016
Kirk, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kirkby, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Klobusiak, Daniel	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Klobusiak, Joshua	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Knappick, Benjamin	WARRAWEE	2014
Langfield, Joseph	BATHURST	2018
Lavelle, Finn	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Le Lievre, Nicholas	LOUTH	2016
Lemieux, Charles	MOSMAN	2014
Lenzner, Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2014
Lester, Jack	CARLINGFORD	2014
Lin, Vincent	TAIWAN	2018
Long, Nicholas	FIVE DOCK	2014
Lopez, Ignacio	SPAIN	2018
Macken, Matthew	VAUCLUSE	2014
Madden, Hamish	LANE COVE	2017
Magarey, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Maher, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2016
Mair, Jack	FRESHWATER	2014
Martin, Christopher	LANE COVE	2014
Martin-Weber, James	MITTAGONG	2016
Martyr, William	MOSMAN	2016
Matthews, Hugo	BALLINA	2017
Matthews, Jack	MOREE	2016
McCaffrey, John	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McCarthy, Noah	EAST RYDE	2016
McColl, Augustin	KOORAWATHA	2016
McDonald, Luca	WOOLWICH	2014
McGoldrick, Flynn	EAST BALMAIN	2016
McGowen, Charlie	WILLOUGHBY	2016
McKelvey, Max	MANLY	2016
McKenzie, Max	MIDDLE DURAL	2014
McLachlan, Xavier	LANE COVE	2014
McLaughlin, Fraser	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McNeil, Tomas	KENTHURST	2014
Meagher, Joseph	GREENWICH	2014
Michael, Arthur	WOOLWICH	2014
Mills, Toby	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Mitchell, Jackson	JERRYS PLAINS	2018
Monie, Harrison	KEERA	2017
Montague, Jack	BLUEYS BEACH	2018
Montano, William	RIVERVIEW	2014
Morton, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2014
Moxey, Tomas	CAMMERAY	2016
Nelson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2016
Newey, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Nicholson, Luke	RUSSELL LEA	2016
O'Brien, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Donnell, Henry	MOSMAN	2014
O'Meara, Thomas	ROSEVILLE	2014
Pagent, William	BIRCHGROVE	2014
Papendieck, Montgomery	NEUTRAL BAY	2016
Perrott, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Pignone, Nicholas	ABBOTSFORD	2014
Pisani, Mason	GREENWICH	2016
Portelli, Alexander	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Quealy, Seamus	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Quinn, Lachlan	EAST RYDE	2014
Quirico, Archie	BERRIMA	2018
Ranasinghe, Sebastian	LANE COVE WEST	2016
Rayment, William	TURRAMURRA	2018
Rees, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Reich, Austin	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Reichelt, Tyson	CHITTAWAY BAY	2016
Robbins, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Roche-West, James	MOSMAN	2014
Roddy, Joseph	WOOLLAHRA	2016
Rogers, Felix	NORTHWOOD	2014
Rogers, Jimmy	PADDINGTON	2018
Rooney, Lachlan	KIRRIBILLI	2018
Rooney, Joseph	GREENWICH	2016
Ross, Hugh	CLONTARF	2016
Rutherford, Grattan	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ryan, Dominic	COONAMBLE	2016
Ryan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2014
Ryan, Hayden	MOSMAN	2014
Saadie, Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Sakell, Flynn	RIVERVIEW	2014
Samsa, Hugh	BURRADOO	2016
Schliemann, Max	LANE COVE	2016
Sheahan, Xavier	KILLARA	2016
Sheerin, Zachary	RYDE	2014
Shishoian, Robert	WEST RYDE	2016
Sidhu, Adam	LINDFIELD	2016
Sidoti, Augustus	HUNTERS HILL	2014
Silk, Rory	GREENWICH	2016
Skender, Liam	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Slade, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Smith, Toby	NYNGAN	2016
Spora, Harry	CURBAN	2016
Sullivan, Kieran	TURRAMURRA	2014
Tapia, Jonathan	ANNANDALE	2016
Thompson, Mackenzie	KILLARA	2014
Thompson, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Todd, Joshua	TURRAMURRA	2016
Tracy, Daniel	GORDON	2014
Tsihlis, Paul	LINLEY POINT	2016
van Haren, Joel	USA	2018
Visscher, Stefan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Wade, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Wakeling, Jackson	LANE COVE	2014
Walker, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Walker, Tom	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Walker, Edward	THE ROCK	2018

Wallace, Kyle	WOOLGOOLGA	2018
Walsh, Hugo	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Ward, Miles	CHATSWOOD	2014
Watkins, Max	MOSMAN	2014
Watt, Sam	RANDWICK	2017
Wesley, Max	FRESHWATER	2016
Whaite, Jett	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Wilkinson, Flynn	REDFERN	2014
Wilson, James	LANE COVE	2014
Wong, Hans	HONG KONG	2016
Wong, Zach	KIRRIBILLI	2016
Wormwell, Fred	MOSMAN	2014
Wren, Joshua	CASTLECRAG	2014
Wright, William	MOSMAN	2016
Wright, Edward	CASTLECRAG	2016

YEAR 8

Akol, Akol	GUILDFORD	2017
Amodeo, Christopher	MOSMAN	2017
Anderson, Max	CROWS NEST	2015
Antonelli, Fabrizio	BALMAIN	2017
Ashby, Samuel	LANE COVE	2017
Attrill, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Baker, Jack	ALBERT	2017
Baker, Dylan	WOODROFFE NT	2017
Ballantine, Sebastian	ST IVES	2017
Ballhausen, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015
Bannerman, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Barry, Finnbar	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Baskin, Benjamin	ANNANDALE	2015
Bateman, Jonas	MOSMAN	2017
Beregi, Oscar	NEUTRAL BAY	2015
Bissell, Isaac	LINDFIELD	2015
Blacklock, Amos	ZETLAND	2017
Blakers, Maximillian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Boniciolli, Evan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Bowie, Ash	ST IVES	2017
Brooks, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Bull, Thomas	HONG KONG	2017
Bunbury, Jack	GREENWICH	2015
Burne, Riley	BIRCHGROVE	2017
Butler, Matthew	SEAFORTH	2017
Byrne, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Cage, Louis	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Calic, Kristian	LANE COVE WEST	2017
Calleia, Joe	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cameron, Harrison	ARTARMON	2015
Cameron, Samuel	PYMBLE	2015
Carrigan, Rohan	THORNLEIGH	2017
Carroll, Darby	HONG KONG	2017
Casali, Kristian	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Caspers, James	ELLERSTON	2017
Cesta, Adam	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Christie, Max	CASTLECRAG	2017
Clark, Sam	BOAMBOLO	2017
Collins, William	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2015
Condon, Patrick	DUBBO	2017
Connolly, George	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cook, Charles	LANE COVE	2017
Cooper, Charles	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Cooper, William	VAUCLUSE	2015
Corrigan, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cottrell, Oscar	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Craig, James	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2015
Crawford, Bryce	ARTARMON	2015
Criola, Marcus	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Curren, Jack	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Curtin, Rory	WOOLWICH	2017
Curtin, Joseph	WOOLWICH	2017
Daley, Oliver	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Dardis, Tristan	MOSMAN	2015
Davis, Harry	CREMORNE	2017
Delany, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2015
Dillon, James	HONG KONG	2017
Dinnell, Liam	LANE COVE	2015
Dinning, Charles	LANE COVE	2015
Dobson, Ryan	SINGAPORE	2017
Donald, Cooper	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Doyle, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Dredge, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2015
Duckett, Graham	BOWRAVILLE	2017
Dunstan, Patrick	MOSMAN	2015
Dwyer, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2015
Easdown, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2017
Ekert, Archie	BIRCHGROVE	2015
Ell, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2017
Fielding, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Fish, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2017
Fox, Angus	WAGGA WAGGA	2017
Franklin, Henry	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Gale, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Garling, Nicholas	KIRRIBILLI	2015
Ghiazza, Max	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Gibson, Matthew	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2017
Giffin, Samuel	ROSEVILLE	2015
Giles, Raphael	RIVERVIEW	2015
Girard, Marc	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Goodman, Charles	WARRAWEE	2017
Goodman, Thomas	WARRAWEE	2017
Goodrich, Joshua	CASTLECRAG	2017
Gordon, Peter	POTTS POINT	2015
Graham, Oliver	BINALONG	2017
Graham, Xavier	COOLAC	2017
Grattan, Jack	QUEENSCLIFF	2017
Green, Angus	VAUCLUSE	2015
Greiner, Angus	MOSMAN	2015
Groundwater, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2017
Hadley, Harrison	MURRUMBATEMAN	2017
Hallam, Benjamin	GUNNING	2017
Hamilton, Alexander	ROSE BAY	2017
Harris, Lachlan	POINT PIPER	2015
Harrison, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2017
Hartnell, Harrison	BOWRAL	2017
Heffernan, Thomas	PYMBLE	2015
Hendriks, Hamish	NAREMBURN	2017
Henry, Charles	ARTARMON	2015
Hildebrandt, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015
Holmes, Angus	NYNGAN	2017
Howard, Kelvin	MOULDEN	2017

Howe, Marley	COLLAROY	2018
Huttary, Max	ST IVES	2017
Hynes, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Izard, Gabriel	RIVERVIEW	2015
Jewell, William	RIVERVIEW	2015
Joosse, Maximus	LANE COVE	2017
Juach, Juach	LIDCOMBE	2017
Juric, Jake	FRESHWATER	2017
Kalkanas, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Kearney, Samuel	LINLEY POINT	2015
Kelly, Richard	FROGMORE	2017
Knox, Thomas	ST IVES	2015
Lambert, Jago	CLOVELLY	2017
Lamming, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2015
Lane, Daniel	LANE COVE	2017
Laws, Byron	MANLY	2017
Leach, Fynn	CLONTARF	2018
Liu, Cameron	KILLARA	2015
Lowrey, Nicholas	LINDFIELD	2017
Lyone, Casimir	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Mackey, Declan	GREENWICH	2017
Madigan, Henry	ORANGE	2017
Maguire, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2017
Makeham, Otto	BERTHONG	2017
Mansfield, Hugo	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2016
Martin, Andrew	MOSMAN	2015
Martin, Stephen	FAIRLIGHT	2015
Mason, Charles	MEADOW FLAT	2017
Masztak, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2015
Matuszny, Matthew	TAREE	2018
McCarthy, Connor	BIRCHGROVE	2018
McKay, Thomas	TURRAMURRA	2017
McKeon, Miles	LONGUEVILLE	2015
McLachlan, Oliver	LANE COVE	2015
McNamee, James	ROSEVILLE	2017
Miller, William	CHATSWOOD	2017
Mitchell, Saxon	ROSEVILLE	2017
Moore, Archie	ARTARMON	2015
Morahan, Joshua	ROSEVILLE	2015
Morgan, Xavier	GREENWICH	2017
Morris, Daniel		2017
Morton, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Morton, Harry	CAMMERAY	2017
Moss, Cian	ROZELLE	2015
Mulhearn, Samuel	LANE COVE	2015
Murphy, Harrison	VAUCLUSE	2015
Nearhos, Jerome	NEWTOWN	2017
Novati, Ethan	TENNYSON POINT	2017
O'Brien, Lachlan	PILLIGA	2017
O'Callaghan, Lochlann	BALMAIN EAST	2017
O'Connor, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2017
O'Donnell, Jared	SEAFORTH	2017
O'Donnell, Luke	MAROUBRA	2018
O'Kane, Harrison	HONG KONG	2017
O'Neil, Benjamin	VAUCLUSE	2017
O'Rourke, James	ROSE BAY	2015
Ogle, Connor	CABARITA	2015
Opoyan, Michael	WOOLWICH	2015
Oxenham, Gus	HABERFIELD	2015
Pace, Christian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Pagliaro, Henry	WOOLWICH	2015
Parrett, Louis	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Parsons, Benjamin	COLLAROY	2017
Pencheff, George	MARRICKVILLE	2017
Perkins, William	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Porter, Anderson	CASTLE COVE	2017
Price, Nicholas	NORTHWOOD	2015
Pringle, Hugo	KILLARA	2017
Purcell, James	SEAFORTH	2017
Quinn, Max	CURL CURL	2017
Quoyle, Gabriel	ANNANDALE	2017
Rae, Charles	PUTNEY	2017
Randell, Ewan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Re, John	ROSEVILLE	2015
Rennie, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Richards, Timothy	CASTLECRAG	2015
Rizzo, Rocco	MOSMAN	2017
Roe, Jack	LINDFIELD	2015
Rossello, Stefano	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Russell, Xavier	LANE COVE	2017
Russell, Joel	WEST PYMBLE	2017
Ryan, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Sekel, Timothy	CASTLE COVE	2015
Selkrig, Matthew	HONG KONG	2018
Shackell, Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Shepherd, Samuel	GREENWICH	2017
Simmonds, Charlie	LANE COVE	2015
Skaf, Zakariya	EAST LINDFIELD	2017
Smith, William	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2016
Smyth, Nicholas	SEAFORTH	2015
Smythe, William	NAREMBURN	2017
Southon, Will	ARTARMON	2015
Spice, Harry	MOSMAN	2015
Spring, Peter	KILLARA	2017
Stannard, Rory	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Stapleton, Samuel	EAST RYDE	2015
Stevenson, Oscar	BALMAIN	2017
Stone-Heesh, Jack	PYMBLE	2017
Storgato, Gabriel	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Thompson, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2015
Thorp, James	KENSINGTON	2015
Treacy, Jack	PYMBLE	2015
Uzunovski, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015
Valerio, Nathan	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Vecchio, Luca	MOSMAN	2015
Walker, Max	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Ward, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2017
Waterson, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Watson, Evan	MOSMAN	2015
Whiteing, James	SINGAPORE	2015

YEAR 7

Abou-Antoun, Jerome	PUTNEY	2018
Abou-Antoun, Damian	PUTNEY	2018
Adamcewicz, Sol	NEUTRAL BAY	2018
Adams, Tully	NORTH SYDNEY	2016
Ahn, Jinyong	NORTH RYDE	2018
Allfrey, Jonathan	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Ambrogio, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2018

Ashton, Harry	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Atra, Romeo	BURRADOO	2018
Bambagiotti, Maxim	GORDON	2018
Bateman, Seamus	DRUMMOYNE	2016
Bennett, Dylan	DAVIDSON	2016
Berry, Shea	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Bissell, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2016
Blackley, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2016
Brewer, Thomas	CASTLE COVE	2018
Brown, Ethan	MOSMAN	2018
Brown, Charles	WILLOUGHBY	2018
Brown, William	LANE COVE	2016
Bull, Charles	HONG KONG	2018
Cameron-Smith, James	BALGOWLAH	2018
Cashion, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Channing, Xavier	MOSMAN	2018
Cheetham, Tomas	FORESTVILLE	2018
Cheshire, Benjamin	RIVERVIEW	2016
Chung, Matthew	ROSEVILLE	2018
Churcher, Kent	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Cobb, Rian	RIVERVIEW	2016
Codsi, Charles	EASTWOOD	2016
Collins, Mac	BERRIMA	2018
Colosimo, John-Paul	KELLYVILLE	2018
Connell, Patrick	BALMAIN	2016
Cooper, Riley	DRUMMOYNE	2018
Crawford, Luca	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Crawford, Joshua	ARTARMON	2016
Croll, Oliver	ST IVES	2016
Cronin, Alexander	LINDFIELD	2016
Cummins, Daniel	GREENWICH	2016
Cunningham, Joshua	BURRANEER	2018
Curll, Henry	MANLY	2016
Cusick, James	PYMBLE	2016
Danziger, Matias	PYMBLE	2016
Davies, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
de Carvalho, Harvey	RANDWICK	2018
Devlin, Ryan	COOGEE	2018
Dickinson, Samuel	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dillon, Joseph	CASTLE COVE	2016
Dockney, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Dorahy, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Drew, Tobias	MAROUBRA	2017
Dummer, George	BURRADOO	2018
Dunn, Solomon	FRESHWATER	2016
Dzarir Zohs, Deja	LILYFIELD	2018
Egerton-Warburton, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2016
Egger, Connor	LANE COVE	2018
El'Hazouri, Daniel	PUTNEY	2016
Fallins, Hunter	MANLY	2016
Faulder, William	BALGOWLAH	2017
Ferris, Jack	CAMMERAY	2016
Finlayson, Thomas	DIRRANBANDI	2018
FitzGerald, Lachlan	MOSMAN	2016
Fleming, Samuel	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018
Fox-Smith, William	MOSMAN	2016
Franich, Marco	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2016
Gale, Dominic	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Galvin, Oliver	LANE COVE	2016
Gilbert, James	BELLEVUE HILL	2016
Gillespie-Jeffery, Digby	BAYVIEW	2016
Gilroy, Hugh	ANNANDALE	2018
Gooden, James	GALORE	2018
Grebe, Harry	CREMORNE	2016
Griffiths, Owen	RIVERVIEW	2016
Grover, Liam	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Grover, Hamish	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Haire, Daniel	WEE WAA	2018
Harper, Harry	MOSMAN	2016
Harper, Alexander	BARMEDMAN	2018
Harris, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Harrop, Thomas	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2018
Havili, Soane	WARRIEWOOD	2018
Hayes, William	ROSEVILLE	2016
Hayes, Liam	ASQUITH	2018
Healy, Jeremy	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Hill, Zachariah	RIVERVIEW	2018
Hinchliff, Oliver	MOSMAN	2018
Hogan, Harry	CHATSWOOD WEST	2018
Holt, Hugo	CENTENNIAL PARK	2016
Hopper, Daniel	CASTLECRAG	2018
Howard, William	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Hunter, Ryan	LANE COVE	2018
Hutton, Alexander	EAST RYDE	2016
Hyde, Nicholas	NORTHMEAD	2018
Izard, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2016
Jambrich, Alexander	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018
John, Hugh	CASTLE COVE	2016
Keaney, Daniel	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Keen, Xavier	NEUTRAL BAY	2018
Keirle, Daniel	WELLINGTON	2018
Kelly, Cormac	RIVERVIEW	2018
Kelly, Edward	RANDWICK	2018
Kelly, Harrison	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Kelly, Thomas	MOSMAN	2018
Kind, Archibald	ST IVES	2018
Kitchener, Oliver	GLADESVILLE	2018
Klostermann, Thomas	WAHROONGA	2016
Kris, Mismam	MOA ISLAND	2018
Kropman, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2018
Lander, William	LANE COVE	2016
Lee, Jasper	WAVERTON	2016
Lennon, Frederick	SEAFORTH	2016
Lindsey, Malachi	LANE COVE	2016
Loiterton, Harrison	SINGAPORE	2018
Long, Hamish	SEAFORTH	2016
Lyon, James	NEWPORT	2016
Macdonald, Benjamin	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
Macken, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Mackenzie, Cameron	MARYVILLE	2018
Mackinnon, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2016
Maher, Luca	RIVERVIEW	2018
Mallon, Toby	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Martin, Timothy	LANE COVE	2016
Martin-Jury, Charles	LANE COVE	2018
Martinez, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2016
Mason, William	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
Mason-Bunton, Leon	LA PEROUSE	2018
Matthews, Maxwell	CHATSWOOD	2016
Matthews, Archie	MOREE	2018
Mayhew, Dominic	RIVERVIEW	2016
McBean, Ewen	FAIRLIGHT	2016

McCaffery, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
McCairns, Max	BALMAIN	2018
McCarthy, Hugo	LONGUEVILLE	2018
McCloskey, Thomas	CHATSWOOD	2016
McColl, Oliver	KOORAWATHA	2018
McNamee, Thomas	MOSMAN	2016
Melbourne, Christian	MOSMAN	2018
Michael, Antonios	WOOLWICH	2016
Milozzi, Luka	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Mitchell, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2016
Mitchell, Callum	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Musumeci, Mark	LANE COVE	2018
Nandlal, Zachary	PUTNEY	2018
Nelson, Lachlan	ST IVES CHASE	2018
Newton, Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Ning, Lucas	STRATHFIELD	2018
Noble, Benjamin	TENNYSON POINT	2018
Norton, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Nuthall, Benjamin	CHELTENHAM	2016
O'Connor, Knox	MOSMAN	2018
O'Dea, Joshua	LINDFIELD	2016
O'Grady, Miles	CASTLECRAG	2018
O'Meara, James	ROSEVILLE	2016
O'Neil, Harry	VAUCLUSE	2018
Obeid, Matthew	GLADESVILLE	2016
Odell, Oscar	MONA VALE	2018
Paddon-Row, Hugo	MIDDLE COVE	2018
Palmer, Gruffydd	ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS	2018
Perez, Roman	RIVERVIEW	2016
Pericak, Angus	PYMBLE	2018
Petchell, William	DENISTONE EAST	2018
Pettitt, Sebastien	ST IVES	2018
Philp, Lochlan	WALLENDBEEN	2018
Pidcock, Samuel	ROZELLE	2018
Pither, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Portale, Michael	MOSMAN	2018
Potts, Archer	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Power, Jack	BURWOOD	2018
Qu, Shuqiao	LANE COVE	2018
Radocaj, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2016
Rathborne, Charlie	CASTLECRAG	2018
Rees, Liam	CAMMERAY	2016
Reichelt, Jordan	CHITTAWAY BAY	2018
Rennie, Edward	CAMMERAY	2018
Rickard, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2016
Risbey, Robert	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robbins, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robertson, Darcy	GORDON	2018
Rodgers, George	LINDFIELD	2016
Rogers, William	NORTHWOOD	2016
Ross, Finlay	CLONTARF	2018
Rossello, Maximus	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Rutherford, Mitchell	CLONTARF	2016
Ryan, William	OXLEY	2018
Salameh, Joseph	GLADESVILLE	2016
Salis, Brandon	MCMAHONS POINT	2018
Sammour, Julian	LANE COVE	2018
Schell, Charles	WAHROONGA	2018
Sidhu, Matthew	LINDFIELD	2018
Sim, Marcus	LANE COVE	2018
Sinclair, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2018
Smith, Calvin	MOSMAN	2016
Smith, Thomas	MOSMAN	2018
Spong, Alexander	CREMORNE	2018
Spora, Patrick	CURBAN	2018
Steel, Zachary	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Stewart, Declan	RIVERVIEW	2018
Stieger, Christian	KILLARA	2016
Sullivan, Liam	TURRAMURRA	2016
Talman, Lachlan	BOWRAL	2018
Tavano, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2016
Taylor, Nicholas	GLADESVILLE	2018
Taylor, Tom	MERRIWAGGA	2018
Thompson, Joseph	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Tracy, Liam	GORDON	2018
Tripolone, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Tsang, Charles	LINDFIELD	2018
Tucker, Joshua	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2018
Turner, Gabriel	BALMAIN	2018
Twill, Sullivan	BALMAIN	2018
Visscher, Lucas	RIVERVIEW	2018
Walford, Loic	FRENCHS FOREST	2018
Webb, Arthur	WARREN	2018
Whap, Russell	THURSDAY ISLAND	2018
Whittaker, Maxwell	GOULBURN	2018
Williams, Cooper	LINDFIELD	2018
Wong, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Wong, Denzel	HONG KONG	2018
Woodburn, Zachary	MOSMAN	2017
Wright, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Yassa, Isaac	BALMAIN	2018
Zaknic, Lucas	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2018

YEAR 6

Abbey, Nishantha	LANE COVE	2017
Alexander, Austin	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Anson, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Bainy, Christian	RYDE	2018
Ballantine, Lucas	ST IVES	2017
Bannerman, Luke	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Barry, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Bennett, Gabriel	BALMAIN EAST	2017
Blakers, Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Brady, Luke	KILLARA	2017
Burton, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Butler, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Caine, Jack	FORESTVILLE	2017
Carter, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Casali, Hugo	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Cole, Pearce	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Cunial, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Davidson, Charles	LANE COVE	2017
Davies, Oscar	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Delany, Jackson	MOSMAN	2017
Donohoe, Max	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Dougan, Daniel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Doyle, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2017
Dransfield, Evan	ARTARMON	2017
Ell, Rory	MOSMAN	2017

Ell, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2017
Engelman, Joshua	PUTNEY	2017
Forrest, Connor	NAREMBURN	2017
Fraser, James	ROSEVILLE	2017
Fulton, Rupert	GREENWICH	2017
Furlong, Tom	MOSMAN	2017
Gaha, George	CASTLECRAG	2017
Gibson, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2017
Graham, Phoenix	CASTLECRAG	2017
Grattan, William	QUEENSCLIFF	2017
Graves, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Groundwater, James	RIVERVIEW	2017
Gunns, Oliver	ROSEVILLE	2017
Hall, William	ROSEVILLE	2017
Hanson, Dylan	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Hargreaves, Vincent	ROSEVILLE	2017
Harrison, James	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Harvey, Archie	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Henry, Jack	MOSMAN	2017
Henry, Darcy	ARTARMON	2017
Hordern-Smith, Lachlan	CHELTENHAM	2017
Hudson, Thomas	CREMORNE	2017
Hynes, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Iacono, Lachlan	CHISWICK	2017
King, Michael	LANE COVE	2017
Kulukovski, Jacob	CHISWICK	2017
Kulukovski, Marcus	CHISWICK	2017
Lane, Marcus	LANE COVE	2017
Lee, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Lee-Young, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Macedone, Max	LANE COVE WEST	2017
Malek, Johnny	ROSEVILLE	2017
Mason, Michael	ST IVES	2017
Mauleon, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2017
McAweeney, Cian	MOSMAN	2017
McCaffrey, Callum	HUNTERS HILL	2017
McConnell, Jack	LANE COVE NORTH	2017
McGibbon, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2017
McKeon, Sean	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Neal-Bartier, Nicholas	LANE COVE NORTH	2017
Nery, Frederic	GORDON	2017
New, Christopher	DAVIDSON	2017
Newton, Jeremy	EAST LINDFIELD	2017
O'Callaghan, Oliver	BALMAIN EAST	2017
Ode, Nicholas	CREMORNE	2017
Orsini, Austin	LANE COVE	2017
Parrett, Owen	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Pierangeli, Christian	LANE COVE	2017
Polich, Samuel	KENSINGTON	2017
Randell, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Re, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2017
Reynolds, Julian	BALMAIN	2017
Rigney, Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Roach, Edward	KILLARA	2017
Rochaix, James	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2017
Ryan, Toby	BALMAIN	2017
Saunders, Daniel	MOSMAN	2017
Saunders, Joshua	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Sealey, Harrison	LANE COVE NORTH	2017
Short, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2017
Simmonds, Alexander	LANE COVE	2017
Smith, Jude	GREENWICH	2017
Smythe, Lachlan	NAREMBURN	2017
Sneddon, Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Solomons, Spencer	CHATSWOOD	2017
Sundaraj, Milan	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Taylor, Lukas	FIVE DOCK	2017
Terry, Sam	ROSEVILLE	2017
Thorp, Edward	KENSINGTON	2017
Treacy, Liam	PYMBLE	2017
Vecchio, Marco	MOSMAN	2017
Walker, Walter	KENSINGTON	2017
Ward, William	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2017
Ward, Toby	CHATSWOOD	2017
Watson, Charlie	KIRRIBILLI	2017
White, Judah	LILYFIELD	2017
Wright, Sam	MOSMAN	2017
Wrightson, Hugo	NORTH MANLY	2017
Zdrilic, Marko	KILLARA	2017

YEAR 5

Acton, Xavier	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2018
Adam, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Ainsworth, Alexander	THORNLEIGH	2018
Ambrogio, Marcus	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Armstrong, Marcus	PYMBLE	2018
Bairamian, James	MOSMAN	2018
Beck, Indy	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Beretta, Daniel	MOSMAN	2018
Biddle, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2018
Bigg, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2018
Blackley, Henri	RIVERVIEW	2018
Bradley, Alexander	PUTNEY	2018
Bradshaw, Mark	KINGS LANGLEY	2018
Brothers, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Brown, Angus	EAST LINDFIELD	2018
Brungs, William	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2018
Cage, Sebastien	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Cann, James	MOSMAN	2018
Carseldine, Luke	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Cashion, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2018
Conna, Campbell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2018
Cowen, Joseph	HONG KONG	2018
Criola, Julian	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Cummins, Harvey	GREENWICH	2018
Daly, Ronan	LANE COVE	2018
Dawes, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
De Angelis, Julian	WOOLWICH	2018
de Lacharriere, Aladin	MOSMAN	2018
De Luca, Laurence	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Delany, Archer	FAIRLIGHT	2018
Delany, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2018
Delany, Henri	MOSMAN	2018
Devlin, Angus	COOGEE	2018
Dimitrov-Johnson, Robert	KILLARA	2018
Dockney, Zachary	BIRCHGROVE	2018
Edmondson, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Ell, Sidney	MOSMAN	2018
Fehon, Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2018

Flynn, Dominic	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2018
Folkes, Brody	MOSMAN	2018
Francis, Ethan	LINLEY POINT	2018
Garling, Frederick	RIVERVIEW	2018
Gontarczyk, Lucas	LANE COVE	2018
Gordon, Michael	POTTS POINT	2018
Grimes, Ahran	RIVERVIEW	2018
Grover, Angus	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2018
Hardwick, Jake	CARLINGFORD	2018
Harris, Dylan	CASTLE COVE	2018
Hartson, Frederick	RIVERVIEW	2018
Healy, Joshua	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Hector, James	LANE COVE	2018
Johnson, Lucas	WOOLWICH	2018
Johnston, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2018
Kapel, Lazlo	MANLY	2018
Keaney, Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Kearney, James	LANE COVE NORTH	2018
Kelman, Luke	WOOLLARHA	2018
Kenniff, Xavier	FIVE DOCK	2018
Kenny, Finneus	GREENWICH	2018
Kong, Leonardo	DRUMMOYNE	2018
Lau, Montgomery	BELLEVUE HILL	2018
Lau, Oliver	BELLEVUE HILL	2018
Lea, Timothy	GLADESVILLE	2018
Lee, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Loadsman, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Marinovic, Matthew	NEUTRAL BAY	2018
Marshall, Jackson	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Martinez, Angus	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2018
Mason, Jonas	LANE COVE NORTH	2018
McGrath, Angus	BALGOWLAH	2018
McGrath, Hugh	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Milozzi, Matteo	HUNTERS HILL	2018
Moloney, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Morahan, Will	ROSEVILLE	2018
Morton, Cooper	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Nandlal, Ethan	PUTNEY	2018
Nuthall, Daniel	CHELTENHAM	2018
O'Brien, Edward	ROSEVILLE	2018
O'Brien, Samuel	MOSMAN	2018
O'Connor, Charles	LONGUEVILLE	2018
O'Keeffe, Jack	WAHROONGA	2018
Osborne, Daniel	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Parker, Rory	WILLOUGHBY	2018
Perisa, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2018
Perrignon, Ted	BRONTE	2018
Pettersson, William	RIVERVIEW	2018
Pittorino, Charles	LANE COVE	2018
Poirrier-Walsh, Charles	CROWS NEST	2018
Punchayil, Ula	PYMBLE	2018
Purtell, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2018
Rees-Woods, James	CAMMERAY	2018
Rennie, William	NORTHBRIDGE	2018
Rorke, Marcus	NORTH SYDNEY	2018
Schmid, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2018
Sheffield, Max	LINDFIELD	2018
Sintras, Cooper	HUNTERS HILL	2020
Sterrantino, Christian	DRUMMOYNE	2018
Sullivan, Brandon	TENNYSON POINT	2018
Sultana, Harry	LONGUEVILLE	2018
Swift, Kai	RIVERVIEW	2018
Taylor, Louis	MANLY	2018
Timmins, Archie	SEAFORTH	2018
Tonkin, Jason	MOSMAN	2018
Traill, Charles	CAMMERAY	2018
Van Rijswijk, Willem	BALGOWLAH	2018
Wallis, Riley	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2018
Walter, Dominic	EAST RYDE	2018
Wilkinson, Liam	RIVERVIEW	2018
Youroukelis, Nicholas	CREMORNE	2018









College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Fr Brian McCoy SJ

Chairman of the College Board
Mr John Wilcox

Directors
Mr John Wilcox (Chair)
Ms Michelene Collopy
Br Ian Cribb SJ
Mr Harvey Gaynor
Fr Peter L'Estrange SJ
Mr Greg Mackay
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Mrs Rosalie Nott
Mr Richard Pegum
Ms Miriam Stiel

Jesuit Community
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ
Fr Joe Dooley SJ

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Rector / Superior of Jesuit Community	Fr Jack McLain SJ
Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Russell Newman
Deputy Principal Staff	Sally Tranter
Deputy Principal Students	Patrick Lowe
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Director of Boarding	Adrian Byrne
Director of Operations	Philip Dean

College Leadership Team

Dean of Studies	Cassandra Winfield
Dean of Pastoral Care	Russell Kam (Acting)
Dean of Staff	Jennifer Richardson
Head of Technology & Innovation	Brett Houghton
Head of Co-Curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Head of Regis	Matthew Smith / Caitlin Remeeus
Head of Risk and Compliance	Rebecca Bray
Head of Professional Learning	Angela Pollicino

Academic Staff
Abrahams, Glenn: BA(UNSW);GCEd(ACU) Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: BA/BTeach(ACU) Campion Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Acklom, David: PGCE(D&T)(Roehampton);BA/BEd(Hons)(Liv.) Teacher - TAS
Allen, Joshua: BEcon/BA(ACU);MTeach(UTS);GCRE(ACU) Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Business and Economics
Anderson, Mark: BFineArts(UIllinoisWesleyan);MFineArts(UConnecticut);BEd(UNSW) Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise: BA(UNSW);DipT(ATCL);GCEd(Syd.);MArts(UNSW) Head of Drama
Asmonti, Luca: MA(Hons.) (Milan); PhD (London); GCEdu (ACU) Teacher - Languages
Baines, Natalie: BA(Lond.);PGCE(URoehampton) Teresa Head of House | Teacher - English
Barlow, Jacinta: BEng(UoW);BTeach(UTS) Teacher - Mathematics
Bartelme, Justine: BAEd;MArt(UNSW) Photographic and Digital Media Coordinator

Baxter, Christopher: DipT;DipEd(PoldingColl);GDip(STC) Teacher - PD/H/PE | MIC AFL
Bellemore, Michael: DipMusEd(UNSW);BMusEd(UNSW);MEd(UNSW) Teacher - Music
Benkenstein, Brett: BA(NMMU);GCEd/GradCertRE(ACU) Year 11 Head of Division
Bennett, Jeremy: BFinAdmin;GDipEc;DipEd(UNE) Owen Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Bentley, Matthew: BTeach;BSc(UoN) Head of Faculty - Science | MIC Sailing
Bevis, Paul: BCreativeArts(UoW);GCEd(UoW);GradCertIncEd(CSU) Teacher - Learning Enrichment | HSC Provisions Coordinator
Bird, Peta: BEd;MEd(Lead)(ACU) Careers Advisor
Boehm, Bernadette: BEd(UTS);BA(UTS) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bourne, Thomas: BSc(Hons)[UNSW];MTeach(Syd.) Romero Head of House | Teacher - Science
Bowmaker, Sean: BTeach;BA(ACU),MEd Engineering (UoN) Cheshire Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Bradford, Daniel: BBusStud(Massey);GDipSec(Auck.IT) MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Brayan, Tina: DipT(CathColEd);BEd(Prim);MLS&T(Syd.) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bryant, Gregg: BCom(UWS);MEcon;GCEd(Macq.);GCertArtsTheol;MArtsTheol(ACU);MEdu(UoN) Teacher - Religious Education
Budd, Joel: MEd(UTS);BTeach;BA(ACU) Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Burke, Claire: GCEd(ACU);BArts(UTS);CertRE(CEO) Teacher - English
Busteed, James: MA;DipEd(Macq.) Teacher - Business Studies Economics and Commerce
Byrne, Adrian: MEd;BEd(Syd.);CertResCare(ACU) Director of Boarding
Byrne, Rowena: MEd(TL)(CSU)BTeach/BPhEd(UoN) Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
Byrne, Timothy: MTeach;GradCertRE (ACU); BA (UNSW) Teacher - English
Carolan, Benjamin: BEd(Syd.) Teacher - PDHPE
Carpenter, Gillian: BLibStud(UWS);MTeach(Syd.) Head of Faculty - Business Economics Legal and Commerce
Carson, Gerard: BEd(UniSA);DipT(ACU) Year 12 Head of Division | Teacher - TAS
Cassar, George: DipT(StateCollVic);CatecheticsDip(CEO);BEd(MSC) Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Chan, Adrian: BEd/BSc(Syd.) Teacher - Mathematics
Cheney, Andrew: BA(Hons)[ANU];MTeach(Hons)[Syd.] Southwell Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Clarke, Dale: MTeach(MidSec);BA(Journ)(S.Aust.) More Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Cloudsdale, Heather: BAppSc(Lib)[Curtin];DipEd(Western T.C.) Teacher Librarian - Regis
Colledge, Peter: MEd(UNSW);BAppSc(QUT);DipEd(Monash) Teacher - Mathematics
Collins, Martin: BEd(Syd.) Smith Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education | MIC Golf
Collins, Paul: BEd(Syd.);GDipMath(CSU);GCEdMgt(UNE) Teacher - Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna: BA(ANU);GCEd(Canb.);MEd(Lead)(Syd.) Smith Head of House | Teacher - English
Comino, Emanuel: BA/BTeach(ACU) Teacher - TAS
Cook, Anthony: BEd;GDipSc(UoW) Campion Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Cooke, Rex: BA/BTeach(UoN);MEd(Lead)(Macq.) Head of Faculty - Geography
Croker, Stephen: BBus(CSU);GCEd(UNE) Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher Business, Economics
Crompton, Cassie: DipEd(UNE);BABDevSt(UoN) Teacher - Geography / Religious Education
Crouch, Jane: GradCertLDSupport(Macq.);Bed(Prim)(ACU);DipT(ACU) Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Cullen, Margaret: DipT(WilliamBalmainCollege);TeachersCert(DofE) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dalton, Adele: MEd(Adult)(UTS),B.Ed(UTS),Bed(Prim)(ACU) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Danchenko, Julia: BAppMath(MIPT);MTeach(SpecEd)(UTS) Teacher - Science
Davey, Kimberley: MTeach(Syd.) Teacher - Science
Dean, Kerry: DipT(ACU);GCEdStudies(Syd.),GradCertAutStud(Griff.) Teacher - Regis Learning Enrichment
Dela Cruz, Emmanuel: BA;DipEd;GradCertRE(ACU) Teacher - Religious Education
Diamadis, Panayiotis: PhD;MA;GCEd(Syd.) Teacher - History
Diggins, Mark: DipT(ACU);GCEd(Syd.);GCIgnSpirit(Melb.C.Div.) Spiritual Director | Teacher - Religious Education
Dorahy, Mary: BEd(ACU);DipFineArts(ArtGalleryNSW) Teacher - Visual Arts
Doran, John: BTeach;BA(ACU) Teacher - English
Dowers, William: MEd(ACU);BEd(ACU);DipT(ACU) Ricci Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Durst, Katia: DipApplArts(RCAE);GCEd(RCAE) Teacher - Visual Arts
Evans, Alex: MTeach(UoN);BFineArts(UNSW) Teacher - Visual Arts Regis
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: MA(Syd.);BEd(ACU) Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Flynn, Nancy: BSc.(UNSW);GCEd.(MacqUni);MEd(CSU) Assistant Head of Faculty - Science (Stage 5)
Furtado, Mathew: PhD(Mumbai);MEd;BEd;BSc(Bombay);BPh;BTh(Pune) Teacher - Mathematics
Gibbs, Denyse: BA;GCEd;MSpecEd(UNE) Claver Head of House | Teacher - English
Gilles, John: BEd(ACU);GDipPsych(Deac)MEd(Lead)(ACU) Director of Religious Formation
Gobran, Mariana: MSpecEd(Macq.);BSc(UTS) Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Gordon, Natalie: BA/BEd(Sec)[Canb.];MAStTh(Notre Dame Aust.) Literacy Specialist Teacher
Guesry, Nathalie: BCom/BA(UNSW);MTeach(Syd.) Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Harvey, Jonathan: BPhEd(ACPE) Sportsmaster
Haxby, Helen: PostGCEd;BSc(Glasgow) Fernando Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Herborn, Therese: BEd(UoW) Teacher - Religious Education

Heydon, Nicholas: BA(MediaandComm)(Syd.);MTeach(UNE) Teacher - English
Hicks, Adrian: BTh(SCD);GCEd(UNE);MRelEd(ACU) Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Hilyard, Kate: BHMS(SCU);BEd(SCU);MIncEd(CSU) Assistant Head of Learning Enrichment | First Nations Education Coordinator
Hine, Paul: PhD(CU);MEdStud(Adel);BA/DipEd(Flin.) Principal
Hoad, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW);BEd(ACU);CertRE(CEO);MEd;PGCEd(Macq.);GCertIndigEd(C.Darwin) Coordinator of Academic Administration | Teacher - Maths
Hooper, Aaron: BHMS(SCU);GCEd(SCU) Teacher - PDHPE
Horth, Anthony: BDesIndDes(UTS);GCEd/GCertRE(ACU) Teacher - TAS
Hume, Kirk: BMus(Syd.);GCEd(UNE);AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA) Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne: BEd;Cert.TESOL(ACU) Teacher - English | MIC Tae Kwon Do
Hyde, Daniel: BEd(ACU) Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Inman, Dane: BEd(Syd.) More Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Jackson, Jennifer: GCEd/BA;MEd(UNE) Teacher - English
Johnson, Erin: BA;MEd(Syd.)GCEd(Macq.) Dalton Head of House
Jonceski, Kimberley: GDipMusic(ACU);BMus(AIM) Teacher - Music
Jones, Gregory: BPhEd(Otago) Teacher - Special Education
Kam, Russell: GDipLegalPrac;LLB;BSc;BTeach(Sec)(UTS) Dean of Pastoral Care | Teacher - Science
Keighran, Christina: BA/DipEd(Macq.) Teacher - Geography
Kelly, Sandra: BEd(ACU); GradCertRE (UNC). Teacher - Languages
Kelly, Sophie: MScEd(DCU);BA(UCD) Teacher - English
Kennedy, Joannah: BScEd(UL) Teacher - Science
Kent, Daniel: BACom;BTeach(UTS) Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Kinchant, Jodi: BSc(Cant.);DipT(STCAuck);DipLib(Well.) Coordinator - TAS IT
Kovacs, Peter: BEd(UTS);GCEd(McAuleyColl.);MEd(ACU) Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Lee, Timothy: BSc(UBrunel);QualTeachStat(GTC) MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - Science
Lester, Amy: BA(Coms)[UTS];MTeach[Sec](UNSW) Teacher - English
L'Estrange, Toby: BSc(Syd.);MTeach(UNE) Teacher - Science
Liu, Jiewen: MEd(Macq.);DiChineseLang&Lit.(China) Teacher - Chinese
Liu, Lewis: BA;MEd(Syd.);GDipTEFL;GCEd(CSU) Teacher - Chinese
Lobsey, Bronwyn: BA(Syd.);BTeach(UTS) Coordinator of Accreditation | Teacher - English
Lonard, Jessica: BA(RMIT);GCEd(Melb.) Head of Information Services
Lovell, Rhian: BEd(Prim)[Hons](Liv.J.Moores) Chisholm Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Lowe, Patrick: BEd(Syd.);MEd(ACU) Deputy Principal Students
Lucia, Jason: BDes(UWS);MTeach(Syd.) Teacher - TAS
Marren, Rebecca: BTeach/BA(ACU);MRe(ACU) Teacher - Religious Education | Liturgy Coordinator
Martin, Tobias: BA/DipEd(UTS);MA(CSU) SEIP Coordinator | MIC Water Polo
Marturia, Dominique: BADipEd(Macq.);MEd(Lead)(UNSW) Retreat Coordinator
Masters, Guy: BEc;DipEd(Syd.);BLett;GCEd;MA(Deakin);GDip(UNE) Teacher - History | Boarding Community Liaison and Ignatian Coordinator
Maxwell, Robert: BMath;DipEd(UNew);MCom(UNSW) Teacher - Mathematics
Maxwell, Peter: BEHS;GDipEd(Sec)(ACU) Teacher - PDHPE
McAllan, Trent: BA(Syd.);MTeach(Syd.);MA(UTS) Teresa Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
McGoldrick, Martin: BEd(ACU) Dean of Pastoral Care | Teacher - Science
McKay, Bruce: BSc(Hons);MSc.Physics(Cant.) Teacher - Science
McKay, Rosemary: BA/BTeach(UTS) Fernando Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
McLennan, Alison: BA/DipEd(Macq.);MEd(Lead)(Macq.) Head of Faculty - English
McMillan, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU) Head of Faculty - TAS
McNamara, Peter: BA/BTeach;GradCert(ACU) Gonzaga Head of House | Teacher - History
Mihas, Harry: BEd;DTeach(UWS) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Mikan, Christina: BAppSc(SysAg)(UWS);DipAppSc;GCEd(UWS) Junior Head of Division | Teacher - Agriculture
Moore, Katherine: MEd(Syd.);AMusA(NSWAMEB) Assistant Head of Regis
Moriarty, Christine: BMus(Hons);DipEd(Adel.);DipLaw(LPAB);GDipLegalPrac(Coll.Law) Teacher - Languages | French Exchange Coordinator
Morris, Anthony: MMan(Sport)(UTS);BEd(CCES);CertRE(CTC);DipT(CTC) Assistant Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Morris, Joshuah: BTeach/BA(ACU) Year 9 Head of Division | Teacher: TAS
Morrison, Ashleigh: BEd(Syd.) Teacher - PD/H/PE | MIC Surf Lifesaving
Mortimer, Elin: BEd(ACPE);MIncEd(CSU) Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Moysey, Myriam: BA(UNE);DipEd(Macq.) Assistant Head of Faculty - Languages
Mullan, Kathleen: BSc(Maths)(Belf.);PGCEd(Belf.) Romero Assistant Head of House | Teacher: Mathematics
Muller, Andrew: MEd(UNE);BEd(JCU);BA(UQ) Stage 3 Academic Support Teacher
Munro, Sally: BEd(Syd.) Integrated Learning Coordinator | Teacher - PDHPE
Murray, Justine: GCEd(RMIT);BA(Melb.) Literacy Coordinator
Mushan, Neil: DipT(ACU);CertRE(ACU);BEd(ACU) Teacher - Mathematics

Myles, Jeffrey: BEd(Vic.(BC)) Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Maths / Science
Nader, Andrew: BA(UNSW);GDipTesol(UTS);BTeach(Syd.);MALangLit(UTS) Teacher - History
Nas, Rowan: BDes(UNSW);BA(Asian)(Syd.); MTeach(WSU) Teacher - TAS
Neale, Bryana: BA/DipEd(Macq.) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Nelmes, Tessa: BEcon(Syd.)1984;MTeach(Syd.) Teacher - History
Newey, John: DipT(ACU);MEd(Syd.) Year 8 Head of Division | Teacher - Mathematics
Newey, Angela: BEd(Syd.) Teacher - Mathematics
Newman, Russell: BEd(UoW);MEd(Lead)(ACU);MRelEd(ACU) Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning
Norris, David: BA/BTeach(ACU) Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Noud, Michael: DipT/PhysEd(ACPE) Teacher - PDHPE
O'Donovan, Cornelius: PhD(GregorianUniRome);BA(UCD);LicPhil;STL Teacher - Religious Education
Oliver, Samantha: GCEd(Griff.);BSc(Qld.) Teacher - Science
Ossowski, Alice: BA/BEd(UNSW) Teacher - English
Pagani, Micol: BEd(Hties/SocSci)/BA(Syd.) Teacher - Languages
Page, Conrad: BDramArt(Melb.);GCEd(WesleyInst) Senior Drama Teacher
Parsons, Matthew: BCom;LLB(UNSW);GCEd(Macq.) Teacher - Business Studies Economics and Commerce
Perdriau, Kobe: BTeach/BA(ACU);MASpecialEd(UoN) Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Perrett, Louella: BA(Hons)(Syd.);GCEd(SCAE) Head of Faculty - Languages
Petersen, Vanessa: BSc;BEd(Syd.) Cheshire Assistant Head of House | Teacher: Science
Piper, Brian: MEd;BEd(ACU) Xavier Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Pollicino, Angela: BSc;DipEd(UoN) Head of Professional Learning | Teacher - Science
Posker-Hill, David: BA(USyd);GCEd(ACU) Assistant Head of Faculty - History | MIC Mountain Biking
Potter, Susan: BEd;DipT;MEd(UNE) Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Pulpitel, Stefan: BSc(Macq.);DipEd(Macq.) First Nations Teacher - Years 7-9
Reidy, Damien: BA;HDipEd(UCork) Southwell Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Reilly, Anthony: BSc;DipEd(Macq.);GDipTheology(Wales);BTh;MTh(SCD) Indigenous Student Coordinator | Teacher - Religious Education
Remeeus, Caitlin: BTeach/BEd;MEd(Lead)(ACU) Head of Regis
Richardson, Jennifer: BSc(Adel);BEd(Flin.);MEdAdmin(UNE) Dean of Staff
Robertson, Angus: BA/BTeach(ACU) Teacher - TAS
Rodgers, James: BA(Syd.);BLaw(Syd.);DipEd(UNE);MEdAdmin(UNE) Alumni Ambassador | Teacher English and Languages
Roffey, Michael: BASysAg(UWS);GCEd(UWS) Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS | Teacher - Agriculture
Romeo, Kimberley: BA/BEd(Sec)(Syd.) Teacher - History
Rorke, Jane: DipEd(Sec)(QUT);DipT(Bris.CAE);BAppSc(Physio) MacKillop Assistant Head of House | Teacher: Science
Rowley, Alexandra: BA/DipEd(Macq.) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Rybak, Alexander: BA/DipEd(UNSW) Teacher - English
Saker, Maya: BTeach(Sec)[CSU] Teacher - Languages
Schwager, Patricia: DipMusEd(UNSW);AMusA;LTCL;CertTESOL(ACU) Teacher - Music
Sequeira, Ursula: BEd(UCalcutta);BSc(UAllahabad) Assistant Head of Faculty - Science (Stage 4)
Silk, Suzanne: BCom;MCom(UNSW);GCEd(ACU) Teacher - Economics and Business | Year 9 Challenge Coordinator
Skeed, Gregory: DipT;GDip(ACU) Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria: MTeach;BA(Syd.) Smith Head of House
Smith, Matthew: BSc;GCEd(UWA);PGCertSpEd(Macq.) Head of Regis
Somers, Josephine: BA/BSc(UNSW);GCEd(UTS) Teacher - Science
Steffan, Peter: BEc(Hons);MEd;DipEd(Syd.);GDipRE(ACU) Teacher - Geography
Stern, Lara: BA(UNSW);AdvDipPerfArt(ACA); Teacher - Drama
Stevens, Julie: MArtEd(UNSW);DipArtEd(SCAE) Head of Faculty - Visual Arts and Media Studies
Stewart, Dian: BScBEd(UNSW); Stage 3 Specialist Teacher
Story, Mark: BEd(Prim)(Hons)[UTS];BEdSpecEd(UTS);GradCertRE(BBI;TAITE) Gonzaga Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Stuart, Robert: BEng(Chem)(UNSW);GCEd(CCE) Xavier Head of House | Teacher - Science
Swinfield, Annette: BEd(ACU);MEd(Deakin) Head of Faculty - History
Szabo, Andrew: BSc(UNSW);GCEd(UoW);GradCertCounsell(InstofCounselling) Head of Co-curriculum | Teacher - Science
Thomas, Susan: BA(Hons);GCEd(ULim) Teacher - Music
Tranter, Sally: MEdStud(UNE);GCEdSt;PGradCertMgt(UWS);DipT(UoN) Deputy Principal Staff
Tsimnadis, Bianca: BA/BTeach(ACU) Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Turner, Michael: BA/DipEd(Macq.);MA(Macq.);GradCertRE(ACU) Teacher - History
Wakeling, Peter: BEd(Syd.) Chisholm Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Wales, David: BTeach;BA(ACU) Dalton Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Watters, Peter: BMus/BEd(Syd.);MEd(Lead)(UWS);GradCertRE(ACU) Head of Faculty - Music
Webb, Michael: BA/BTeach;MEd(Lead)[ACU] Year 10 Head of Division | Teacher - Geography | MIC Swimming
Wentriro, Sally: BA/BSocSc(Macq.)BEd(Qld.) Teacher Librarian
Wickens, Catherine: BIndDesign;BEd(UoN) Teacher - TAS

Wilkinson, Dominic: MA(SpEd)(Lond.);BEd(UoN);AdDipEdPsyc(Lond.) Learning Enrichment Coordinator
Williams, Debra: MTeach(Syd.);BA(UWS) Head of Faculty - English
Winfield, Cassandra: BAppSc(Syd.);BTeach(UWS) Dean of Studies
Wright, Christopher: BAppSc(Syd.);BPhyEd(DU);GDipMaths(CSU) Teacher - Maths | MIC Cross Country
Yarak, Antoinette: BTh(SCD);GCEd(ACU) Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Yates, Fiona: BA/BEd(UNSW) Teacher - Mathematics
Younan, Melinda: BEcon(USYD)1984;MTeach(USYD) Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Zerounian, Katherine: BEd(Syd.);BCW;BTeach(UWS) Faith in Service Coordinator
Zhang, Victor: MACTI(UNSW);GDipLang(UTS) Teacher - Chinese
Zille, Sinead: BA(Syd.);MTeach(Syd.) Stage 3 Classroom Teacher

College Management

Registrar
Kim Clarke

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Counselling Team

Senior Counsellor	Ben Moffatt
Counsellor	Ashleigh Bierton
Counsellor	Amelia Leason

Health Centre

Health Care Coordinator	Leanne Neal
Registered Nurse	Catherine Ryan
Registered Nurse	Tara Boyd
Registered Nurse / Massage Therapist	Meg Board
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Sue Jones
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox

Christopher Brennan Library

Head of Information Services	Jessica Lonard
Teacher Librarian - CBL	Rowena Byrne
	Sally Wentriro
Teacher Librarian - Regis Campus	Heather Cloudsdale
Information Services Technician	Margaret Rooney
Information Services Technician	James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of Technology and Innovation	Brett Houghton
Assistant Head of ICT	Chris Beckett
Administrative Assistant	Maggie Allen
Infrastructure Services Manager	Michael York
Client Services Team Leader/Apple Systems Administrator	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Dee Dwyer
Database Administrator	Rini Saka
Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
Fleet Services Coordinator	Chloe Stevenson
ICT Web Services Officer	Alexander Mai
ICT Systems Administrator	Luke Rajca
Client Services Officer	Daniel McCreton
Client Services Officer	Duncan Ruddock

Advancement Office

Assistant to the Director of Advancement	Brooke Hillsdon
Alumni and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Communications and Publications Designer	Danielle Fairhurst
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley
Communications and Publications Editor	Leanne Gomez
Marketing and Campaign Manager	Sophie Callaghan
Fundraising Manager	Peter McLean
Archivist	Catherine Hobbs
Alumni Ambassador	James Rodgers

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to the Principal	Beth Heiniger
College Receptionist	Kate Lester
Assistant to the Deputy Principal Staff	Dianne Knights
Assistant to the Deputy Principal Students	Suzie Marks
Assistant to the Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Janet Michaelian
Assistant to the Director of Advancement	Brooke Hillsdon
Assistant to Head of Co-curriculum	Terri Lowe
Registrar	Kim Clarke
Assistant to the Registrar	Bettina Tong
Coordinator of Office Administration	Alyce Muldoon
Assistant to Dean of Studies	Alannah Comerford
Assistant - Staff Services	Mary Byrne
Administrative Assistant Director of Boarding	Bronwyn O'Brien
Assistant to the Dean of Staff	Mariella Testa
Administrative Assistant to Facilities Gardens Manager	Heather Mitchell
Administrative Assistant - ICT	Maggie Allen
Administrative Assistant – Faith in Service Program	Jude Southon
Administrative Assistant to Dean of Pastoral Care	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Administrative Assistant – Music	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant – Music	Elizabeth Wojtczak
Administrative Assistant – Regis Campus	Bruna Smith
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Toranz Wildie-McDaid
Immersion Coordinator	Emma Whitaker

Business Office

Director of Operations	Philip Dean
Business Manager	Gary Au Yeung
Capital Works Manager	Bob Marsh
Facilities Gardens Manager	Mark White
Finance Manager	Sada Bhide
Property Manager	Adam White
Accounts Payable	Eugenie Houghton
Billing and Accounts Receivable	Danni Hurley
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Head of Strength and Conditioning	Chris Bartels
Sports Centre Supervisor	Patrick Ferrara
Strength and Conditioning Instructor / Facility supervisor (AM)	Dan Cosenza
Strength and Conditioning Instructor / Facility supervisor (PM)	Ryan Bailey
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

Property Maintenance Team

Property Manager	Adam White
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Maintenance Manager	Daniel O'Brien
Leading Hand Carpenter	Jared Twaddell
Carpenter	David Cobner
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Gardens Manager	Heather Mitchell
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Audio Visual Manager	Michael Curtin
Gardens Team Leader	Robert Aspey
Ground Staff	David Jones
Gardener	Allan Ennis

Canteen

Canteen Manager	Michele Law
Canteen Assistant Manager	Adeline Lamond
Canteen Assistant	Angela Wong
Canteen Assistant	Kate Doust
Canteen Assistant	Silvia Alexander

Licona Staff

Shop Manager	Helen Lewis
Licona Assistant Manager	Bridget Hawthorne
Sales Assistant	Diana de Lorenzo
Sales Assistant	Laetitia Seeto
Sales Assistant	Virginia Watson
Sales Assistant	Jacki Rochester

New Staff During 2018

Welcome to our new staff

Name	Position
Amelia Arnell	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Luca Asmonti	Teacher - Languages
Brett Benkenstein	Year 11 Head of Division
India Boyton	Laboratory Technician - Regis
Timothy Byrne	Teacher - English
Daniel Byrne	GAP Student
Sophie Callaghan	Marketing and Campaign Manager
Luke Clohessy	GAP Student
Michael Curtin	Audio Visual Manager
Julia Danchenko	Teacher - Science
Kimberley Davey	Teacher - Science
Emmanuel Dela Cruz	Teacher - Religious Education
Natasha Evans	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Patrick Ferrara	Sports Centre Sup/Comp Co-or
Oliver Foster	GAP Student
Mariana Gobran	Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Harry Guest	Intern
Shane Holden	GAP Student
Jennifer Jackson	Teacher - English
Sandra Kelly	Teacher - Languages
Sophie Kelly	Teacher - English
Joannah Kennedy	Teacher - Science
Jason Lucia	Teacher - TAS
Alexander Mai	ICT Web Services Officer
Tadhg Maloney	GAP Student
Dominique Marturia	Retreat Coordinator
Colm Murphy	GAP Student
Andrew Nader	Teacher - History
Rowan Nas	Teacher - TAS
Caitlin Remeeus	Head of Regis
Angus Robertson	Teacher - TAS
Kimberley Romeo	Teacher - History
Jane Rorke	MacKillop Assistant Head of House
Duncan Ruddock	ICT Client Services Officer
Maximilian Russell	Facilities Assistant
Claire Smith	Child Protection Officer
Josephine Somers	Teacher - Science
Jude Southon	Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre
Chloe Stevenson	ICT Fleet Service Coordinator
Anne Summerhayes	Teacher - Religious Education
David Telfer	Program Coordinator
Geoff Tesoriero	Program Coordinator
Bettina Tong	Assistant to the Registrar
Peter Watters	Head of Faculty - Music
Adam White	Head of Property Services
Victor Zhang	Teacher - Chinese

Staff who left in 2018

Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell

Name	Position	Years of service
Timothy Abbott	ICT Web Services Officer / Client Services Officer	1.5
David Acklom	TAS Teacher	2
Ryan Bailey	Strength and Conditioning Coach	1.5
Joann Boyd	Laundry Attendant	2
Daniel Bradford	Mackillop Head of House	4.5
Michelle Bull	Laboratory Technician - Regis	1.5
Gillian Carpenter	Act HOF Econ, Commerce	3
Greg Conlon	Project Manager - Review of Programs	21
Andrew Connors	Sports Program Co-ordinator	6 months
Julia Danchenko	Science Teacher	1 term
Luke Doran	English Teacher	6
Aleksandar Duric	Director of Advancement	2.5
Natasha Evans	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher	1
Mariana Gobran	Learning Enrichment Teacher	6 months
Devendran Gopalasamy	Head of Faculty - Performing Arts	13
Natalie Gordon	Literacy Specialist Teacher	2
Harry Guest	Intern	1
Stephen Hanratty	GAP Student	1
Adrian Hicks	Assistant HOF RE	7
Anthony Horth	Teacher - TAS	1.5
Natasha James	Administrative Assistant - Music	3
Christina Keighran	Geography Teacher	3.5
Adam Kennedy	GAP Student	1
Ashleigh Kingston	Marketing and Comms Manager	2.5
Adeline Lamond	Canteen Assistant	2.5
Lewis Liu	Teacher - Chinese	18
Neil Loftus	GAP Student	1
Joseph Mann	GAP Student	1
Troy Martin	Sports Centre Sup/Comp Co-or	2
Peter Maxwell	PDHPE Teacher	2
Anthony McDonnell	GAP Student	1
Martin McGoldrick	Dean of Pastoral Care	8.5
Kate Moore	Assistant Head of Regis	14
Ben Morris	Teacher - Business Economics Commerce	6
Liam Muller	Stage 3 Academic Support Teacher	8
Andrew Nader	History Teacher	2 months
Rowan Nas	TAS Teacher	1
Colin Newport	Property Maintenance Officer	5.5
David Norris	Teacher - English	7
Ronan O'Kelly	GAP Student	1
Kobe Perdriau	Owen Head of House	10
Rory Piper	ICT Fleet Service Coordinator	6
Max Russell	Facilities Assistant	1
Alex Rybak	English Teacher	18
Stephanie Sarka	Assistant to the Registrar and Finance	8
Matthew Smith	Head of Regis	17
Jo Somers	Science Teacher	1
Anne Summerhayes	Teacher - Religious Education	1 term
David Telfer	Sports Program Co-ordinator	1
Melissa Tsang	Assistant Accountant	2
Bianca Tsimnadis	History Teacher	6



EXECUTIVE TEAM Front Row: PAT LOWE, DR PAUL HINE, FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, SALLY TRANTER, PHILIP DEAN **Back Row:** JOHN GILLES, RUSSELL NEWMAN, ADRIAN BYRNE



INFORMATION SERVICES L-R: MARK DUDGEON, JAMES RUSSELL, JESSICA LONARD, SALLY WENTRIRO, ROWENA BYRNE, MARGARET ROONEY



INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY Front Row: DUNCAN RUDDOCK, RINI SAKA, MAGGIE ALLEN, BRETT HOUGHTON, DEE DWYER, CHLOE STEVENSON, ALEXANDER MAI **Back Row:** PAUL BAHRY, LUKE RAJCA, CHRIS BECKETT, DANIEL MCCRETON, MICHAEL YORK



ADMINISTRATION Front Row: ALANNAH COMERFORD, JANET MICHAELIAN, SUZIE MARKS, HEATHER MITCHELL, KIM CLARKE, BETTINA TONG, ALYCE MULDOON **Middle Row:** DACIA THOMSON, JUDE SOUTHON, KATE LESTER, BETH HEINIGER, DIANNE KNIGHTS, BRONWYN O'BRIEN **Back Row:** BROOKE HILLSDON, KERRIE LANE, MARIELLA TESTA, LIZ D'ARBON, MAGGIE ALLEN, TERRI LOWE



OPERATIONS OFFICE Front Row: SUE MARTIN, DANNI HURLEY, PHILIP DEAN, EUGENIE HOUGHTON, ANA MARIA HINCAPIE **Back Row:** DEAN SERRA, ADAM WHITE, GARY AU-YEUNG, SADA BHIDE



PROPERTY L-R: DANIEL O'BRIEN, ROBERT MARSH, MARK WHITE, ADAM WHITE, HEATHER MITCHELL, JOE FERREIRA, PAT FERRARA